

*Cynthia & Billy recorded birth in this
book*

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

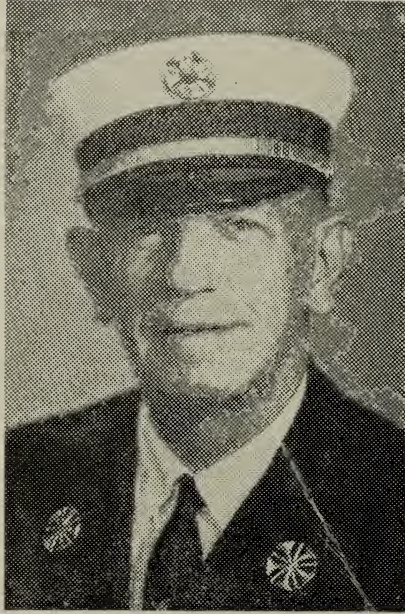


FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31

1958

RETIRED
39 Years Service



EVERETT B. WOOD

Plymouth Fire Department

Private	Captain	Chief
March 3, 1920	March 22, 1929	July 1, 1939

Everett B. Wood, after 39 years of service in the fire department of the town was retired as chief on December 31, 1958.

A fearless leader in fire battle, a man of courage and right decision, Chief Wood holds the high esteem not only of those townspeople whom he served but by many top ranking fire officials throughout the county and state.

Everett B. Wood came to the Plymouth fire department as a private on March 3, 1920. He was appointed to a captaincy in the department on March 22, 1929. With the retirement of former fire chief Albert Hiller, Captain Wood was appointed chief of the department to fill the vacancy on July 1, 1939.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1958

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC
Plymouth, Mass.

Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Town Officers for 1958

Selectmen

James T. Frazier, Chairman	Term Expires 1959
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1959
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1959
Francis P. Shea	Term Expires 1959
Gordon M. Wiggin	Term Expires 1959

Town Clerk

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1959
Kathryn F. Swift, Assistant Town Clerk ..	Term Expires 1959

Town Treasurer

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1959
---------------------------	-------------------

Collector of Taxes

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1959
-----------------------	-------------------

Moderator

Amedeo V. Sgarzi	Term Expires 1959
------------------------	-------------------

Town Accountant

Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1959
---------------------	-------------------

Assessors of Taxes

Robert A. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1960
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1961
Carl W. Raymond ..	Term Expires 1959

Overseers of Public Welfare

Francis H. Murphy, Chairman	Term Expires 1961
Dexter M. Brooks	Term Expires 1960
John J. Magee	Term Expires 1961
Margaret E. McLean	Term Expires 1959
Joseph H. Nogueira	Term Expires 1959

Water Commissioners

Peter R. Billey, Chairman	Term Expires 1960
Benjamin B. Brewster	Term Expires 1961
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1960
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1959
Daniel F. Mulcahy	Term Expires 1959

Superintendent of Schools

Chester V. Sweatt

School Committee

Ralph C. Weaver, Chairman	Term Expires 1959
Harry F. Doyle	Term Expires 1961
Jane Gellar	Term Expires 1961
Alton S. Cavicchi	Term Expires 1960
Joseph S. Contente	Term Expires 1960
Mauro J. Canevazzi	Term Expires 1959

Plymouth Redevelopment Authority

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman	Term Expires 1959
Howard P. Barnes	Term Expires 1959
William B. Edmands	Term Expires 1959
Clifford E. Sampson	Term Expires 1959
John P. Ryan	Term Expires 1962

Cemetery Commissioners and Burial Hill Committee

Richard T. Eldridge, Chairman	Term Expires 1961
F. Willard Dittmar	Term Expires 1960
George E. Randall (Appointed)	Term Expires 1959
John B. Finney (Resigned)	Term Expires 1959

Park Commissioners

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman	Term Expires 1959
Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1961
Edward J. Hand	Term Expires 1961
Russell W. Anderson	Term Expires 1960
Anthony V. Pioppi (Appointed)	Term Expires 1959
John W. Searles	Term Expires 1959
Charles C. Wall (Resigned)	Term Expires 1960

Planning Board

James A. White, Chairman	Term Expires 1960
Bryce Prindle	Term Expires 1963
Edward Chase	Term Expires 1962
David M. Crawley	Term Expires 1961
A. Linwood Ellis	Term Expires 1959

Board of Registrars

Walter R. Roberts, Chairman	Term Expires 1961
Gerald Kiernan	Term Expires 1960
Robert L. Marvelli	Term Expires 1959
Herbert K. Bartlett, Secretary	Term Expires 1959

Contributory Retirement Board

Leslie R. Gray, Chairman	Term Expires 1959
John P. Ryan	Term Expires 1961
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1959

Committee on Inland Fisheries

Frank L. Bailey	Term Expires 1959
George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1959
William R. Wood	Term Expires 1959

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Harold A. Boyer	Term Expires 1959
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1959
William LaRocque	Term Expires 1959

Committee on Town Forest

John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1961
George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1960
James A. White	Term Expires 1959

Constables

Leo M. Murphy	Term Expires 1959
James Pierson	Term Expires 1959

Tree Warden

John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1959
-----------------------	-------------------

Public Safety Commission

Paul W. Bittinger, Chairman	Term Expires 1960
Charles C. Wall	Term Expires 1961
Joseph R. Stefani	Term Expires 1959

Housing Authority

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1960
Lawrence Stiles	Term Expires 1961
Clifford C. Agnew	Term Expires 1962
John J. Colbert	Term Expires 1960
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1959

Personnel Board

John H. Powers, Chairman	Term Expires 1960
Lauris Bradbury (Appointed)	Term Expires 1959
Harold Giles	Term Expires 1961
John Farrell (Resigned)	Term Expires 1959

Advisory and Finance Committee

Paul Withington, Chairman	Term Expires 1959
R. Dorothy Canucci	Term Expires 1961
Earl R. Harper	Term Expires 1961
Herbert H. Lanman	Term Expires 1961
Leslie W. MacLean	Term Expires 1961

Robert L. Schneider (Resigned)	Term Expires 1961
George S. Anzuoni	Term Expires 1960
Lucille C. Brewster	Term Expires 1960
Wilfred J. Brown	Term Expires 1960
Anthony J. Pacheco	Term Expires 1960
Clifford E. Sampson (Resigned)	Term Expires 1960
Robert D. Sampson	Term Expires 1960
George Anderson	Term Expires 1959
Urbane G. Graffam	Term Expires 1959
Vincent Nicoli	Term Expires 1959
William J. Harrington	Term Expires 1959

Zoning Board of Appeals

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1961
Amedeo O. Collari, Clerk	Term Expires 1960
Ronald A. Forth	Term Expires 1959

Alternates

Harry R. Talbot	Term Expires 1960
John P. Ryan	Term Expires 1959

Airport Commission

James T. Frazier, Chairman	Term Expires 1961
Gordon M. Wiggin	Term Expires 1961
Sumner A. Chapman	Term Expires 1960
Francis P. Shea	Term Expires 1960
John Petrell	Term Expires 1959
Elio Barufaldi, Airport Manager	Term Expires 1959

Development and Industrial Commission

Melvin Coombs	Term Expires 1963
Lawrence Mossey	Term Expires 1963
John Farrell	Term Expires 1962
Edward N. Mayer	Term Expires 1961
Henry Barnes	Term Expires 1960
David Crawley	Term Expires 1959
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1959

Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy
Chief of Fire Department: Everett B. Wood
Acting Chief of Police: Leo M. Murphy
Forest Fire Warden: Everett B. Wood
Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler
Superintendent of Water Department: Theodore Brink
Superintendent of Parks and Playgrounds: Arthur Sirrico
Committee on Sewers: Selectmen
Superintendent of Oak Grove, Vine Hills and Outlying Cemeteries: Austin Fratus
Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh
Superintendent of Infirmary and Pound Keeper: Flora L. Cavicchi
Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy
Town Engineer: Edward Chase
Inspector of Animals: Louis Cappella
Inspector of Slaughtering: Louis Cappella
Inspectors of Plumbing: Andrew Rae and Frederick A. Bliss
Dog Officer: Louis Cappella
Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles
Sexton: Albert K. C. McMann
Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles
Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker
Harbor Master: Donald L. McDonald
Beach Committee: Selectmen
Agent—Liquor Licensing Board: Leo M. Murphy
Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: Charles Dennis
Veterans' Burial Agent: Ralph A. Torrance
Director of Veterans' Services: Ralph A. Torrance
Building Inspector: Albert F. Saunders

Parking and Traffic Committee

Article 3 — 1958

William H. Barrett	Wesley N. Churchill
William B. Edmands	Walter H. Neaves
Edward B. Maccaferri	

Senior High School Building Committee

Article 34 — 1958

William H. Armstrong	Mrs. Russell T. Fry, Jr.
David A. Cappannari	Francis P. Shea
Harry F. Doyle	Solomon Shwom
Ralph Weaver	

Junior-Senior High School Committee

Article 36 — 1958

Alton S. Cavicchi	Mrs. I. H. Keller
Fletcher R. Edes	Ronald W. McIntosh
Henry A. Ferrari	Dr. Myron Policow
Frederick Wirzburger	

Future School Site Committee

Article 38 — 1958

Edward Chase	James T. Frazier
Paul Whipple	Ernest P. Tassinari
Mrs. Carl J. Peterson	

Manomet Fire Station

Article 79 — 1958

Edward H. Robichaud	George A. White	William F. Farley
---------------------	-----------------	-------------------

Public Safety Committee

Article 85 — 1958

Harold B. Currier	Warren R. Girard
-------------------	------------------

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT I

Terms Expire 1961

Marion T. Baker, 227 Court St.
Peter R. Billey, 1 Holmes Ter.
Frank H. Brenner, 9 Cherry St. Ct.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Ter.
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Ter.
John J. Enos, 25 Cherry St.
Ernest J. Goyette, 11 Savery's L.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Raymond E. Miskelly, 30 Holmes Ter.
Margaret M. Morton, 262 Court St.
Patricia M. Murphy, 19 Centennial St.
Andrew Rae, Jr., 5 Centennial St.
Oscar E. Sance, 401 Court St.
Alfred J. Sitta, Westerly Rd.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.

Terms Expire 1960

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Ter.
Robert B. Baker, 30 Centennial St.
Frank T. Brown, Jr., 273 Court St.
Henry E. Carvalho, 7 Peck Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Alfred J. Govoni, 64 Cherry St.
Forlong C. Hilton, 38 Holmes Ter.
Mando Malaguti, 22 So. Spooner St.
Edward N. Mayer, 28 Holmes Ter.
Arthur S. Nickerson, Hedge Rd.

John R. Pascoe, 373 Court St.
Gerald A. Rezendes, 100 Spooner St.
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest Ave.

Antone Tavares, 31 Cordage Ter.
Anthony Tracinka, 15 Cherry St. Ct.
Irma A. Vecchi, 26 Prince St.
Charles C. Wall, 5 Hall St.

Terms Expire 1959

James J. Berardi, 405 Court St.
Joseph V. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Maurice H. Cash, 83 Cherry St.
Joseph S. Contente, 280 Court St.
Antone F. Costa, 9 Ocean View Ave.
Louis G. Giovanetti, 242 Court St.
Carlo T. Guidaboni, 12 Atlantic St.
Alfred C. Martin, 77 Cherry St.
Henry Mengoli, 340 Court St.
Francis H. Murphy, 19 Centennial St.

Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso L.
George I. Pearson, 97 Forest Ave. Ext.

Anthony C. Rezendes, 17 Cordage Ter.
John W. Searles, 2 Holmes Ter.
William Sgarzi, Hedge Rd.
Ernest P. Tassinari, 253 Court St.
Frederick Wirzburger, 87 Nicks Rock Rd.

PRECINCT II

Terms Expire 1961

Frank J. Alsheimer, 211 Court St.
Sara C. Bodell, 155 Court St.
Fred C. Brown, 10 Cushman St.
Earle F. Burgess, 19 Nelson St.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
Joseph H. Nogueira, 3 Samoset St.
John J. Petrell, 9 Russell Ave.
Ferris C. Waite, 16 Cushman St.

Terms Expire 1960

David E. Barlow, 30 Olmsted Ter.
Warren R. Diegoli, 3 West St.
Francis W. Kuhn, 8 Alden Ct.
Arthur H. Lamb, 20 Standish Ct.
William A. LaRocque, 1 Goddard Ct.

John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Albert M. Wirzburger, 188 Court St.
Fernando E. Zocolante, Carver Rd.

Terms Expire 1959

Earl P. Alexander, Jr., 65 Alden St.
Anna E. Armstrong, 14 Nelson St.
Raymond J. Bussolari, 79 Standish Ave.
George W. Butters, 17 Nelson St.
Charles J. Gormley, 4 Cushman St.
Martin G. McAuley, 31 Royal St.
Helen M. Ragonetti, 145 Court St.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.
Willard R. Tibbetts, 44 Standish Ave.
Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.

PRECINCT III

Terms Expire 1961

Dexter M. Brooks, 2 Carver St.
Harold A. C. Bumpus, 23 Vernon St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Stanley D. Cook, Allerton St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St.
Ext.
Milton R. Millman, 14 Chilton St.
Alvin L. Montanari, 35 Davis St.
Thomas F. Quinn, 17 Marjorie St.
Harold G. Roberts, 157 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
Dean L. Stevens, 8 Stoddard St.

Terms Expire 1960

Katharine L. Alden, 42 Summer St.
William W. Baker, 11 Davis St.
Margery F. Borders, 8 Clyfton St.
Joseph B. Carlin, 17 Chilton St.
Clyfton E. Chandler, Little Pond
Wesley N. Churchill, 20 Allerton St.
Gedo Costa, 41 Court St.

Harry F. Doyle, 11½ Clyfton St.
Curtis Holmes, 13 Davis St.
Elton S. Jewett, Jr., 16 Clyfton St.
Harold T. Maccaferri, 17 Clyfton St.
Antone L. Morgardo, 37 Davis St.
John N. Schied, 11 Alvin Rd.
Walter U. Schroeder, 67 Summer St.

Terms Expire 1959

Warren M. Axford, 35 Russell St.
Howard P. Barnes, 6 Carver St.
Ephraim L. Bartlett, 35 Russell St.
Frank D. Bent, 28 Russell St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Laura E. Brown, 79½ Court St.
Leslie R. Gray, 9 Gray Ave.
Harold H. Hamilton, 70 Court St.
D. Eric Hogan, 7 Allerton St.
John Pacheco, 30 Allerton St.
Anthony V. Pioppi, 6 Clyfton St.
Melville Straker, 31 Allerton St.
James A. White, 18 Alvin Rd.

PRECINCT IV

Terms Expire 1961

Clifford C. Agnew, Warren Ave.
Carlton S. Atwood, 15 Mayflower St.
Richard W. Bramhall, Sandwich St.
Charles P. Butterfield, Jordan Rd.
Arthur G. Estes, Jr., 11 Jefferson St.
Russell T. Fry, Jr., Jordan Rd.
Roland W. Holmes, Clifford Rd.
Dorothy W. Illig, Jordan Rd.
Phyllis M. Johnson, Off Obery St.
Hector E. Patenaude, 160 Sandwich St.
Bryce Prindle, 57 Warren Ave.
Miriam A. Raymond, Sandwich Rd.
Howard S. Rogers, 27 Mt. Pleasant St.
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.
Lothrop Withington, Jr., River St.

Terms Expire 1960

Spencer H. Brewster, Sandwich Rd.
Romeo W. Carletti, 1 Massasoit St.
Jeanne M. Claussion, 156 Sandwich St.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
William S. Franks, 101 Warren Ave.
William E. Green, 7 Washington St.

Marjorie L. Knight, 34 Mt. Pleasant St.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Thomas W. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Arthur G. Pyle, 229 Sandwich St.
A. Lee Roulston, 22 South St.
Robert D. Sampson, River St.
Francis P. Shea, 4 Stephens St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., Forges Green
Marion Whiting, 5 Mayflower St.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

Terms Expire 1959

William H. Armstrong, 197 Sandwich St.
Philip S. Barnes, Warren Ave.
Harold A. Boyer, 176 Sandwich St.
Helen A. Barufaldi, 210 Sandwich St.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
Ellis W. Brewster, Warren Ave.
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.
Harold S. Damon, 7 Howes Lane

F. Willard Dittmar, 8 Franklin St.	O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Hghts.
Deane E. Eldridge, 7 Lincoln St.	John A. Kennedy, 15 Stafford St.
A. Linwood Ellis, Jr., 4 Howes Lane	James A. Leland, 32 Bay View Ave.
Ronald A. Forth, Warren Cove	Hugh R. Maraghy, Sandwich St.
Warren R. Girard, 6 Overlook Rd.	Robert J. Tubbs, 278 Sandwich St.

PRECINCT V

Terms Expire 1961

Florence R. Bailey, Vallerville
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd.
William F. Farley, Brook Rd.
Samuel E. Franc, Manomet Bluffs
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd.
C. Harvey Moore, Highland Pl.
Katherine V. D. Valentine, Circuit Ave.

Terms Expire 1960

William E. Bell, State Rd.
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.
Franklin B. Griswold, Jr., State Rd.

William M. Loring, State Rd.
Ronald W. McIntosh, John Alden Rd.
Donald A. Newey, Ellisville

Terms Expire 1959

Russell W. Anderson, Point Rd.
Elmer M. Loring, State Rd.
Oscar P. Marsh, Center Hill Rd.
Sarah C. Nagle, 151 Beach St.
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave.
Hans F. Slade, Manomet Ave.
James S. A. Valler, Vallerville

DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court: Hon. John A. Armstrong
Moderator: Hon. Amedeo V. Sgarzi
Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett
Board of Cemetery Commissioners: No Delegate
Board of Assessors: William H. Barrett
Park Commissioners: Walter B. Haskell
Commission of Public Safety: Paul W. Bittinger
School Committee: Ralph W. Weaver
Board of Selectmen: James T. Frazier
Water Commissioners: Arthur Addyman
Board of Public Welfare: Mrs. Margaret E. McLean
Planning Board: David M. Crawley
Advisory and Finance Committee: Paul Withington

**Annual Town Meeting, March 22, 1958, and
Adjourned Town Meetings, March 24, 25, 26
and 27, 1958**

**Including Recommendations by the Advisory and Finance
Committee**

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Amedeo V. Sgarzi, at 2:00 o'clock, p.m.

Number of Town Meeting Members present March 22nd, as reported by records of Joseph Correa and Carleton Kendrick, checkers, was 176.

Number of Town Meeting Members present March 24th, as reported by records of Joseph Correa, checker, was 178.

Number of Town Meeting Members present March 25th, as reported by records of Joseph Correa, checker, was 152.

Number of Town Meeting Members present March 26th, as reported by records of Joseph Correa, checker, was 141.

The Moderator declared a quorum present March 22nd, 24th, 25th and 26th, 1958.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Herbert K. Bartlett, Town Clerk:

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1958 annual town meeting and appropriate \$200 for the expenses thereof and to broadcast future town meetings, annual or special, provided that the Town receive from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of any meeting so broadcast.

The Committee recommends the broadcasting of the 1958 town meeting, provided it is done at no expense to the town as a public service.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting as a public service without appropriation.

Mr. Francis Shea moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins by substituting the following: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting and appropriate \$200.00 for the expenses thereof, and the Town receive from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings, and it was so voted.

Article 3. To hear reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several boards of officers and committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

It was moved by Mr. Thomas Quinn and voted: That the report of the Committee on the Revision of the Zoning By-Laws be accepted, and placed on file, and that the Committee be continued in existence until the next Annual Town Meeting.

It was moved by Mr. Edward Chase and voted: That the report of the Planning Board on the Parking and Traffic Survey as prepared by Bruce Campbell & Associates be accepted and the Moderator appoint a committee of five to study the report and to make recommendations to the Town as to what should be done and report to the Town not later than the next Annual Town Meeting and preferably at a Special Town Meeting to be held in the fall.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959 and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-law in accordance with the recommendations of the Personnel Board presently filed with the records of said Board.

The Personnel Board recommends that Schedule A and Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law be amended by substituting therefor the following Schedule A and Exhibit B, to be effective as of January 1, 1958:

The Personnel Board moved to amend the Wage and Salary By-Law in accordance with the recommendations of the Personnel Board, as shown in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

It was moved to amend the motion of the Personnel Board by reducing the minima and maxima in all A, B & E classifications by \$200.00 each, but the motion to amend was lost.

The Personnel Board's motion was put before the Meeting and voted.

SCHEDULE A

ADMINISTRATIVE AND CLERICAL

Accounting Junior Clerk	Public Welfare Agent
Accounting Senior Clerk	Registrar-Office Supervisor
Assessors' Junior Clerk	Secretary of Board of Appeals
Assessors' Senior Clerk	Secretary of Personnel Board
Asst. to Public Safety Commission	Secretary of Public Welfare Board
Cemetery Clerk	Secretary of Retirement System
Cemetery Superintendent	Senior Clerk
Dispensing Clerk	Senior Clerk-Stenographer
Exec. Secret'y, Board of Selectmen	Stenographer-Clerk
Highway Clerk	Town Accountant
Highway Superintendent	Typist Clerk
Junior Clerk-Stenographer	Veterans' Agent
Junior Clerk-Typist	Veterans' Clerk
Park Clerk	Water Clerk
Park Superintendent	Water Superintendent
Police Clerk	

CUSTODIAL AND MAINTENANCE

Asst. Custodian, Memorial Bldg.	Custodian, Memorial Building
Caretaker	Janitor, Town Office Building
Caretaker of Dump	Janitor-Meter Man
Caretaker, Public Sanitaries	Matron, Wharf Public Sanitary

ENGINEERING AND PLANT OPERATION

Assistant Engineer	Chief Engineer
--------------------	----------------

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Social Worker	Welfare Agent
---------------	---------------

INSPECTIONAL

Building Inspector	Sanitary Inspector
	Sealer of Weights and Measures

LIBRARY

Branch Librarian	General Assistant, Circulation
Cataloger	General Assistant, Records
Children's Librarian	Library Director
General Assistant	Page

PUBLIC SAFETY

Captain-Drillmaster-Mechanic	Fire Lieutenant
Capt.-Supt. of Fire Alarm	Firefighter
Chief of Police	Forest Warden
Deputy Chief	Harbor Master
Fire Captain	Patrolman
Fire Chief	Police Sergeant

RECREATION

Lifeguard	Recreation Supervisor
Recreation Instructor	

TRADES AND LABOR

Assistant Foreman	Maintenance Man
Construction Foreman	Mechanic
District Foreman	Meter Man
Equipment Operator—Grade A	Repair Man
Equipment Operator—Grade B	Tree Climber
Foreman	Tree Climber-Laborer
Gravedigger	Truck Driver
Laborer	Truck Driver-Laborer
	Utility Man

EXHIBIT B

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per Week	Proposed Salary Minimum	or Wage Maximum
	Executive Secretary	C-9	40	\$3,461	\$3,851

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

	Town Accountant	A-4		4,677	5,174
	Secretary Retirement System				
1	Accounting Senior Clerk	C-5	36½	2,500	2,779
	Accounting Junior Clerk	C-4	36½	2,331	2,590

PERSONNEL BOARD

Secretary	100
-----------	-----

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT

1	Senior Clerk	C-5	36½	2,500	2,779
	Junior Clerk-Typist	C-3	36½	2,159	2,399

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

	Stenographer-Clerk	C-4	36½	2,331	2,590
	Junior Clerk-Typist	C-3	36½	2,159	2,399

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

	Senior Clerk	C-5	36½	2,500	2,779
	Junior Clerk	C-4	36½	2,331	2,590

MAINTENANCE

	Janitor, Town Office Bldg.	B-4		3,048	3,420
	Custodian, Memorial Bldg.	B-6		3,387	3,741
	Ass't Custodian, Memorial Bldg.	B-4		3,048	3,420
	Caretaker, Public Sanitarie	B-4		3,048	3,420
2	Matron, Wharf Sanitary	B-1		2,372	2,613

POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Chief of Police	A-7		5,606	6,206
	Sergeant	E-3	40	4,132	4,540
	Patrolman	E-1	40	3,778	4,146
	Clerk	C-4	40	2,554	2,838
	Janitor-Meter Man	D-2		1.35	1.45

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	Fire Chief and Forest Warden	A-7		5,606	6,206
	Deputy Chief	E-7	56	4,825	5,316
	Captain, Drillmaster, Mechanic	E-5	56	4,477	4,928
	Captain, Fire Alarm Supt.	E-5	56	4,477	4,928
	Captain	E-3	56	4,132	4,540
	Lieutenant	E-2	56	3,959	4,346
	Firefighter	E-1	56	3,778	4,146

HEALTH AND PUBLIC SAFETY

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per Week	Proposed Salary or Wage Minimum	Maximum
	Assistant to Commission	C-7	40	3,101	3,449
	Stenographer-Clerk	C-4	35½	2,267	2,519
	Sanitary Inspector	C-11	40	3,808	4,239
	Sealer of Weights & Measures				
	Building Inspector	C-12	40	3,983	4,434
	Caretaker of Dump	B-4		3,048	3,420
	Garbage Foreman	D-3		1.40	1.50
	Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2		1.35	1.45
	Laborer	D-1		1.30	1.40

TREE WARDEN'S AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENTS

Equipment Operator—Grade B	D-3		1.40	1.50
Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2		1.35	1.45
Tree Climber-Laborer	D-2		1.35	1.45
Laborer	D-1		1.30	1.40

BOARD OF APPEALS

Secretary			200	
-----------	--	--	-----	--

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Superintendent	A-5		4,987	5,519
Clerk	C-5	38	2,603	2,894
Mechanic	B-8		3,780	4,181
Foreman	C-10	40	3,636	4,045
District Foreman	C-7	40	3,101	3,449
Assistant Foreman	D-3		1.40	1.50
Construction Foreman	D-5		1.50	1.60
Maintenance Man	D-3		1.40	1.50
Equipment Operator—Grade A	D-4		1.45	1.55
Equipment Operator—Grade B	D-3		1.40	1.50
Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2		1.35	1.45
Truck Driver	D-2		1.35	1.45
Laborer	D-1		1.30	1.40

HARBOR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Harbor Master	B-8		3,780	4,181
---------------	-----	--	-------	-------

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Welfare Agent	}	A-4	4,677	5,174
Secretary to Board				
Dispensing Clerk		C-5	40	2,740
Senior Clerk-Stenographer		C-5	40	2,740
Junior Clerk-Stenographer		C-3	40	2,366
Junior Clerk-Typist		C-3	40	2,366
Social Worker		C-9	40	3,461

VETERANS' SERVICES

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per Week	Proposed Salary or Wage	
				Minimum	Maximum
	Agent	A-1		3,747	4,142
	Clerk	C-4	37½	2,394	2,661

LIBRARY

Library Director	A-3		4,367	4,830
Branch Librarian	C-8	38	3,117	3,467
Cataloger	C-6	35	2,556	2,841
Children's Librarian	C-6	40	2,921	3,247
General Assistant, Circulation	C-4	40	2,554	2,838
General Assistant, Records	C-4	40	2,554	2,838
General Assistant	C-3	40	2,366	2,629
Page	C-2	40	2,179	2,422

PARK DEPARTMENT

Superintendent	A-2		4,057	4,486
Clerk	C-4	16	1,022	1,135
2 Lifeguard	C-7	40	3,101	3,449
2 Recreation Supervisor	C-9	35½	3,072	3,418
2 Recreation Instructor	C-4	35½	2,267	2,519
2 Caretaker (without concession)	B-3		2,780	3,067
Foreman	D-4		1.45	1.55
Repair Man	D-3		1.40	1.50
Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2		1.35	1.45
Laborer	D-1		1.30	1.40

WATER DEPARTMENT

Superintendent	A-5		4,987	5,519
Foreman	B-11		4,355	4,825
Utility Man	B-10		4,167	4,612
3 Chief Engineer	C-7	56	3,661	4,149
3 Assistant Engineer	C-6	56	3,409	3,866
Registrar-Office Supervisor	C-7	40½	3,140	3,492
Clerk	C-3	40	2,366	2,629
Construction Foreman	D-5		1.50	1.60
Meter Man	D-3		1.40	1.50
Maintenance-Construction Man	D-3		1.40	1.50
Laborer	D-1		1.30	1.40

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Ref. to Appendix	Classification	Grade	Hours per Week	Proposed Salary Minimum	or Wage Maximum
	Superintendent	A-2		4,057	4,486
	Foreman	C-7	40	3,101	3,449
	Clerk	C-4	34½	2,203	2,448
	Truck Driver-Laborer	D-2		1.35	1.45
	Gravedigger	D-2		1.35	1.45
	Laborer	D-1		1.30	1.40

APPENDIX

1. Clerical work for the Retirement System is not included in the proposed salary shown.
2. Seasonal. The proposed salary shown is based on a full-time position.
3. Maintenance is provided in addition to the salary shown.

Note: In all "C" grades, the salary ranges shown are based on the hours per week as shown. Any change in hours worked would change the salaries paid in the same proportion.

The above recommendations represent the following changes:

1. \$200 increase in minima and maxima of all A, B & E classifications.
2. Deletion of Finance Committee Secretary from Town Accountant's combination job.
3. Addition of Junior Clerk to Tax Collector's Department.
4. Addition of Janitor-Meter Man to Police Department.
5. Addition of Captain-Supt. of Fire Alarm to Fire Department.
6. Deletion of Assistant Foreman and addition of Utility Man to Water Department.
7. Deletion of Librarian and addition of Library Director to Library classifications.

The Finance Committee recommends the changes listed above except No. 1, which represents an increase of \$200 in all administrative, custodial, police, and fire classifications and which the Committee does not feel that the town can afford at this time.

Article 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set, as of January 1, 1958, as follows:

Moderator	\$30.00
Chairman of Selectmen	800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	4,259.00
Other Assessors (each)	3,650.00
Town Clerk	2,778.00
Town Treasurer	2,778.00
Collector of Taxes	4,611.00
Tree Warden	1,970.00

Voted: That the salaries of elected Town Officers be set, as of January 1, 1958, as follows:

Moderator	\$30.00
Chairman of Selectmen	800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	4,680.00
Other Assessors (each)	4,160.00
Town Clerk	2,778.00
Town Treasurer	2,778.00
Collector of Taxes	4,611.00
Tree Warden	2,170.00

Article 7. To make the necessary appropriation to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT — 4.7% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
			Legislative:	
1	\$152.25	\$250.00	Personnel Board Expenses	\$250.00
			Selectmen:	
2	6,365.00	6,521.00	Salaries	6,521.00
3	90.00	200.00	Medical Panel Expenses	100.00
4		200.00	Out-of-State Travel	200.00
5	2,568.69	2,989.50	Other Expenses	2,989.50
			Accounting Department:	
6	9,359.82	9,984.00	Salaries	9,784.00
7	906.09	1,042.50	Other Expenses	1,042.50
			Treasury Department:	
8	5,240.50	5,240.50	Salaries	5,240.50
9		15.00	Tax Title Expenses	15.00
10	1,521.00	1,618.00	Other Expenses	1,618.00
			Tax Collector's Department:	
11	8,733.00	9,939.00	Salaries	9,439.00
12	2,930.47	2,972.75	Other Expenses	2,972.75
			Assessors' Department:	
13	16,841.00	17,849.00	Salaries	16,928.00
14	486.52	500.00	Transportation	500.00
15	7,270.24	10,000.00	Assessors' Plans	10,000.00
16		200.00	Out-of-State Travel	
17	1,773.23	1,882.45	Other Expenses	1,882.45
			Town Clerk's Department:	
18	5,240.50	5,240.50	Salaries	5,240.50
19		200.00	Out-of-State Travel	
20	543.00	458.00	Other Expenses	458.00

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
			Law Department:	
21	3,600.00	3,100.00	Salaries	3,100.00
22	599.40	200.00	Other Expenses	200.00
			Engineering Department:	
23	4,420.00	4,970.00	Salaries	4,970.00
24	566.06	575.00	Other Expenses	575.00
			Election and Registration:	
25	2,911.14	5,430.00	Salaries	5,180.00
26	1,857.40	3,226.75	Other Expenses	3,226.75
			Planning Board:	
27	1,000.00	1,000.00	Salaries	1,000.00
28	774.66	1,800.00	Other Expenses	1,800.00
			Board of Appeals:	
29	266.23	350.00	Expenses	350.00
			Town Office Building Maintenance:	
30	6,496.00	7,020.00	Salaries	6,620.00
31	1,636.15	2,000.00	Fuel	1,750.00
32	2,368.38	5,874.00	Other Expenses	5,335.00
			Memorial Building Maintenance:	
33	6,389.00	6,913.00	Salaries	6,513.00
34	3,290.41	3,000.00	Fuel	2,400.00
35	2,027.71	2,875.00	Other Expenses	2,425.00
		\$125,635.95		\$120,625.95

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

11.3% of total

			Police:	
36	\$104,961.84	\$119,877.00	Salaries	\$108,345.00
37	6,525.54	8,100.00	Equipment	6,875.00
38	1,247.07	1,425.00	Fuel and Light	1,325.00
39	361.99	500.00	Maintenance of Building and Grounds	400.00
40	71.45	100.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
41	200.00	400.00	Police School	400.00
42	1,090.50	1,350.00	Police Uniforms	1,300.00
43		200.00	Photography School	200.00
44		550.00	Speed Watch	.....
45	1,569.70	1,627.00	Other Expenses	1,560.00

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
			Fire:	
46	115,611.85	140,771.00	Salaries	120,093.00
47	5,552.32	7,875.00	Equipment	4,925.00
48	2,541.12	2,800.00	Fuel and Light	2,700.00
49	1,540.71	1,710.00	Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,050.00
50		100.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
51	900.00	875.00	Hose	.....
52		600.00	Demolition of Shed	400.00
53	2,515.52	2,860.00	Other Expenses	2,671.00
			Tree Warden & Insect Pest Control:	
54	2,484.00	2,684.00	Supt.—Insect Pest Control—Salary	2,484.00
55	1,970.00	2,170.00	Tree Warden's Salary	1,970.00
56	1,867.50	2,000.00	Dutch Elm Disease Control	2,000.00
57		150.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
58	14,262.14	16,100.00	Other Expenses	14,745.00
			Forest Warden:	
59	2,422.18	2,100.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
60	840.00	425.00	Portable Pump	.....
61	2,156.05	2,525.00	Other Expenses	1,860.00
			South Street Station Maintenance:	
62	273.71	275.00	Fuel	275.00
63	135.55	175.00	Other Expenses	175.00
			Building Inspector:	
64	4,283.00	4,283.00	Salary	4,283.00
65	870.02	950.00	Other Expenses	925.00
			Sealer of Weights & Measures:	
66	1,004.00	1,004.00	Salary	1,004.00
67	624.04	855.00	Other Expenses	450.00
			Inland Fisheries:	
68	.....	305.00	Expenses	305.00
			Dog Officer:	
69	2,080.00	2,080.00	Salary	2,080.00
70	749.76	750.00	Mileage	700.00
71	348.17	375.00	Other Expenses	180.00
			Commission of Public Safety:	
72	2,351.00	2,435.00	Salary	2,435.00
73	545.62	635.00	Other Expenses	605.00
		\$333,996.00	Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$290,820.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION — 3.2% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
Health:				
74	\$10,131.80	\$13,333.00	Salaries	\$9,833.00
75	2,351.00	2,500.00	Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	2,400.00
76	671.47	778.00	General Administration	700.00
77	7,045.77	8,925.00	Contagion & Tuberculosis	7,900.00
78	975.97	1,000.00	Premature Births	1,000.00
79	1,834.52	2,177.00	Other Expenses	1,850.00
Sewers:				
80	6,842.35	6,855.00	Maintenance	3,500.00
Drainage:				
81	4,605.00	9,228.50	Expenses	3,953.50
Detailed explanation of Item 81:				
	Location	Requested	Recommended	
	Oceanview Ave.	\$1,163.00	\$1,163.00	
	Manomet Ave.	1,300.00	1,300.00	
	Hall and Court Sts.	2,940.00		
	Jordan Terrace	1,170.00	1,170.00	
	Court St.	2,335.00		
	Sandwich St.	320.50	320.50	
		\$9,228.50	\$3,953.50	
Public Dumps:				
82	6,442.00	6,966.00	Salaries	6,566.00
83	2,650.68	3,433.00	Other Expenses	3,045.00
Garbage Collection:				
84	28,585.29	29,682.00	Expenses	29,082.00
Street Cleaning:				
85	3,024.00	3,824.00	Expenses	3,824.00
Public Sanitaries:				
86	5,564.47	6,432.50	Salaries	5,962.00
87		1,200.00	State Pier Sanitary Repairs	1,200.00
88	5,544.63	1,060.00	Other Expenses	870.00
Mosquito Control:				
89	750.00	750.00	Expenses	750.00
Greenhead Fly Control:				
90	800.00	800.00	Expenses	800.00
		\$98,944.00	\$83,235.50	

HIGHWAYS — 5.9% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
91	\$18,753.40	\$21,098.40	Salaries	\$19,798.40
92	54,158.54	60,178.14	Roads and Bridges	52,683.00
93	1,698.08	1,200.00	Fences	1,200.00
94	5,500.00	5,500.00	Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	4,500.00
95	500.00	600.00	Setting Boundary Stones	600.00
96	2,253.39	4,420.00	Street Alterations	4,420.00

Detailed explanation of Item 96:

Location	Requested	Recommended
Holmes Terr. to Atlantic St.	\$2,020.00	\$2,020.00
Cor. Cherry & Court Sts.	686.00	686.00
Pleasant & Robinson Sts.	760.00	760.00
Robinson & Mayflower Sts.	330.00	330.00
Robinson & Sagamore Sts.	370.00	370.00
Sandwich & Lincoln Sts.	254.00	254.00
	\$4,420.00	\$4,420.00

97	.....	6,000.00	Rocky Pond Road Construction	7,000.00
98	64,439.66	66,851.00	Hwy. Const. & Reconst.	.....

(Bond Issue)

(Amount recommended under this item included in Article 48)

Detailed explanation of Item 98:

Location	Requested	Recommended
Towns St.	\$2,138.00	\$2,138.00
Water St.	6,375.00	4,780.00
Allerton St.	6,975.00	5,067.00
Cordage Terrace	7,800.00	.....
Savery's Avenue	2,250.00	2,250.00
Carver Road	2,000.00	1,300.00
Oceanview Ave.	1,350.00	.....
Davis Street	3,675.00	.....
Russell Mill Road	3,900.00	.....
Manomet Ave.	6,500.00	4,000.00
Vinal Ave.	2,400.00	.....
Strand Ave.	4,875.00	3,000.00
Stephen's Lane	1,163.00	.....
Halfway Pond Road	5,000.00	.....
Samoset Ave.	4,450.00	.....
Head of Bay Rd.	6,000.00	...
	\$66,851.00	\$22,535.00

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
99	6,500.00	6,500.00	Asphalt Sidewalks	5,000.00
100	1,053.65	13,082.50	Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	4,092.50

Detailed explanation of Item 100:

Location	Requested	Recommended
Forest Ave. Ext.	\$1,073.00	.....
Sandwich St.	650.00	.....
Olmsted Terr.	4,892.00	\$2,500.00
Royal St. & Alden St. Ext.	3,900.00	.....
Court St.	975.00	.....
Sandwich St.	1,592.50	1,592.50
	\$13,082.50	\$4,092.50

101	2,800.00	2,000.00	Street Sprinkling	1,900.00
102	23,952.67	15,000.00	Snow and Ice Removal	15,000.00
103	29,128.44	33,145.00	Street Lighting	33,145.00
104	547.24	3,375.00	Traffic Lighting	2,500.00
105	1,775.00	1,775.00	Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	1,500.00
	\$240,725.04	Total Highways		\$153,338.90

CHARITIES — 21.8% of total

General Relief:

106	\$5,888.00	\$5,990.00	Salaries	\$5,990.00
107	56,993.25	60,115.00	Other Expenses	60,115.00

Town Infirmary:

108	3,877.00	3,947.00	Salaries	3,947.00
109	8,056.05	8,125.00	Other Expenses	8,125.00

Other Public Assistance:

110	13,783.28	16,304.00	Salaries	16,104.00
111	2,240.66	2,560.00	Other Administration	2,285.00
112	438,393.39	464,900.00	Assistance	464,900.00
	\$561,941.00	Total Charities		\$561,466.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS — 2.0% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
			Veterans' Services:	
113	\$5,322.31	\$6,401.00	Salaries	\$6,201.00
114	885.91	961.45	Other Administration	962.00
			Veterans' Benefits:	
115	45,191.87	44,000.00	Assistance	44,000.00
		\$51,362.45	Total Veterans' Benefits	\$51,163.00

SCHOOLS — 31.9% of total

116	\$30,209.09	\$32,338.00	Salaries—Gen. Adm.	\$30,588.00
117	552,396.67	587,529.00	Salaries—Teachers	576,415.00
118	38,444.00	41,267.00	Salaries—Janitors	39,067.00
119	12,803.96	12,588.00	Salaries—Medical Inspection	12,588.00
120	2,182.25	2,200.00	General Administration	2,200.00
121	200.00	400.00	Out-of-State Travel	400.00
122	35,007.63	35,700.00	Expenses of Instruction	35,500.00
123	55,772.92	59,619.00	Tuition and Transportation	59,619.00
124	27,553.62	28,562.00	Fuel and Light	28,562.00
125	13,467.92	13,600.00	Maint. & Operation of Plant	13,075.00
126		18,125.00	Special Repairs	11,325.00
127	4,999.30	5,000.00	Desks and Chairs	5,000.00
128	4,541.01	3,640.00	Other Furniture and Furnishings	2,975.00
129	.....	500.00	Projector Trade-In	500.00
130		435.00	Vaulting Buck	
131	543.20	860.00	Medical Inspection	860.00
132	5,730.78	5,000.00	Other Expenses	4,950.00
		\$847,363.00	Total Schools	\$823,624.00

RECREATION — 2.0% of total

			Parks, Playgrounds and Bathing Beaches:	
133	\$18,519.90	\$20,670.00	Salaries	\$20,013.00
134	2,188.61	2,450.00	General Administration	2,320.00
135	21,367.42	22,160.00	Labor	22,160.00
136	839.07	995.00	Lights	955.00
137	5,415.08	5,560.00	Other Expenses	5,410.00
		\$51,835.00	Total Recreation	\$50,858.00

PENSIONS — 3.1% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
138	\$29,488.46	\$44,000.00	Non-Contributory Pensions	\$44,000.00
			Cont. Retirement System:	
139	31,865.00	33,644.00	Pension Fund	33,644.00
140	195.20	210.20	Military Service Fund	210.20
141	672.00	672.00	Expense Fund—Salaries	672.00
142	251.11	250.00	Expense Fund—Other Expenses	250.00
		<u>\$78,776.20</u>	Total Pensions	<u>\$78,776.20</u>

UNCLASSIFIED — 2.1% of total

143	\$694.12	\$750.00	Memorial Day	\$750.00
144	1,161.35	1,500.00	July Fourth	1,500.00
145	332.50	500.00	Veterans' Day	
146	601.62	1,000.00	Thanksgiving Day	1,000.00
147	7,050.05	19,940.00	Insurance on all Town	
			Property	19,940.00
148	7,696.24	9,111.17	Workmen's Comp. & Liab. Ins.	9,111.17
149	7,386.33	15,000.00	Group Insurance	15,000.00
150	250.00	250.00	Sexton	250.00
151	1,789.89	1,000.00	Personal & Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
			Misc. Account:	
152	474.00	477.00	Salaries	927.00
153	5,005.22	5,559.55	Other Expenses	5,560.00
		<u>\$55,087.72</u>	Total Unclassified	<u>\$55,038.17</u>

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES — 4.3% of total

			Water:	
154	\$29,130.38	\$29,692.00	Salaries	\$27,850.00
155	50,985.51	58,806.00	Other Maintenance Expenses	54,231.00
156		2,500.00	Emergencies	2,500.00
157	6,107.86	11,000.00	Regular Construction	11,000.00
			Harbor Master:	
158	3,713.00	4,047.00	Salary	3,847.00
159	593.58	1,218.00	Other Expenses	1,020.00
			Other:	
160	3,126.83	1,288.00	Town Wharf Maintenance	1,288.00
161	.....	651.00	Snow Plow for Airport	651.00
162	.....	526.00	Grass Cutters for Airport	526.00

Item No.	Expended in 1957	Requested in 1958		Recommended for 1958
163	12,121.39	10,104.25	Plymouth Airport Maintenance	5,100.00
	(incl. receipts)			
164	412.35	1,950.00	Town Forest	1,950.00
		\$121,782.25	Total Public Service Enterprises	\$109,963.00

CEMETERIES — 1.5% of total

165	\$13,243.62	\$13,575.00	Salaries	\$13,375.00
166	15,424.48	16,630.00	Oak Grove & Vine Hills Cems.	16,415.00
167	3,034.32	3,325.00	Burial Hill	3,325.00
168	3,613.56	3,600.00	Outlying Cemeteries	3,600.00
169	1,990.55	2,100.00	Vine Hills Cemetery Addition	2,100.00
		\$39,230.00	Total Cemeteries	\$38,815.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST — 6.2% of total

170	\$142,709.06	\$160,000.00	Town Debt and Interest	\$160,000.00
		\$2,766,678.61	TOTAL ARTICLE 7	\$2,577,723.72

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.		Requested	Recommended
2	Broadcasting Town Meeting	\$200.00	.....
8	Plymouth Public Library	38,839.00	\$38,639.00
9	Manomet Public Library	2,000.00	2,000.00
10	Reserve Account	25,000.00*	25,000.00*
12	Stabilization Fund	50,000.00*	25,000.00*
13	District Nurses	8,337.00	8,337.00
14	Ply. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
15	Unpaid Bills for 1957	453.69	453.69
16	Municipal Advertising	10,000.00	10,000.00
17	Parking Meter Maintenance	1,050.00*	1,050.00*
19	Christmas Lighting	2,000.00	.....
22	Purchase of Temporary Sanitarries	500.00	.....
23	Purchase of Airport Land	150.00	150.00
24	Chapter 90 Work	74,000.00*	74,000.00*
25	Bulkhead at Town Wharf	25,000.00	25,000.00
26	Waterfront Protection—Bartlett Brook ..	2,000.00*	*
27	Waterfront Protection—Manomet Bluffs ..	4,000.00*	4,000.00 ¹

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
28 Waterfront Protection—Ellisville	1,250.00*	1,250.00*
33 Purchase of Land for School Purposes ...	1,100.00	1,100.00
35 Expenses of H. S. Building Committee ...	75,000.00	75,000.00
37 Expenses Jr.-Sr. High Renovation Comm.	80,000.00	1,000.00
39 Expenses of Future School Site Committee	500.00	500.00
41 Improvement of Cemeteries	2,000.00*	2,000.00*
42 Tree Warden's Automobile Replacement	2,000.00	1,700.00
43 Tree Warden's Automobile Repairs	500.00	.....
44 Highway Dept. Truck Replacement	1,900.00	.....
45 Street Sweeper Replacement	12,500.00	.....
46 Sewer Construction	9,440.00	.....
47 Sewer Construction	5,700.00	.....
48 Hwy. Construction & Reconstruction	72,851.00*	23,000.00
49 Center Hill Road Hard-Surfacing	3,000.00	.....
50-1 Park Dept. Truck Replacement	1,950.00	1,500.00
50-2 Chain Link Fence Stephens Field	650.00	.....
50-3 Power Outlets Nelson St. Campground .	1,000.00	1,000.00
50-4 Chain Link Fence Nelson St.	750.00	.....
50-5 Chain Link Fence Stephens Field	715.00	715.00
50-6 Tennis Court Surfacing	3,000.00	.....
50-7 Bleacher Seats	1,900.00	.....
50-8 Chain Link Fence Veterans' Field	936.00	936.00
50-9 Plymouth Beach Hard-Surfacing	7,500.00	.....
51 Ice Skating Rink	700.00	.....
53 Land Damages—South Street Alteration .	5,000.00	5,000.00
54 South Street Alteration (Town Portion) ..	525.00	525.00
57 New Street—Holmes Terrace	300.00	300.00
58 New Street—Sandwich & Lincoln cor. alt.	218.00	218.00
59 New Street—Robinson & Sagamore alter'n	100.00	100.00
60 New Street—Mayflower & Robinson alter'n	100.00	100.00
61 New Street—Lothrop St.	100.00	100.00
64 New Street—Homer Avenue	100.00	.....
65 New Street—Phoenix Court	100.00	.....
66 Purchase of Land for Drainage Purposes	515.00	515.00
69 South St. Station Alterations	1,800.00	.....
70 Mem. Bldg. Heating System Repairs	7,500.00	7,500.00
71 Mem. Bldg. Roof Repairs	6,126.00	6,126.00
72 Harbor Master Boat	1,658.00	.....
73-1 Aerial Ladder Truck	40,000.00	.....
73-2 Pumping Engine	15,000.00	.....
73-3 Forest Fire Truck	5,500.00	5,500.00
73-4 Tone Control	3,160.00	.....
73-5 Rescue Boat	1,908.00	.....

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
73-6 Station Wagon (trade-in)	2,400.00	2,400.00
73-7 Police Cruiser (trade-in)	2,400.00	2,200.00
75 Wire Inspector	2,000.00	.....
76 Fire Dept. Uniforms	850.00	850.00
77 Paid Holidays for Firefighters	1,880.00	.....
78 Purchase of Land for Fire Station	500.00	500.00
79 Construction of Fire Station	30,000.00*	*
80 Water Construction—Pleasant Acres	4,480.00*	4,480.00*
81 Pick-Up Truck for Water Dept.	1,900.00	1,900.00
82 Water Construction—Cold Spring School .	3,200.00	.....
83 Water Construction—South & Obery Sts. .	25,000.00	25,000.00
84 Water Construction—Cape Cod Avenue ..	250,000.00*	*
85 Committee re: New Police Station	1,000.00	1,000.00
86 Forest Fire Pump for Saquish	600.00	.....
88 Purchase of Land in Summer St. Area ..	32,295.00	32,295.00
89 Gift of Land from Pilgrim Society	100.00	100.00
95 Right of Way to Fresh Pond	100.00	.....
96 Right of Way at Cook's Pond .....	?	.....
97 Collection of Fees at Mem. Bldg. Parking Area	1,000.00	.....
Total of Special Articles Recommended		\$420,189.69
Total of Article 7 Recommended		2,577,723.72
GRAND TOTAL		\$2,997,913.41

*Including funds from other sources than the tax levy.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,615,955.92 to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, except for the attached amendments thereto:

Personnel Board Expenses	\$250.00
Selectmen: Salaries	6,521.00
Medical Panel Expenses	100.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Other Expenses	2,989.50
Accountant: Salaries	9,984.00
Other Expenses	1,042.50
Treasurer: Salaries	5,240.50
Tax Title Expenses	15.00
Other Expenses	1,618.00

Tax Collector: Salaries	9,439.00
Other Expenses	2,972.75
Assessors: Salaries	18,369.00
Transportation	500.00
Assessors' Plans	5,000.00
Other Expenses	1,882.45
Town Clerk: Salaries	5,240.50
Other Expenses	458.00
Law: Salaries	3,100.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Engineering: Salaries	4,970.00
Other Expenses	575.00
Election and Registration: Salaries	5,180.00
Other Expenses	3,226.75
Planning Board: Salaries	1,000.00
Other Expenses	1,800.00
Board of Appeals: Expenses	350.00
Town Office Building Maintenance: Salaries	7,020.00
Fuel	1,750.00
Other Expenses	5,464.00
Memorial Building Maintenance: Salaries	6,913.00
Fuel	2,400.00
Other Expenses	2,425.00
Police: Salaries	113,045.00
Equipment	6,875.00
Fuel and Light	1,325.00
Maintenance of Building and Grounds	400.00
Police School	400.00
Police Uniforms	1,300.00
Photograph School	200.00
Other Expenses	1,560.00
Fire: Salaries	127,428.20
Equipment	6,225.00
Fuel and Light	2,700.00
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,050.00
Demolition of Shed	400.00
Other Expenses	2,671.00
Insect Pest Control: Salary	2,484.00
Tree Warden: Salary	2,170.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	2,000.00
Other Expenses	14,745.00
Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
Other Expenses	1,860.00

South Street Station Maintenance: Fuel	275.00
Other Expenses	175.00
Building Inspector: Salary	4,283.00
Other Expenses	925.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures: Salary	1,004.00
Other Expenses	450.00
Inland Fisheries: Expenses	305.00
Dog Officer: Salary	2,080.00
Mileage	700.00
Other Expenses	180.00
Commission of Public Safety: Salary	2,435.00
Other Expenses	605.00
Health: Salaries	10,333.00
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	2,400.00
General Administration	700.00
Contagion and Tuberculosis	7,900.00
Premature Births	1,000.00
Other Expenses	1,850.00
Sewers: Maintenance	6,855.00
Drainage: Expenses	3,953.50
Public Dumps: Salaries	6,966.00
Other Expenses	3,045.00
Garbage Collection: Expenses	29,082.00
Street Cleaning: Expenses	3,824.00
Public Sanitarries: Salaries	6,270.00
State Pier Sanitary Repairs	1,200.00
Other Expenses	870.00
Mosquito Control: Expenses	750.00
Greenhead Fly Control: Expenses	800.00
Highways: Salaries	20,198.40
Roads and Bridges	52,683.00
Fences	1,200.00
Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	4,500.00
Setting Boundary Stones	600.00
Street Alterations	4,420.00
Rocky Pond Road Construction	7,000.00
Asphalt Sidewalks	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	10,384.50
Street Sprinkling	1,900.00
Snow and Ice Removal	15,000.00
Street Lighting	33,145.00
Traffic Lighting	2,500.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	1,500.00

General Relief: Salaries	5,990.00
Other Expenses	60,115.00
Town Infirmary: Salaries	3,947.00
Other Expenses	8,125.00
Other Public Assistance: Salaries	16,304.00
Other Administration	2,285.00
Assistance	464,900.00
Veterans' Services: Salaries	6,401.00
Other Administration	962.00
Veterans' Benefits: Assistance	44,000.00
Schools: Salaries—Gen. Adm.	30,558.00

At 6:00 p.m., March 22nd, 1958, on motion of Mr. Thomas Quinn, it was voted to adjourn until Monday, March 24th at 7:30 p.m.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 24, 1958

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:30 p.m.

Schools: Salaries—Teachers	\$586,988.00
Salaries—Janitors	41,267.00
Salaries—Medical Inspection	12,588.00
General Administration	2,200.00
Out-of-State Travel	400.00
Expenses of Instruction	35,500.00
Tuition and Transportation	59,619.00
Fuel and Light	28,562.00
Maintenance and Operation of Plant	13,075.00
Special Repairs	12,350.00
Desks and Chairs	5,000.00
Other Furniture and Furnishings	2,975.00
Projector Trade-In	500.00
Medical Inspection	860.00
Other Expenses	4,950.00
Parks, Playgrounds and Bathing Beaches:	
Salaries	20,387.00
General Administration	2,320.00
Labor	22,160.00
Lights	955.00
Other Expenses	5,410.00
Pensions: Non-Contributory Pensions	44,000.00

Contributory Retirement System: Pension Fund	33,644.00
Military Service Fund	210.20
Expense Fund: Salaries	672.00
Expense Fund: Other Expenses	250.00
Unclassified: Memorial Day	750.00
July Fourth	1,500.00
Veterans' Day	350.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,000.00
Insurance on All Town Property	19,940.00
Workmen's Compensation and Liab. Insurance	9,111.17
Group Insurance	15,000.00
Sexton	250.00
Personal and Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
Miscellaneous Account: Salaries	927.00
Other Expenses	5,560.00
Water: Salaries	28,400.00
Other Maintenance Expenses	54,231.00
Emergencies	2,500.00
Regular Construction	11,000.00
Harbor Master: Salary	4,047.00
Other Expenses	1,020.00
Other: Town Wharf Maintenance	1,288.00
Snow Plow for Airport	651.00
Grass Cutters for Airport	526.00
Plymouth Airport Maintenance	5,100.00
Town Forest	1,950.00
Cemeteries: Salaries	13,575.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	16,415.00
Burial Hill	3,325.00
Outlying Cemeteries	3,600.00
Vine Hills Cemetery Addition	2,100.00
Town Debt and Interest	160,000.00
Total Article 7	\$2,615,955.92

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$9,984 for the figure \$9,784 as shown in the printed report, for Accounting Department, Salaries, Item #6.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$7,020 for the figure \$6,620 as shown in the printed report, for Town Office Building, Salaries, Item #30.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$5,464 for the figure \$5,335 as shown in the printed report, for Town Office Building Maintenance, Other Expenses, Item #32.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$6,913 for the figure \$6,513 as shown in the printed report, for Memorial Building, Salaries, Item #33.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$113,045 for the figure \$108,345 as shown in the printed report, for Police, Salaries, Item #36.

Mr. Bubbins moved to substitute the figure \$125,743 for the figure \$120,093 as shown in the printed report, for the Fire, Salaries, Item #46.

Mr. Bittinger moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by substituting the figure \$127,428.20 for the figure \$125,743 and it was so voted.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$2,170 for the figure \$1,970 as shown in the printed report, for Tree Warden's Salary, Item #55.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$10,333 for the figure \$9,833 as shown in the printed report, for Health, Salaries, Item #74.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$6,855 for the figure \$3,500 as shown in the printed report, for Sewers, Maintenance, Item #80.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$6,966 for the figure \$6,566 as shown in the printed report, for Public Dumps, Salaries, Item #82.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$6,270 for the figure \$5,962 as shown in the printed report, for Public Sanitarries, Salaries, Item #86.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$20,198.40 for the figure \$19,798.40 as shown in the printed report, for Highway, Salaries, Item #91.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$10,384.50 for the figure \$4,092.50 as shown in the printed report, for Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing, Item #100.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$16,304 for the figure \$16,104 as shown in the printed report, for Other Public Assistance, Salaries, Item #110.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$6,401 for the figure \$6,201 as shown in the printed report, for Veterans' Services, Salaries, Item #113.

Mr. Weaver moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins on Schools, Salaries—General Administration, Item #116, by substituting the figure \$31,338 for the figure \$30,588, but the motion to amend was lost.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$586,988 for the figure \$576,415 as shown in the printed report, for School, Salaries—Teachers, Item #117, by a count of hands, 111 in the affirmative and 38 in the negative.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$41,267 for the figure \$39,067 as shown in the printed report, for School, Salaries—Janitors, Item #118.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$12,350 for the figure \$11,325 as shown in the printed report, for Schools, Special Repairs, Item #126, by a count of hands, 98 in the affirmative and 56 in the negative.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$20,387 for the figure \$20,013 as shown in the printed report, for Park Department, Salaries, Item #133.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$350 for Veterans' Day, Item #145.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$28,400 for the figure \$27,850 as shown in the printed report, for Water, Salaries, Item #154.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$4,047 for the figure \$3,847 as shown in the printed report, for Harbor Master, Salary, Item #158.

Voted: That the Town substitute the figure \$13,575 for the figure \$13,375 as shown in the printed report, for Cemeteries, Salaries, Item #165.

Article 8. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$33,639.00, including the Dog Tax of \$2,054.79, of which appropriation \$28,019 shall be for salaries and \$10,620 for Other Expenses.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$38,989 including the dog tax of \$2,054.79, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Loring Branch Library, of which \$28,369 shall be for Salaries, retroactive to January 1, 1958, and \$10,620 for Other Expenses.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding \$2,000 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 10. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Reserve Overlay for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$25,000, of which \$15,000 shall come from the Reserve Overlay, \$2,000 to be reserved for Christmas Lighting. (See Article 19.)

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee, as recommended by the Advisory and Finance Committee, \$15,000 of which shall be from Reserve Overlay and \$10,000 from the tax levy of the current year.

Article 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$125,000 from Free Cash to reduce the tax levy of the current year. Article 24 includes a further transfer of \$55,150.

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of \$125,000 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year, as recommended by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$50,000 for the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

The Committee recommends a transfer of \$25,000 from Free Cash to the Stabilization Fund.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000 for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945 and recommended by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,337 towards the employment of one or more district nurses; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$8,337.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,337 towards the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 14. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a director in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director for the term of one year.

Article 15. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1958 or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$453.69 to meet the payment of the following 1957 unpaid bills:

Police Dept. — Gulf Oil Corporation	\$416.49
School Dept. — Plymouth Insurance Agency	17.50
Park Dept. — New England Tel. & Tel.	19.70

The School and Park bills would have been paid by a transfer from the Reserve Account had there been sufficient time for the Advisory and Finance Committee to act.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$453.69 for the payment of certain bills contracted in 1957 and listed in the report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen as provided by Chapter 36 of the Acts of 1954.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$10,000 for advertising the advantages of the town, **BUT NOT** for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town, including necessary expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth, but not to be used for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts the sum of \$1,050 for the purchase of supplies for use in conjunction with parking meter collections and parts for the maintenance of parking meters.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,050 from Parking Meter Receipts, \$1,000 to be expended by the Police Department for meter repairs, etc., and \$50 by the Treasurer for supplies.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from Parking Meter Receipts the sum of \$1,050 for the purchase of supplies for use in conjunction with parking meter collections and parts for the maintenance of parking meters, \$50 to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer and \$1,000 under the direction of the Police Department.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept seventeen cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to \$3,750 received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association, and one cemetery perpetual care fund, amounting to \$200 received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank, all deposited in the year 1957 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen and listed as New Funds in the Town Report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town accept seventeen cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to \$3,750 received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association, and one cemetery perpetual care fund, amounting to \$200 received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank, all deposited in the year 1957 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen and listed as New Funds in the Town Report.

Article 19. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Christmas Lighting; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no appropriation under this article, but has included \$2,000 in the Reserve Account for transfer to Christmas Lighting to the extent that it is matched by public contribution. (See Article 10.)

Voted: That the Town make no appropriation under Article 19.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957, an Act increasing the amount of pensions of certain retired police officers and firefighters.

The Committee recommends no action.

Police Officers and Firefighters, who joined the Contributory Retirement System, retire as though they were five years older than their actual age and as though they had worked five years longer than they have actually worked.

The Committee feels that there should be no further differential between their pensions and those of other town employees.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 20.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the sum of \$1.00 Lot 41 of Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans located at the junction of South Street and Obery Street, for State Highway purposes.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

The Planning Board has approved this action.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the sum of \$1.00 a parcel of land in Plymouth being a portion of Lot 41 of Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans and shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Land on Obery Street, Scale 1" = 40', January 25, 1958, Edward Chase, Town Engineer," for use by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purchase of the temporary sanitariums located on the waterfront from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under 22.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for the purchase of the temporary sanitariums located on the waterfront from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and it was so voted.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or taking by eminent domain a parcel of land 150 feet in width containing approximately 3.8 acres adjoining the Plymouth Airport on the east; to be used for airport purposes.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.

The Planning Board has approved this action.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town raise and appropriate \$150 for the purpose of acquiring by purchase for airport purposes a parcel of land in the Town of Plymouth, located on the easterly side of the Plymouth Airport, 150 feet in width and containing approximately 3.8 acres, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a concrete bound which bears S 38°27'51" E from and is distant 1,220.00 feet from a concrete bound in the southeasterly line of South Meadow Road, which latter bound marks the beginning point of Tract No. 2 described in the instrument of transfer from the United States of America to the Town of Plymouth dated June 25, 1956 and recorded in Book 2517, Page 8, at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds; thence N 51°32'09" E 300.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence N 38°27'51" W 100.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence N 51°32'09" E 800.00 feet to a concrete bound, the last mentioned three courses being by land of the Town of Plymouth; thence S 38°27'51" E 150.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence S 51°32'09" W 800.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence S 38°27'51" E 100.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence S 51°32'09" W 300.00 feet to a concrete bound; thence N 38°27'51" W 150.00 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds

in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and Chapter 90 Maintenance or take any action in relation thereto.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$74,000, the Town's share amounting to \$18,850 from the tax levy, the state and County's shares amounting to \$55,150 from Free Cash.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$74,000 for Chapter 90 Maintenance and Construction, \$18,850 from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share of the cost and \$55,150 from available funds to meet the State and County shares of the cost, the reimbursements from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to unappropriated available funds in the Treasury.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the additional sum of \$25,000 for construction of a bulkhead at the Town Wharf; said appropriation to be spent in conjunction with funds to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$25,000.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the additional sum of \$25,000 to construct a bulkhead at the town wharf, said appropriation to be spent in conjunction with funds to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of stone revetment at Bartlett Brook, a continuation of the 1956 work; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 26.

Mrs. Sarah C. Nagle moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins as follows: That the Town of Plymouth raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 to be spent in conjunction with

sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of stone revetment at Bartlett Brook, a continuation of the 1956 work; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, as amended, for damages incurred hereunder, and it was so voted.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of waterfront protection at Manomet Bluffs and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$2,000 to be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$2,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,000, provided \$2,000 of this appropriation is deposited with the Town Treasurer by the abutters before town meeting. The total estimated cost of this project is \$16,000, \$8,000 to be allotted by the Commonwealth and \$4,000 by the County.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of waterfront protection at Manomet Bluffs and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$2,000 to be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$2,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,250 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of waterfront protection at Ellisville (Black Pond area) and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$625 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$625 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,250, provided \$625 of this appropriation is deposited with the Town Treasurer by the abutters before town meeting. The total estimated cost of this project is \$5,000, \$2,500 to be allotted by the Commonwealth and \$1,250 by the County.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,250 to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of waterfront protection at Ellisville (Black Pond area) and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$625 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$625 from money in the Town Treasury received from the abutters; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Article 29. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewater, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town consider Article 30 and Article 31 as one article and it was so voted.

Article 30. To see if the Town will rescind the action taken under Article 81 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting whereby the Selectmen were authorized to purchase or ac-

quire by eminent domain two parcels of land for school purposes.

The Committee recommends that Articles 30 and 31 be taken up as one article.

The 1956 action referred to in Article 30 authorized the Town to purchase two parcels of land, one for an elementary school and one for a secondary school. Present plans contemplate only the use of Parcel A, therefore your Committee recommends rescinding that portion of the vote under Article 81 of the 1956 annual town meeting which refers to the description of land and substituting therefor the description of Parcel A alone, as referred to in Article 31, negotiations with the several owners of the property involved to be the responsibility of the School Committee.

The Planning Board has approved the acquisition of this land by the town.

Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land containing 50.56 acres on Braley Lane shown as Parcel A on plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Plan of Proposed Sites for Future Schools, Scale 1" = 100 feet, March 20, 1956, Delano & Keith, Surveyors, Plymouth, Mass." filed with the Town Clerk and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

See recommendation under Article 30.

Voted: That the Town rescind so much of the action taken under Article 82 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting as refers to Parcel B, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Plan of Proposed Sites for Future Schools, Scale 1" = 100', Delano & Keith, Surveyors, Plymouth, Mass.," filed with the Town Clerk, and so much of said action as pertains to the acquisition by eminent domain of Parcel A as shown on said plan; that the negotiations for the purchase of said Parcel A be conducted under the supervision of the School Committee and that the Selectmen be authorized to acquire said Parcel A in its entirety, by purchase and not by eminent domain, and as amended by Mr. Paul Whipple, said purchase to be made on or before July 1, 1958.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept from Miss Mary E. Bacon, Mrs. Arthur L. Freeland, Mrs. Henry F. Parmenter and Mrs. Harold O. Woolley a gift of .91 acres

of land west of and adjacent to the Manomet Elementary School lot, being a portion of lot 37 on Assessors' Plan No. 45.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

The Planning Board has approved acquisition of this land by the town.

Voted: That the Town accept as a gift, for municipal purposes, from Miss Mary E. Bacon, Mrs. Arthur L. Freeland, Mrs. Henry F. Parmenter and Mrs. Harold O. Woolley, a parcel of land situated in Plymouth, in that part known as Manomet, northwesterly of Manomet Point Road, so-called, containing approximately .91 acres, west of and adjacent to the Manomet Elementary School lot, being a portion of Lot 37 of Plat 45 of the Assessors' Plans, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner thereof, at an iron pipe, said iron pipe marking the most northwesterly corner of the Manomet School lot and said iron pipe also marking a point in the southwesterly line of Lot 116 as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Manomet Heights, Plymouth, Mass., Scale 1" = 30 feet, September 1, 1949, Delano & Keith, Surveyors"; thence running by said Manomet School lot S 11°11'40" 484.11 feet to land of Alan W. Ferris et ux; thence turning and running by land of said Ferris N 75°25'30" W 86.44 feet; thence turning and running by a line which is the extension of the westerly side-line of Beach Street as shown on said plan N 12°10'30" E 484.28 feet to a point marking the most southwesterly corner in the terminus of said Beach Street, said point also marking the southeasterly corner of Lot 115 as shown on said plan; thence turning and running by said Beach Street, and by a portion of Lot 116 as shown on said plan S 74°59'10" E 78.18 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase 1.91 acres of land west of and adjacent to the Manomet Elementary School lot, being a portion of Lot 29 on Assessors' Plan No. 45 and to raise and appropriate \$1,100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,100, \$900 for purchase and \$200 for expenses of acquiring titles.

The Planning Board has approved the acquisition of this land by the town.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,100 for the purchase of and expenses of acquiring title to, for municipal purposes, a parcel of land situated in Plymouth, in that part known as Manomet, located northwesterly of Manomet Point Road, so-called, containing approximately 1.91 acres, west of and adjacent to the Manomet Elementary School lot, being a portion of Lot 29 of Plat 45 of the Assessors' Plans, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner thereof, in the line of the Manomet School lot, said point also marking the southeasterly corner of land of Katherine F. Freeland et als; thence by land of said Freeland et als, N 75°25'30" W 326.65 feet to a point in the extension of the westerly side of Elm Street, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Manomet Heights, Plymouth, Mass., Scale 1" = 80 feet, Sept. 1, 1949, Delano & Keith, Surveyors"; thence by said line of extension S 12°10'30" W 275.40 feet to a point in the extension of the southwesterly line of said Manomet School lot; thence by said line of extension of said southwesterly line of said Manomet School lot S 83°13'10" E 331.78 feet to a concrete bound, said bound marking the southwesterly corner of said Manomet School lot and said bound also marking the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly of Allan S. Gillis; thence turning and running by said Manomet School lot N 11°11'40" E 230.55 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote that the Moderator appoint a High School Building Committee of 7 in accordance with recommendation No. 1 of the Report of the Committee of 5 appointed under Article 36 of the 1957 Annual Town Meeting; said Committee of 7 to report at the next annual town meeting with plans, specifications and estimates of cost for the building of a school as outlined in said recommendation.

The Committee recommends favorable action. (See report of special committee preceding Article 34.)

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a Senior High School Building Committee of seven, one member to be a member of the School Committee, this committee to report to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting with plans, specifications, and estimates of cost for the building of a 600-seat, 3 year senior high school. The building should be

functional and economical to build and operate, all installations of a common nature in the building should be built to accommodate 900 seats.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,000 to defray the expenses of engineering, architectural plans and estimates of cost; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 34.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$75,000.
(See report of special committee preceding Article 34.)

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town raise and appropriate \$8,500 to defray the expenses of engineering, architectural plans and estimates of costs of a new high school building; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 34.

Mr. John Armstrong moved to amend the motion by substituting in place a motion to authorize the Plymouth School Committee and the School Building Committee to apply to the Community Facilities Administration of the Federal Government for an interest-free advance of not more than \$75,000 Federal Funds for the purpose of preparing plans for the building of a new high school.

Mr. Winokur moved to amend the motion of Mr. Armstrong by substituting for the figure \$75,000 the figure \$8,500 and by adding the following "provided the Town acquire the Braley Lane site so-called." Amendment rejected.

Mr. Bryce Prindle moved to amend the motion of Mr. Armstrong by substituting for the figure \$75,000 the figure \$72,500, and adding the following: "and that the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for the use of said committee." This motion to amend was carried.

The original motion of Mr. Bubbins with the amendments of Mr. Armstrong and Mr. Prindle was voted.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote that the Moderator appoint a Committee of 7 to handle the renovation of the present Junior-Senior High School in accordance with recommendation No. 2 of the Committee of 5 appointed under Article 36 of the 1957 annual meeting; said Committee of 7 to report to the Town at each annual town meeting during its existence.

The Committee recommends favorable action. (See report of special committee preceding Article 34.)

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a Renovations Committee of seven, one member to be a member of the School Committee, this committee to direct the renovation of the present Junior-Senior High School and make the necessary changes to adapt the building to house classes 5 through 9, all renovations and changes to be made in conjunction with the building of the new high school and the School Committee's schedule for transferring the 5th and 6th grades from the elementary schools into this building. The renovations to be completed not more than a year after the completion of the new Senior High School Building, said committee of 7 to report to the Town at each Annual Town Meeting during its existence.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$80,000 to defray the expenses of the renovation of the present Junior-Senior High School; said funds to be expended under the direction of the Committee of 7 created under Article 36.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000 for the expenses of the committee appointed under Article 36, including the cost of drawing up preliminary plans.

The Committee feels that the actual cost of renovation should be considered at a later town meeting. (See report of special committee preceding Article 34.)

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,000 for the expenses of the committee appointed under Article 36, including the cost of drawing up preliminary plans for the renovation of the present Junior-Senior High School.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote that the Moderator appoint a Future School Site Committee of 5 to operate according to recommendation No. 3 of the report of the Committee of 5 appointed under Article 36 of the 1957 annual meeting; said Committee to report from time to time to the Town with their recommendations.

The Committee recommends favorable action. (See report of special committee preceding Article 34.)

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five for the purpose of recommending to the Town the purchases of future school sites, this committee to report to the Town for a period of four years at each Annual Town Meeting with its recommendations.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to defray the expenses of a Future School Site Committee created under Article 38.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500. (See report of special committee preceding Article 34.)

The recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee on Articles 34-39 are based on the premise that favorable action has been taken by the town under Articles 30 and 31.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$500 to defray the expenses of a Future School Site Committee appointed under Article 38.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to change to South Park Avenue the name of the street running northeasterly from Depot Park to Water Street which street was laid out as Water Street Extension in 1881; and to change to Water Street the name of the street running northwesterly from Town Wharf to Nelson Street which street was laid out in three portions as Water Street Extension in 1893, 1914 and 1924.

The Committee recommends favorable action.
The Planning Board has approved.

Voted: That the Town change to South Park Avenue the name of the street running northeasterly from Depot Park to Water Street and to change to Water Street the name of the street running northwesterly from Town Wharf to Nelson Street.

At 10:45 p.m., March 24th, 1958, on motion of Mr. Francis Murphy, it was voted to adjourn until Tuesday, March 25th, at 7:30 p.m.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 25, 1958

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and the embellishment and improvement of the Manomet Cemetery; \$1,500 of this appropriation to be used for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and \$500 to be used for the Manomet Cemetery.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000 from Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund the sum of \$2,000, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of cemeteries, of which \$1,500 shall be for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and \$500 for Manomet Cemetery.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purchase of an automobile for the Tree Department and to dispose of the 1952 Ford now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,700.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,850 for the purchase of an automobile for the Tree Department and to dispose of the 1952 Ford now in service.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 to repair and recondition the 1952 Ford car now in use by the Tree Department.

The Committee recommends no action provided favorable action has been taken under Article 42.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 43.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,900 for the purchase of a $\frac{3}{4}$ ton pick-up truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1953 pick-up truck now in use.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 44.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,500 for a new motor street sweeper for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1950 sweeper now in use.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 45.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,440 to install a sewer approximately 1,720 feet in length in Cherry Street Court, in private property and private ways leading to Bourne Street. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 46.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,440 to install a sewer approximately 1720 feet in length in Cherry Street Court in private property and private ways leading to Bourne Street and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire from John W. Maderos and Lydia J. Maderos an easement for sewer purposes to lay and maintain sewer pipes and manholes over a strip of land 10 feet in width as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Sewer Easement, Scale 1" = 40', Jan. 11, 1958, Edward Chase, Town Engineer," to be recorded.

The motion was taken by a show of hands, 55 in the affirmative and 66 in the negative and was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and was voted.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,700 to extend the sewer in Westerly Road from Alden Street Extension to Liberty Street. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 47.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$72,851 for the construction and reconstruction of various streets in the Town and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds including the Stabilization Fund and/or the Post War Rehabilitation Fund or by borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$23,000 from the tax levy including the \$22,535 itemized under Item 98 of Article 7. The request under this article is a duplication of the request under Item 98 of Article 7.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$23,000 for the construction and reconstruction of various streets in the Town.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to hard-surface approximately 2 miles of Center Hill Road in the Ellisville section of Plymouth. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 49.

Mr. Oscar Marsh moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 to hard surface a portion of Center Hill Road in the Ellisville section of Plymouth.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums for the designated purposes; to be expended under the direction of the Park Department:

1. \$1,950 to purchase 4-wheel drive truck and dispose of one now in use

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,500.

2. \$ 650 to purchase and erect chain link fence on south side of entrance to Stephens Field from Sandwich Street

The Committee recommends no action.

3. \$1,000 to install additional electric power outlets at the town camping area at Nelson Street

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.

4. \$ 750 to purchase and install chain link fence with gate on town-owned land on north side of road from Water Street Extension to Nelson Street bathhouse

The Committee recommends no action.

5. \$ 715 to purchase and install chain link fence on town-owned land to entrance of Stephens Field from Fremont Street

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$715.

6. \$3,000 to hard top the present clay tennis court at Stephens Field

The Committee recommends no action.

7. \$1,900 to purchase additional bleacher seats

The Committee recommends no action.

8. \$ 936 to purchase and install chain link fence to enclose the tennis court at Veterans' Field

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$936.

9. \$7,500 to hard surface the town-owned area north of bathhouse at Plymouth Beach

The Committee recommends no action.

Item 1. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$1,500 to purchase a 4-wheel drive truck for the Park Department and dispose of one now in use.

Item 2. Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 50—Item 2.

Mr. Walter Haskell moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion that the Town appropriate a sum of \$270 to erect 373 feet of 3 ft. high chain link fence on the south side of the entrance to Stephens Field from Sandwich Street; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department and the amendment was voted.

Item 3. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to install additional electric power outlets at the town camping area at Nelson Street, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

Item 4. Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 50—Item 4.

Item 5. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$715 to purchase and install chain link fence on town-owned land to entrance of Stephens Field from Fremont Street, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

Item 6. Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 50—Item 6.

Mr. Walter Haskell moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by the following: That the Town appropriate a sum of \$3,000 to hard-surface the present two clay tennis courts at Stephens Field, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department, and the amendment was voted.

Item 7. Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 50—Item 7.

Item 8. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$936 to purchase and install chain link fence to

enclose the tennis court at Veterans' Field, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

Item 9. Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 50—Item 9.

Article 51. To see if the Town will authorize the Park Department to construct and maintain an ice skating rink at the Summer Street Playground and make an appropriation therefor; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 51.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to name the Nelson Street Playground and Camp Ground and that land recently acquired by the Town as a gift from Amelia Nelson Magee "The Nelson Memorial Recreation Area."

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town name the Nelson Street Playground and Camp Ground and that land recently acquired by the Town as a gift from Amelia Nelson Magee "The Nelson Memorial Recreation Area."

Article 53. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to pay land damages in connection with the new County layout of a part of South Street.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,000.

The Planning Board has approved the layout.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town raise and appropriate \$5,000 to pay land damages in connection with the new County layout of a part of South Street.

Article 54. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way the alteration of the street lines of South Street on the southwesterly side between Towns Street and Braley Lane as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends acceptance of this alteration and an appropriation of \$525, \$425 for land damages and \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout only.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town accept and allow as a town way the alteration of the street lines of South Street on the southwesterly side between Towns Street and Braley Lane as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate \$525 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of Holmes Terrace which was accepted by the Town on March 28, 1953 between Holmes Terrace and Atlantic Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

The Planning Board has approved.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town abandon a portion of Holmes Terrace which was accepted by the Town on March 28, 1953, between Holmes Terrace and Atlantic Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article 56. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Forlong C. Hilton and Estelle S. Hilton for the sum of \$1.00 a parcel of land consisting of 12,973 square feet, more or less and extending from the easterly end of Holmes Terrace to Atlantic Street.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Articles 55, 56 and 57 represent a relocation of a portion of Holmes Terrace. The conveyance of this land to the Hiltons is more than offset by the taking from them under Article 57.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to Forlong C. Hilton and Estelle S. Hilton for the sum of \$1.00 a parcel of land in the Town of Plymouth situated between Holmes Terrace and Atlantic Street containing 12,973 sq. ft. and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Extension of Holmes Terrace and Abandonment of a Portion Thereof, Scale 1" = 40 feet, January 8, 1958, Edward Chase, Town Engineer."

Article 57. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Holmes Terrace between Holmes Terrace and Atlantic Street adjacent to the N. Y. N. H. & H. Railroad as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make

an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends acceptance of this street and an appropriation of \$300 for expenses of acquiring titles.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout only.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town accept and allow as a town way Holmes Terrace between Holmes Terrace and Atlantic Street adjacent to the N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate \$300 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 58. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way the alteration in the street lines at the southeasterly corner of Sandwich Street and Lincoln Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends acceptance of this alteration and an appropriation of \$218, \$118 for land and property damages, and \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout only.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town accept and allow as a town way the alteration in the street lines at the southeasterly corner of Sandwich Street and Lincoln Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate \$218 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 59. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way the alteration in the street lines at the northeasterly corner of Robinson Street and Sagamore Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends acceptance of this alteration and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout only.

Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way the alteration in the street lines at the northeasterly corner of Robinson Street and Sagamore Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 60. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way the alteration in the street lines at the north-easterly corner of Robinson Street and Mayflower Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends acceptance of this alteration and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout only.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town accept and allow as a town way the alteration in the street lines at the north-easterly corner of Robinson Street and Mayflower Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 61. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Lothrop Street between the N. Y. N. H. & H. Railroad and Water Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends acceptance of this portion of Lothrop Street and an appropriation of \$100 for expenses of acquiring titles.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout only.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town accept and allow as a town way Lothrop Street between the N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad and Water Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of Peck Avenue containing 46 square feet lying on the northwesterly side of Peck Avenue which was altered and accepted by the Town on March 26, 1956 as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has not approved.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 62.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by substituting the following: That the Town abandon a

portion of Peck Avenue containing 46 square feet lying on the northwesterly side of Peck Avenue which was altered by the Town on March 26, 1956, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and the amendment was voted.

Article 63. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Joseph C. and Mary M. Mathias for the sum of \$1.00 a parcel of land on Peck Avenue consisting of 46 square feet.

The Committee recommends no action.

Favorable action under Article 62 would be required for conveyance under this article.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 63.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by substituting the following: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to Joseph C. and Mary M. Mathias for the sum of \$1.00 a parcel of land on Peck Avenue consisting of 46 square feet, and the amendment was voted.

Article 64. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Homer Avenue, White Horse Beach, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages, expenses for acquiring titles and the private water line in said Avenue.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout only.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 64.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by substituting the following: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Homer Avenue, White Horse Beach, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate \$100 for land and property damages, expenses for acquiring titles and the private water line in said Avenue, and the amendment was voted.

Article 65. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Phoenix Court as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has approved as to layout only.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 65.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by substituting the following: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Phoenix Court, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate \$100 for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles, and the amendment was voted.

Article 66. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase from Rosella M. Schnetzer, Lot No. 55, Plat 16 of the Assessors' Plans, located on Davis Street for highway drainage purposes and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$515 for the purchase and expenses of acquiring title.

The Planning Board has approved of the acquisition of this land by the town.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase from Rosella M. Schnetzer, Lot No. 55, Plat 16 of the Assessors' Plans, located on Davis Street, for highway drainage purposes and appropriate \$515 therefor.

Article 67. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to grant to the Plymouth County Electric Company for the sum of \$200 an easement over a strip of land not exceeding 100 feet in width extending westerly from the Long Pond Road through the Town Forest to land of Adrian P. Whiting et al; said strip to include the 30 foot right of way, being the present location of the high tension line of said Company.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

The Planning Board has approved the granting of this easement.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant to the Plymouth County Electric Company, for the sum of \$200, an easement for the erection and maintenance of a high tension electric line over a strip of land not exceeding 100 feet in width extending westerly from the Long Pond Road or South Pond Road, through the Town Forest to land of Adrian P. Whiting et al; said strip to include the 30 foot right of way which is the present location of the high tension line of said Company, as shown on plan entitled

"Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plan of Transmission Line in the Town of Plymouth, from Federal Furnace Road to Chiltonville, Scale 1" = 200 feet, October, 1914, Bailey & Keith, Civil Engineers, 4 Market Street, Plymouth, Mass.," which plan is duly recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds.

Article 68. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to reconvey to Joseph G. Callahan for no consideration, 18.80 acres of land in Cedarville shown as Parcel "B" on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Cedarville Dump, Scale: 1 inch = 100 feet, December 14, 1957, Edward Chase, Town Engineer."

The Committee recommends favorable action. This conveyance represents that portion of the land previously taken by the town for a dump which is not required for that purpose.

The Planning Board has approved.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to Joseph G. Callahan for no consideration a parcel of land in the Cedarville section of Plymouth containing approximately 18.80 acres and shown as parcel B on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Cedarville Dump, Scale, 1" = 100 feet, December 14, 1957, Edward Chase, Town Engineer."

Article 69. To see if the Town of Plymouth will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds or from the tax levy, the sum of \$1,800 to pay one-half of the reconstruction work of the upper half of the South Street Fire House in conjunction with the Veterans of World War II and Korea. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 69.

Mr. Paul Whipple moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate from available funds, other than the tax levy, the sum of \$800 payable to the Plymouth National Bank to cover part of the cost of the reconstruction of the upper floor of the South Street Fire House in conjunction with reconstruction which the Veterans of World War II and Korea have undertaken, and the amendment was voted.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500 to make certain changes in the heating system in the Memorial Building.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$7,500.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,500 to make certain changes in the heating system in the Memorial Building, but the motion was lost.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,126 for repairs to the roof of the Memorial Building.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$6,126.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$6,126 for repairs to the roof of the Memorial Building.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,658 for the purchase of boat and motor for use of the Harbor Master; said amount to include operating expenses and insurance.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 72.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,650 for the purchase of boat and motor for use of the Harbor Master; said amount to include operating expenses and insurance. Taken by a count of hands, 64 in the affirmative, 60 in the negative, the amendment was voted.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums for the designated purposes; to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety:

1. \$40,000 to purchase one 75' aerial ladder truck for the Fire Department and dispose of 1916 ladder truck

The Committee recommends no action.

Item. 1. Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 73—Item 1.

Mr. Paul Bittinger moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins by the following: That the Town raise and appro-

priate the sum of \$40,000 for the purchase of one 75 foot aerial ladder truck for the Fire Department, to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Commission of Public Safety, and to dispose of a 1916 ladder truck, but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and voted.

At 11:00 p.m., March 25th, 1953, on motion of Mr. Reuben Winokur, it was voted to adjourn until Wednesday, March 26th, at 7:30 p.m.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 26, 1953

2. \$15,000 to purchase one 500 gallon triple combination pumping engine for the Fire Department and dispose of 1936 500-gallon pumper

The Committee recommends no action.

Item 2. Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 73—Item 2.

Mr. Paul Bittinger moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 to buy one 500 gallon triple combination pumping engine for the Fire Department and dispose of the 1936 500 gallon pumper, but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and voted.

3. \$ 5,500 to purchase and equip a 4 wheel drive Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,500.

Item 3. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$5,500 to purchase and equip a 4-wheel drive Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

4. \$ 3,160 to purchase and install Tone Control for Manomet and Cedarville

The Committee recommends no action.

Item 4. Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 73—Item 4.

Mr. Paul Bittinger moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,160 to purchase and install Tone Control for Manomet and Cedarville, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety, and the amendment was voted.

5. \$ 1,908 to purchase a rescue boat for the Fire Department

The Committee recommends no action.

Item 5. Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 73—Item 5.

Mr. Paul Bittinger moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,908 to buy and equip a rescue boat for the Fire Department, but the motion, taken by a count of hands, 55 in the affirmative and 69 in the negative, was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and voted:

6. \$ 2,400 to purchase and equip a station wagon for the Health Department and dispose of 1951 sedan delivery truck

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,400.

Item 6. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,400 to purchase and equip a station wagon for the Health Department and dispose of 1951 sedan delivery truck, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

7. \$ 2,400 to purchase and equip one Police Cruiser Ambulance and dispose of 1956 Plymouth Cruiser Ambulance

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,200 to purchase one cruiser ambulance and to change over equipment.

Item 7. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$2,200 to purchase and change over equipment to one Police Cruiser Ambulance and dispose of 1956 Plymouth Cruiser Ambulance, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Building Code and insert under Section 6, Item (e) the following "Doorways and mercantile buildings opening on to a street or to a court or open space communicating with a street, and serving as a required exit way, shall have doors, including the doors of both permanent and temporary vestibules so hung as to swing open in the direction of exit travel."

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 74.

Mr. Paul Bittinger moved that the Town amend the Building Code and insert under Section 6, Item (e) the following, "Doorways of stores and mercantile buildings opening on to a street or to a court or open space communicating with a street, and serving as a required exit way, shall have doors, including the doors of both permanent and temporary vestibules so hung as to swing open in the direction of exit travel," and it was so voted.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Commission of Public Safety to appoint a full-time Wire Inspector in accordance with the provision of Section 32, Chapter 166 of the General Laws as amended and make an appropriation for salary and expenses.

The Committee recommends no action. Although the statute requires a town to provide by vote or by-law for a wire inspector, a clearer definition of the duties, fees, etc. should be available when action by the town is taken.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 75.

Mr. Paul Bittinger moved that the Town instruct the Commission of Public Safety to appoint a Wire Inspector in accordance with the provision of Section 32, Chapter 166 of the General Laws, as amended, and make an appropriation of \$2,000 for salary and expenses, but the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and voted.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 40, Section 6B of the General Laws "A city or town which accepts this section may appropriate money for the purchase

of uniforms for members of its Fire Department" and establish a fund of \$850 to be used for the annual replenishing of uniforms for firefighters; said fund to be under the direct supervision of the Commission of Public Safety.

Chapter 40 Section B of the General Laws was accepted by the town in 1955 and reads as follows: "A city or town which accepts or has accepted this section may appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its police and fire departments which may include the purchase of rubber boots and other outer clothing necessary for the use of members of a fire department when traveling to or from or during the course of their employment."

Previous to 1958, the town has voted funds only for the police department. The Committee this year recommends an appropriation of \$850 for the replenishing of uniforms for firefighters.

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$850 for the replenishing of uniforms for firefighters, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Article 77. To see if the Town will accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, an Act providing firefighters in certain cities and towns an additional day's pay or day off when they are required to work on certain legal holidays and appropriate the amount of \$1,880 therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 77.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to purchase for \$500 for the purpose of erecting a suitable fire station and/or a police station thereon, a parcel of land in Precinct 5 containing 42,000 square feet owned by the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston as shown on plan by Delano & Keith dated September 15, 1950. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.

The Planning Board has approved as to location only.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town raise and appropriate \$500 to purchase from the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a parcel of land, located in the Manomet section of Plymouth, containing approximately 42,000 square feet, to

be used for the location of a fire and/or police station, said parcel being bounded as follows:

Easterly by the State Highway, Route 3A, 150 feet, northerly by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston 280 feet, westerly by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston 150 feet, southerly by a 30-foot strip of land recently conveyed by the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston to Anthony O. DiStaula et ux, 280 feet,

the deed thereto to be subject to the condition that, if the Town does not build on said land by April 1, 1963, it will reconvey said premises to the grantor for the sum of \$500.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or by use of available funds or borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, the sum of \$30,000 for the purpose of constructing a fire station in Precinct 5 on the site made available and approved for such purpose, said building to be constructed in accordance with the plans submitted which have been drawn up for this specific location, taking into consideration the present and future needs for fire protection in Precinct 5. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action this year.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 79.

Mr. Ronald McIntosh moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by the following: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 for the purpose of constructing a fire station on the site described in Article 78, substantially in accordance with the plans submitted by the Manomet Committee of which R. W. McIntosh is the Chairman. Said funds to be expended under the direction of a committee of three to be appointed by the Moderator, of which at least one member of said committee to be a registered voter of Manomet, and it was so voted.

Article 80. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than 6" in diameter on Rodman Lane at Pleasant Acres, Plymouth, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,480 therefor and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$2,440 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$2,040 from money

in the Town Treasury received from the owner of the development representing \$3.00 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,480, provided \$2,040 of this appropriation is deposited with the Town Treasurer by the owner before town meeting.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than 6" in diameter on Rodman Lane at Pleasant Acres, Plymouth, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,480 therefor and to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$2,440 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$2,040 from money in the Town Treasury received from the owner of the development representing \$3.00 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development.

Article 81. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a ½ ton pickup truck and make an appropriation of \$1,900 therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,900.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a ½ ton pickup truck and make an appropriation of \$1,900 therefor.

Article 82. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than 6" in diameter to provide fire protection for the Cold Spring School and make an appropriation of \$3,200 therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 82.

Article 83. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to relay water mains of not less than 6" in diameter in South Street and Obery Street and make an appropriation of \$25,000 therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$25,000.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to relay water mains of not less than 6" in diameter in South Street and Obery Street and make an appropriation of \$25,000 therefor.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or by use of available funds or borrowing under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, the necessary money to extend the existing 10" water main from its present terminus at Cape Cod Avenue on Route 3, Manomet, connecting thereto with 12" main and extending said 12" main southerly for a distance of 7,300 feet and to construct on Indian Hill a storage tank of one million gallons capacity together with necessary additional storage facilities at the present Harlow tank location in Manomet. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 84.

Article 85. To see if the Town will accept the report of the Committee appointed to study the necessity of accommodations for the Commission of Public Safety and to continue said committee and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for the expenses of said committee.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$1,000, said appropriation to include the cost of preliminary plans for a police station only.

Voted: That the Town accept the report of the Committee appointed in 1957 to study the necessity of accommodations for the Commission of Public Safety and to continue said Committee to report at the next Annual Town Meeting with adequate preliminary plans for police station only, as well as estimates, definite site location with costs of same, and estimated overall cost of changing over cable system, and to raise and appropriate \$1,000 for expenses of said Committee. The Committee to prepare and submit for insertion in the warrant for the next Annual Town Meeting any necessary articles for action by the Town.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved that the Moderator be authorized to appoint two additional members to this original study committee and it was so voted.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purchase of pump, suction hose, nozzle and tank for fire protection at Saquish; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Forest Warden.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 86.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the motion of Mr. Bubbins by the following: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$600 for the purchase of pump, suction hose, nozzle and tank for fire protection at Saquish, taken by a count of hands, 49 in the affirmative, 63 in the negative, the amendment was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and carried.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote that the Town Clerk annually include in his report and in the Town Report the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Plymouth.

The Committee recommends favorable action, the 1958 town report to include the 1954, 1955, 1956 and 1957 records omitted from the town reports of those years.

Voted: That the Town instruct the Town Clerk to list in the 1958 Town Report and in all future Town Reports the births, marriages and deaths recorded in Plymouth in the same form as listed prior to 1954, the 1958 Report to include the 1954, 1955, 1956 and 1957 records omitted from the Town Reports of those years.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase for municipal purposes, all or any portion of eight parcels of property located at 19 Summer, 21 Summer, 27 Summer, 29 Summer, 33 Summer, 37 Summer, 17 High and 19 High Streets, these being lots with buildings thereon, Nos. 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 99, 76, 77 on Plat 19 of Assessors' Plans; and make an appropriation to cover the cost, acquiring titles, demolition and grading.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$32,295, as recommended by the Planning Board.

Voted: That the Town acquire by purchase for municipal purposes seven parcels of property located on Summer and High Streets and shown as lots 76, 77, 90, 91, 95, 96 and 99 of Plat 19 of the Assessors' Plans, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,295 for the purchase thereof and for the expenses of acquiring titles and demolition of buildings, including clearing the rough grading, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Planning Board.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the Pilgrim Society, two parcels of land, being Lots 20B and 82 of Plat 19 of Assessors' Maps and containing 7,895 and 4,330 square feet, respectively; the same to be held by the Town of Plymouth in perpetuity for the purpose of improving Burial Hill and its approaches and surroundings; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for expense of acquiring titles; to be expended under the direction of the Planning Board.

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$100 for expense of acquiring titles, as recommended by the Planning Board.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town accept as a gift from the Pilgrim Society, two parcels of land, being Lots 20B and 82 of Plat 19 of the Assessors' Maps and containing 7,895 and 4,330 square feet, respectively; the same to be held by the Town of Plymouth in perpetuity and for the purpose of improving Burial Hill and its approaches and surroundings; and to raise and appropriate \$100 for expense of acquiring titles; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Planning Board.

Article 90. To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-laws to revise the provisions of Article IV regarding uses which may be permitted by the Board of Appeals; and changing article VIII to clarify the status of trailers used as dwelling units.

In accordance with the recommendations of the Planning Board, the Committee recommends:

1. Amending Article IV (e) 4 of the Zoning By-Law by inserting after the words "funeral home" the words "professional offices."
2. The deletion in its entirety of Article VIII, and the substitution of the following:

"A trailer used as a dwelling may not be parked on private property, other than a trailer park, unless

- (1) the Commission of Public Safety has issued a permit therefor;
- (2) the trailer is so parked as to meet the set-back requirements of this By-Law, and is at least ten feet distant from any building; and
- (3) for a stay in excess of 30 days, the Board of Appeals has granted approval after a public hearing; and then subject to such conditions as the Board of Appeals may require."

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town (a) amend Article IV (e) of the Zoning By-Laws by inserting after the words "Funeral home" the words "professional offices," so as to read: 4. Hospital, sanatorium, convalescent home, funeral home, professional offices; and philanthropic use.

(b) amend Article VIII of the Zoning By-Laws by striking out Article VIII and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Article VIII. A trailer used as a dwelling may not be parked on private property, other than a trailer park, unless

- (1) the Commission of Public Safety has issued a permit therefor:
- (2) the trailer is so parked as to meet the set-back requirements of this By-Law, and is at least ten feet distant from any building: and
- (3) for a stay in excess of 30 days, the Board of Appeals has granted approval after a public hearing; and then subject to such conditions as the Board of Appeals may require."

Mr. Thomas Quinn moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by adding thereto the following: "and by inserting in Article IV (e) 1—the words 'automobile parking lot,' following the words 'aviation field,'" but the motion to amend was lost.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law and Zoning Map by changing from a residential district to a commercial district that area or portion thereof lying on the northerly side of Manomet Point Road, Manomet, and being shown on the Assessors' Plans as Lot 15 on Plat 46 so as to extend the present commercial zone to include this lot. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has not approved this amendment.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 91.

Mr. R. M. Winokur moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by the following: That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law

and map by changing from a residential district to a commercial district that lot of land shown on the Assessors' Plans as Lot 15 on Plat 46, located on Manomet Point Road, Manomet, but the amendment was lost.

The original motion was put before the Meeting and voted.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map dated February 1, 1951 changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District an area beginning at the southeast corner of Sandwich and Bradford Streets and known specifically as Lots 145, 146, 147, 165A and Lot 148 of Plat 20 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' records. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

The Planning Board has approved this amendment.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District an area on Sandwich Street and Bradford Street specifically Lots 145, 146, 147, 165A and 148 of Plat 20 of the Assessors' Plans.

Article 93. To see what action the Town will take with regard to rezoning that land owned by Verna E. Taylor on State Road, Manomet, known as Lot 39-690, Plat 50 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town of Plymouth and containing 20,485 square feet, from residential to commercial. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

The Planning Board has disapproved since this constitutes spot zoning.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 93.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to sell to William A. Trainer for \$150, the small irregularly shaped parcel of land comprising about 750 square feet on Taylor Avenue, White Horse Beach, abutting the land of the said Trainer on two sides and known as Lot #86A on Plat 45C of the Assessors' Plans. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

The Planning Board has approved the conveyance of this land.

Voted (Unanimously): That the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to William A. Trainer for \$150, a small irregularly shaped parcel of land, located on Taylor Avenue in the White Horse Beach section of Plymouth and abutting other land of the said Trainer on two sides, comprising approximately 750 square feet and shown as lot 86A of Plat 45C of the Assessors' Plans.

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for the purpose of constructing a right of way to Fresh Pond over town-owned property for a fisherman's landing; said appropriation to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 95.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by the following: That the sum of \$100 be appropriated for the purpose of constructing a right of way to Fresh Pond over town-owned property for a fishermen's landing; said appropriation to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Park Department, and it was so voted.

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to acquire a right of way over town-owned land and land of others to Cook's Pond for a fisherman's landing and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends no action.

Since there is no layout of a way over the privately owned land, the Planning Board makes no recommendation.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 96.

Mr. Donald Tracy moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by the following: That the sum of \$300 be appropriated for the purpose of constructing a right of way over town-owned property for a fishermen's landing to Cook's Pond, and it was so voted.

Article 97. To see if the Town will authorize the collection of fees at certain periods for the all day parking of vehicles in the parking lot of the Memorial Building and will make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. A. Stanton Bubbins moved that the Town take no action under Article 97.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to amend Mr. Bubbins' motion by the following: That the Selectmen be authorized to collect fees for the all-day parking of vehicles in the parking lot of the Memorial Building, same to be enforced each year on certain week-end and holiday periods, from June to September, inclusive. The gross fees shall be paid into the Town Treasury as a separate account. No fees shall be charged for resident owned vehicles. To defray the 1958 costs of printing tickets, signs, etc. and the costs of collecting fees, there shall be appropriated the sum of \$1,000, and it was so voted.

Article 98. That no further licenses be granted to sell intoxicating liquor on Water Street within one mile of Plymouth Rock or anywhere within said distance on any street leading off from Water Street, or on property owned by the Town of Plymouth; nor shall any renewal of license be granted in these areas. (By Petition)

This is not a subject that the Finance Committee is allowed to consider.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 98.

On motion of Mr. Carlo Guidoboni, March 26th, 1958, moved to adjourn.

Total Appropriations		\$3,002,825.61
Less: Art. 10 Reserve Overlay	\$15,000.00	
17 Parking Meter Receipts	1,050.00	
27 Manomet Bluffs	2,000.00	
28 Ellisville (Black Pond)	625.00	
41 Cemetery Lots & Graves	2,000.00	
80 Pleasant Acres	2,040.00	
	\$22,715.00	\$2,980,110.61
Less: Art. 11, 12, 24 & 69		
Excess & Deficiency	\$205,950.00	\$2,774,160.61

Special Town Meeting, December 11, 1958

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Amedeo V. Sgarzi, at 7:40 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present December 11, 1958, as reported by records of Arsene Strassel and Kathryn Swift, checkers, was 123.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Article One:

Voted: By a voice vote that, whereas there exists in the Town of Plymouth sub-standard or decadent areas and unsanitary and unsafe inhabited dwellings; That, whereas it is hereby determined that a Redevelopment Authority is needed for:

(a) the purpose of clearance of sub-standard or decadent areas and

(b) engaging in an urban renewal land assembly and redevelopment project; Now, therefore, it is hereby voted: that the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority shall be organized and established under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 121, Section 26QQ and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

Article Two:

Voted: That the Town appropriate from available funds the sum of \$10,000 to defray initial costs and administrative expenses, including preparation of plans, surveys and other expenses for urban development as provided by Chapter 199 of the Acts of 1958, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of a Redevelopment Authority.

Meeting adjourned at 9:00 p.m. o'clock.

HERBERT K. BARTLETT, Town Clerk,
Plymouth, Mass.

Births Recorded in Plymouth in 1954

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Anne Marie Leonardi	Alfred E. and Theresa A.
1	Susan Marie Petrell	Charles F. and Virginia I.
3	George Lee Beradi	George A. and Edna F.
3	Shelley Anne Lansing	Richard F. and Frances J.
3	Susan Marie Viera	James T. and Elizabeth H.
4	Teresa Marvelli	Robert L. and Clementine
7	Dale Kelley Schofield	Robert and Elizabeth C.
8	Jovana Marie Vickery	Edwin C. and Mary J.
10	Paulette Louise DeCost	Alvin H. and Rita F.
11	Avery Chandler Nickerson, 3rd	Avery C., Jr. and Mary A.
12	Ralynne Alice Fabian	Robert A. and Harlene R.
12	Francis Joseph Rogers	Francis J. and Hilda A.
14	Stillborn	
16	Joseph Pinto, Jr.	Joseph A. and Monica P.
16	Janet Johnston Sprague	Russell L. and June O.
16	Linda Ann Wadell	Edward G. and Chelcy
17	Robert Steven Raymond	Lawrence D. and Vera C.
18	Patricia Margaret Goin	Oria L. and Mercy
18	Maria Susan Martin	Carroll E. and Virginia A.
19	Barbara Jean Krensky	Edward and Doris
19	Jean Livingstone	Howard F. and Elizabeth T.
23	George Jesse, Jr.	George and Marion
23	Maura Frances Sylva	Howard J. and Althea S.
24	Stephen Warren Burgess	Allan T. and Barbara F.
24	Richard Edward Jones	William H. and Frances M.
24	Anthony Francis LaGreca, Jr.	Anthony F. and Eli
25	John Ricketts Cutler	John H. and Roberta R.
27	Heidi Jane Dassman	Donald C. and Jane A.
28	Illegitimate	
28	Nancy Anne Curdo	James A., Jr. and Elsie M.
28	Katherine Louise Garvey	Clive W. and Carol L.
28	Kenneth James Mangano	Frank L. and Pearl E.
29	Michael Allan Bagni	Allan G. and Audrey J.
29	Richard Bertrand LaFrance	George A. and June L.
30	Kathleen Ann Brenner	George D. and Pauline L.
30	Nancy Jane Govoni	Albert R. and Joan C.
30	Jon Clifford Morris	Clifford A. and Dorothy A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
February		
2	Mary Ann Meehan	William J. and Marie C.
2	Roy Marshall Thomas	Joseph L. and Ruth L.
3	Joseph Anthony Balboni, Jr.	Joseph A. and Janice M.
3	Martha Gormley	Charles J. and Rosalie M.
3	Nadine Joy Maia	Manuel and Josephine
3	Philip James Rezendes	Joseph A. and Gladys
4	Robynn Lee Perry	Manuel M. and Caroline M.
4	Barbara Ann Starr	George R., Jr. and Barbara C.
6	Penelope Lou Kleinhans	Robert J. and Shirley M.
6	Neal Philip Laurenti	Anselmo and Arlene
8	Diane Louise Morgan	George E. and Jeanette A.
8	Renee Anne Cabral	Joseph N. and Anna M.
10	Harry Nicholas Freyermuth, Jr.	Harry N. and Dorothy W.
10	Weston Lewis Randall	Philip W. and Patricia E.
11	John Paul Cartmell	Robert and Theresa
11	William Leonard Davis	Warren O. and Ruth M.
11	Richard Stephen Elwell	Frederick C. and Dolores M.
12	Cheryl Ann Kennan	Roy A. and Beverly A.
13	Michael Leandro	Joseph A. and Marie E.
14	Mary Jane Fernandez	John J. and Mary L.
14	Susan Ann Fillion	Edward L. and Marilyn M.
14	Jeffrey Ellis Gould	Leslie H. and Marilyn A.
14	Scott Nelson Sampson	Nelson G. and Agnes G.
17	Philip Bruce Fontaine	George O. and Justine A.
20	Ian Buchanan Chisholm	Alvah D. and Pamela
20	Christine Rapose	Francis E. and Angelina
20	Stillborn	
23	Jane Ellen Benassi	Richard J. and Marjorie A.
24	Paul McGarigal	John T. and Sally A.
27	Diana Lee Costa	Robert J. and Jean M.
27	Lynda Anne Morini	Richard J. and Anna
27	Rosalyn Jean Reynolds	Leonard J. and Viola S.
27	Jeffrey Earl Thom	John A. and Ruth B.
28	Linda Susan Manseau	Norman L. and Louise M.
28	Joan Marie Sawkiewicz	William I. and Helen J.
28	Lorraine Elise Young	Norman G. and Jean F.
March		
4	Paul Stephen Robichaud	Edward H. and Elizabeth
5	Jeffrey David Hanelt	George S. and Delores
6	Robert Francis Huff	Robert L. and Marjorie E.
6	Kathleen Marie Morey	John A., Jr. and Donna M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
March		
7	Mark Goudey	Pelton and Miriam L.
7	Gary Michael Knight	Milton L. and Janice A.
9	Stephen Perry Gambone	Gerald S. and Pauline S.
9	Lawrence Milton Henrich, Jr.	Lawrence M. and Marjorie J.
9	Joan Margaret Tavernelli	John S. and Joan
11	Jeffrey Zona	William J. and Marion A.
12	Michael Douglas Holmes	Linuel J. and Mary L.
12	Duncan Archie McAuley	Martin G. and Lois E.
12	Carlton Tavares	Charles and Hortense M.
13	Donna Lee Flint	Lewis M., Jr. and Gwendolyn M.
14	Diana Harvey	Robert D. and Carolyn S.
15	Watson Scott Brown	Marshall T. and Dorothy W.
15	Richard Wayne Cavicchi	George V. and Josephine S.
15	Albert Joseph Healey, Jr.	Albert J. and Elaine M.
15	Norma Jean Tassinari	Norman D. and Geraldine M.
16	Illegitimate	
16	Dean Emery Neff	Norman M. and Elma M.
16	David Paul Persson	Paul H. and Norma E.
18	Sharon Ann Comeau	Louis E. and Gloria A.
20	Linda Marie Martin	George R. and Mary E.
20	Judith Anne Nutt	Eugene G. and Anna M.
21	Robert Howard Enos	William L., Jr. and Janice C.
23	Carl Bresnahan	Joseph L. and Genevieve L.
26	Phyllis Jean Orzechowski	Kassie and Marjorie F.
27	Shelley Ann Hammond	William A. and Eunice M.
27	Cheryl Ann Souza	Alfred J. and Dorothy R.
27	Jeanne Marie Zammarchi	Reno L. and Lorraine A.
April		
2	Paul William Daley	John W. and Evelyn J.
6	Gary Philip Lunn	Robert E. and Natalie C.
7	Phillip Lovell Eddy	Frederick T. and Phyllis V.
7	William Edward Salmi	Keijo A. and Beverly F.
8	Dale Frances Bernardo	Adelino J. and Margaret L.
8	Paul Curtis Crosscup	Robert W. and Catherine D.
8	Kathleen Kim Hewitt	Thomas A. and Mary S.
9	Lynne Frances O'Donnell	Edwin F. and Lila A.
10	Joanne Gilli	John R. and Lucy M.
10	James Edward Hunter	Charles A. and Mary L.
11	Ronald Walter Ellis	Walter F. and Joyce B.
12	Cynthia Buttner	Edwin R. and Marjorie
13	Patricia Jean Lindros	William J. and Jeanette

Date	Name	Names of Parents
April		
16	Kathleen May Cadose	Joseph and Deolinda J.
16	Diane Loring	William M. and Rita
18	Cynthia Ann Spalluzzi	Mario J. and Jean
19	Marianne Bonfiglio	Dominic J. and Mary A.
19	Daniel Anderson McCratic	Virgil L. and Dorothy M.
19	Stillborn	
20	Diane Lincoln Davis	Lincoln W. and Dorothy M.
20	Scott Douglas Hanson	Harry C. and Barbara A.
20	Edward Russell Randall, Jr.	Edward R. and Patricia A.
21	Elizabeth Ann Haire	Howard A., Jr. and Mary K.
21	Sonia Hillison Jokinen	Edwin M. and Phyllis H.
21	Rhonda Leigh MacLeod	Stuart A. and Nancy E.
21	Michael Pinto	Antone and Valerie M.
21	Janet Marie Santerre	Romeo J. and Leonore A.
22	Bruce Clark Hallowell	Vaughn H. and Roberta M.
22	John Olindo Pretti	Everett J. and Cecelia J.
23	Emerson Thayer Coleman	Emerson H. and Audrey
23	David William Gurgainus	David J. and Barbara F.
24	James William Davis	Robert H. and Marilyn L.
25	Stephanie Ann Wilson	Francis J. and Emily M.
26	Peter Martin Vacchi	Frederick L. and Gloria B.
27	Clarissa Weld Bennett	Francis D., 2nd and Ann E.
27	Pamela Everett Tufts	John S. and Helen B.
28	Glenn Roderick Sherman	Ralph J. and Gertrude H.
28	Bonnie Elizabeth Silva	Antone P. and Lillian M.
28	Robert Leslie Waterman	Robert L. and Barbara L.
29	Wayne David Bonney	David H. and Margaret E.
29	Ralph Michael Ruprecht	Henry D., Jr. and Mary
May		
1	Todd Andrews Converse	Theodore G. and Roberta W.
1	Timothy Michael Geppner	Edward L. and Marion C.
1	Jeffrey Bruce Peck	Kenneth E. and Corinne E.
4	Gary Michael Anthony	Edward R. and Edith G.
4	Stacey Dunlap	Frank C., Jr. and Agnes L.
4	Barbara Kessler	Edmund J. and Ida F.
4	Barbara Ann Paoletti	Robert A. and Iole V.
4	James Michael Schneider	Richard L. and Thelma M.
5	George Vernon Dyer	George W. and Mary L.
5	Richard Alan Fontaine	James A. and Pamela M.
5	Kevin John McCarthy	John F. and Katherine A.
5	Eugene Stanley Tanderes, Jr.	Eugene S. and Marilyn F.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
May		
6	Richard Arthur Manseau	Alfred A. and Nancy J.
6	Diane Marie Ribeiro	Edward A. and Dorothy E.
7	Susan Barbara Rapoza	Joseph L. and Elizabeth B.
8	Edward Michael Doherty	Daniel M. and Medb F.
8	Linda Irene Raymond	Richard K. and Gloria
8	Thomas George Stefani	George G. and Marie E.
9	Eugene Arthur Kingsley, Jr.	Eugene A. and Pauline M.
9	Frank Paul Vernazzaro	Bartholowmew A. and Dolores L.
10	Karen Leigh Genovese	Horace A. and Janet R.
13	Deborah Ann Carlson	Gilbert I. and Mildred
13	Brian Zaniboni	Peter A. and Dorothy R.
13	Donna Marie Casey	John J. and Ann L.
14	Faith Harrington	William J. and Rosemarie T.
14	Steven Albert Hoxie	Albert M. and Eleanor J.
15	Susan Jean Harlow	Charles P. and Eva M.
15	Steven Palmer Lovell	Benjamin P. W. and Blanche V.
15	Barbara Stearns MacDonald	Roderic N., Jr. and Barbara M.
15	Christine Randall	Otis E., Jr. and Barbara J.
16	Paula Marie Sirrico	Francis J. and Gloria J.
18	Cynthia Lorraine Davis	Donald B. and Charlotte M.
19	Stillborn	
20	Shirley Mae Cunningham	Robert M. and Margaret L.
21	Marcia Ann Facchini	Arnold E. and Judith A.
22	Leslie Scott Cavicchi	Alphonso J., Jr. and Mary L.
23	Sharon Mary Freyermuth	Frederick J. and Jean A.
25	Thomas Edwin Dias	David L. and Cornelia J.
26	Frank Francis Botelho, Jr.	Frank F. and Mary
26	— Coombes	Richard W. and Nancy E.
27	Donald Paul Goonan	James R. and Hilda K.
28	Lisa Anne Balboni	Francis V. and Helen E.
29	Cheryl Ann Grennell	John L. and Mildred E.
30	Jonathan Matt Russo	Raymond and Mildred A.
30	Marilee Jean Wilson	Wayne W. and Alda M.
30	Marilyn Joy Wilson	Wayne W. and Alda M.
31	David Anthony Luce	Manuel J. and Florence J.
June		
4	Donna Lee Sarson	Robert J., Jr. and Evelyn J.
5	Katherine Ann Nichols	Robert E., Jr. and Marie E.
5	Barbara Ellen Perry	Benjamin M. and Diolinda
9	Rhonda Ruth Robbins	Lawrence J. and June L.
10	Myron Winslow Osborne, 3rd	Myron W., Jr. and Harriet B.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
June		
13	Debra Jean Loring	Robert C., Jr. and Virginia B.
15	Alan Robert MacKenzie	Robert L. and Jozefa H.
17	Carol Ann Sears	John P. and Jennie A.
18	Kim Walda Blanchard	Howard M. and Rita D.
19	Michael Edward Cabral	Manuel M. and Margaret A.
19	Jo-Beth Maglathlin	Leslie W. and Carolyn F.
20	Dawn Elizabeth Enos	Glenn A. and Carol V.
22	Karl Joseph Harris	John H. and Inez
22	Paula Trifletti	Frank and Barbara E.
23	Irma Jean Sampson	Howard P. and Marjorie I.
23	Edward Charles Tassinari	Ernest P. and Dolores E.
24	Doris Mae Garnett	Ronald C. and Regina E.
24	Todd Steven Krause	Leslie E. and Dorothy L.
25	Laura Frances James	Wesley D. and Grace N.
25	Elizabeth Anne Davis	George A. and Olivia
26	William Arthur Ruemker	William H. and Olivia
26	Lawrence Francis Ruemker	William H. and Olivia
29	Gilbert Lewis Besse, Jr.	Gilbert L. and Martha M.
29	Brian Otis Collins	Walter B. and Joan
30	Cheryl Elaine Makela	Axel A. and Lillian E.
30	Louis Anthony Silvia	Louis A. and Olive A.
July		
1	Norman Burslem Skidmore, Jr.	Norman B. and Catherine Y.
2	Louise Marian Taylor	Harry M. and Lillian
3	Debra Marie Jennings	Richard J. and Arlene M.
4	Joseph Ferreira	Joseph D. and Delia N.
4	Brian William Gildea	William F. and Miriam E.
5	David Francis Caramello	Gordon M. and Natalie M.
5	Mary Ellen Terry	Arthur J. and Eleanor
6	Robert Nelson Ford	Walter J. and Thelma P.
6	Denise Elaine Foster	Richard C. and Daisy E.
7	Gayle Frances Holbrook	Arthur P. and Joyce B.
8	Manuel Damazio Tavares	Andrew and Natalie T.
9	Gregory Philip Chandler	Raymond P. and Blanche E.
10	Clalia Marie Corvelo	Teotonio R. and Frances E.
10	John Michael Gifford	Alfred N., Jr. and Barbara J.
11	Evelyn Barbara Norrman	Clifford A. E. and Thelma F.
12	Candace Lee Marshall	Richard H. and Joan C.
12	Richard Heath Marshall	Richard H. and Joan C.
13	Patricia Lee Martin	Anthony and Alwilda K.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
July		
14	Arthur Leo Guertin	John J. and Harriet T.
14	Richard Emery Merry	John E. and Mary L.
14	Ronald Bruce Merry	John E. and Mary L.
15	Kent Paul Banker	George W., Jr. and Irene P.
15	Robert Arthur Botieri	Robert E. and Sadie J.
17	William John Roncarati	Gino J. and Grace N.
17	Stanley Travers	Edward F. and Alice M.
18	Michael Munro O'Connor	Stephen J. and Sarabel
18	Diane Alberta Pearson	Robert B. and Lois J.
19	Donna Marie Almeida	Frank M., Jr. and Mary L.
19	Stillborn	
19	Albert Stephen White	George A. and Barbara F.
20	Illegitimate	
20	Sharon Marie Stellberger	William C. and Marie
21	Jane Laurie Gilbert	Camille A. J. and Margaret E.
24	Peter Charles Crest	Benny R. and Alice E.
24	Steven Paul Francis	John E. and Joan M.
24	Michael Francis Thrasher	Warren L. and Constance M.
25	Stillborn	
27	Glenn Adam Armstrong	Adam R. and Patricia A.
27	Joseph Rocco Bongiovanni	Ramo A. and Coeli C.
27	Patricia Ann Kennedy	John A., Jr. and Margaret D.
27	Marilou O'Connor	Joseph N. and Mary E.
27	Doreen Marie Williams	John F. and Arlene M.
28	Holly Hazel Hurd	Henry W. and Marjory E.
28	Patricia Louise Ryan	Joseph J. and Arlene A.
August		
2	James Fletcher	Ralph J. and Jean M.
3	Sandra Eleanor Sherman	Clifford D. and Barbara A.
4	Rose Marie Thetonia	Joseph and Lena
4	Kathleen Verre	Francis R. and Patricia J.
5	Mary Ann Chantre	James T. and Olivia
6	Debra Anne Reid	Wallace and Patricia A.
7	Faith Anne Avery	David B. and Marion E.
9	Charles Douglas Lyon	John L. and Madeline I.
9	Denise Ann Youngman	John F. and Mary J.
10	Paul Victor Gallant	Benjamin E. and Frances G.
11	Cathy Jean Pierce	Charles J. and Natalie C.
14	Michael Lee Frailey	Roy E. and Helen A.
15	Maryellen Cappella	Henry L. and Joan E.
15	Peter William Stevens	Arthur H. and Mary T.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
August		
18	Mary Ann Zaniboni	Walter A. and Mabell R.
20	Jean Marie Eufrazio	Joseph A. and Evelyn M.
20	John Walter Holden	Walter A. and Barbara N.
21	Marsha Stewart	Samuel K. and Marilyn F.
22	Glen Alfred Bresnahan	Alfred E. and Eula C.
22	David Arthur Gaudette	Arthur D. and Pauline L.
22	Larry Dean Nickerson	Stanley R. and Marjorie F.
22	Janet Muriel Reggiani	Robert L. and Rollene C.
23	Loretta Elise Chaponis	Lawrence P. and Diane A.
26	Lexton Allen Smith	Lexton and Barbara A.
29	Karen Ponte	John F. and Phyllis A.
30	Sandra Lee Burgess	Don Juan and Patricia A.
31	Audrey Jean Carvalho	Abel L. and Mary D.
31	Marilyn Gayle Fratus	Joseph H. and Catherine L.
31	Michael Jon Ruprecht	John W. and Sandra M.
September		
1	Ann Marie Bastoni	Robert L. and Virginia
3	Amanda Dashiell Royce	Harrison S., Jr. and Ann G.
4	Jeanne Marie Truitt	Laurence E. and Mary I.
5	Gerald Thomas Casey, Jr.	Gerald T. and Eleanor R.
5	Stillborn	
5	Stillborn	
7	Debra Jean Gilbert	Charles J. and Bernice M.
8	Gary Russell Anderson	Bartlett H. and Joan L.
8	Veronica Pamela Bongiorno	Anthony J. and Anna T.
9	Joy Rettig	Carl J. and Agnes M.
10	Thomas James Balboni	Peter S. and Helen M.
10	Thomas Jerome Frazar	Edmund P. and Helen P.
14	William Robert Raymond	Warren D. and Florence E.
14	Gail Catherine Butterfield	Gordon B. and Claire
15	William Robert Davison, Jr.	William R. and Irene M.
16	Irwin Myer Shwom	Sidney and Pearl
17	Richmond Bryant Ellis, II	Richmond B. and Toni
17	Donna Mae Sauer	Donald L. and Mary A.
18	Georgeanna Santos	George F. and Augustina T.
20	Marian Frances Springer	Leslie G. and Anne L.
21	Amy Lou Durgin	John H., Jr. and Frances E.
21	Jo-ann Elizabeth Lee	Robert H. and Gretchen M.
21	Donald William Morse, Jr.	Donald W. and Dorothy
21	Wendell Bradford Phillips, 2nd	Wendell and Euna B.
21	William John Reed	Austin E. and Ruth E.
22	Richard Bousquet	Eugene and Helen L.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
September		
23	Gary Alan Newall	Richard A., Jr. and Jean F.
24	Marc Roderick	Leo L. and Evelyn M.
25	Robert Thomas Emond	Robert J. and Ottilia E.
26	Joseph Michael Garuti	Warren A. and June L.
26	Brian Alton Grant	Colin K. and Betty M.
28	Michael Stevens Kennedy	Walter T., Jr. and Shirley F.
29	Robert Richard Tassinari	Robert E. and Eleanor R.
October		
2	Deborah Lynne Costa	Gabriel and Alice M.
3	Robert Donald King	Donald I. and Lillian M.
4	Robert Wayne Boivin	George J. and Claire B.
4	Richard George Boivin	George J. and Claire B.
4	Barry James Wood	Merrill W. and Sophie M.
5	Charles Anthony Ryan, 3rd	Charles A., Jr. and Ethel M.
7	Stillborn	
8	Linda Susan Hird	Charles W. and Audrey M.
8	Cathi Lanman	Everett F. and Dorothy C.
8	Karen Marie Sylvia	Francis and Barbara A.
9	Debra Marie Bertocchi	Robert C. and Dorothy A.
9	Illegitimate	
10	Nadine Marie Amado	Anthony S., Jr. and Margaret A.
10	Kevin Russell Milne	Leslie J. and Kirsti
11	Audrey Joyce Randall	Robert L. and Betty M.
11	Norma Mary Butterfield	Wayne M. and Cecelia M.
11	David Wayne Furtado	John J., Jr. and Beverly M.
12	Steven Orie Fontaine	Leo J. and Edith F.
12	Nancy Belle Hathaway	Homer C. and Evelyn A.
12	Brenda Jane McCarthy	Laurence F., Jr. and Barbara A.
12	Stillborn	
13	Christian Joseph Lopes, Jr.	Christian J. and Virginia A.
14	Roger James Moore	Albert F. and Jean I.
14	Heidi Anne Schilling	James J. and Roberta R.
15	Cathleen Ann Almeida	John J. and Hilda A.
15	Patti Ann McKenna	Robert J. and Elizabeth A.
15	Lillian Larnier Rice	James H. and Lillian E.
16	Terry Edward Ivanoff	Edward M. and Dianne E.
16	Ronald Charles Staples	Eben W. and Elaine F.
19	Marie Ann Davidson	Elmer and Anna M.
19	Mary David Goans	George P. and Otis C.
21	Linda Jean Mitchell	Frederick A. and Evelyn A.
23	John Charles Blair	Chester J. and Beatrice M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October		
23	John Henry Reid, III	John H. and Mary A.
23	Susan Marsha Shwom	Solomon and Gertrude F.
24	Mary Louise Coit	Leo P. and Evalene M.
25	Steven Alan Burgess	Edward W. and Idella M.
27	Debra Ann Hathaway	Robert L. and Patricia F.
27	Samuel John Keller	Richard G. and Pauline A.
28	Joseph Frederick Dries	Robert W. and Margaret J.
29	Patricia Janine Gardner	George F., Jr. and Mary K.
29	Jane Louise McAloon	John B. and Nancy M.
29	Jean Marie McAloon	John B. and Nancy M.
29	Paul Louis Valeriani	Louis A. and Mary R.
30	William Edward Boudreau	John J. and Dorothy M.
31	Michael George Mullen	George M. and Mary M.
November		
1	Allan Chester Wall	Richard H. and Agnes J.
2	Kathleen Ann Morin	Gerald A. and Lillian M.
5	Laurie Meryl Bloom	Morris and Esther L.
5	Paula Jean Souza	Manuel P. and Madeline M.
6	Debbie Elizabeth Herrick	Thomas W., Jr. and Dorothy R.
6	Douglas Brooks Northrup	Fred W., Jr. and Teresa E.
7	Sherry Ann LaFleur	William K. and Mary A.
8	Paula Angela Caramello	James M. and Caroline J.
8	Leonard Scott Raymond	Walter D. and Sarah E.
9	Ronald Joseph Botelho	John and Esther T.
9	Deborah Ann Furtado	Edmund and Phyllis M.
9	Stephen Joseph Sirrico	Anthony F. and Valerie R.
10	Marlene Ann Curt	William P. and Josephine L.
10	David Alan Mansfield	Lawrence J. and Edith R.
10	Marie Antonette Silva	Frank and Alice
11	Kathy Louise Pimental	Daniel G. and Letitia S.
12	Linda Jean Goduti	John J. and Jean A.
12	Timothy Allen Hurley	Michael T. and Bernice R.
12	Gary Francis Spinola	Andrew and Grace
13	Jean Marie Izzo	Nicholas J. and Adelaide V.
14	Billie Ruth MacKenzie	William R. and Geneva M.
16	Mark Eric Hagen	Lawrence R. and Dorothea A.
17	Ellen Marie Scotti	George L. and Eunice M.
17	Louise Wood	Howard T. and Anita L.
18	Holly Jane McNeill	Russell T. and Natalie M.
19	Richard Joseph Diadato, Jr.	Richard J. and Mary A.
19	Linda May Mendes	Antone and Rachel A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
November		
19	John Jeffrey Porter	John W. and Muriel
19	Amelia Anne Roderick	Roger P. and Beatrice A.
22	Granville Chester Baker, Jr.	Granville C. and Blanche L.
22	James Arthur Merry	James L. and Thelma A.
22	Debra Jean Radcliffe	George W. and Claire E.
22	Roger Pryer Sollis, Jr.	Roger P. and Olive P.
22	Sharon Lois Walker	Clarence W. and Marie E.
23	Kathleen Malone	Eugene A. and Agnes
24	Debra Carol Reed	John L. and Norma G.
25	Priscilla Stephen Martin	Charles R. and June E.
27	Mary Margaret Gorman	Peter P. and Sarah L.
27	Alan Cretinon	Richard A. and Viola P.
27	Colleen Ann Sullivan	Gerald M. and Helen K.
28	Stillborn	
28	Robert Richard Roulias	George and Virginia
29	Patricia Jean Govoni	Arthur F. and Jeanne F.
December		
1	Richard Alan Roberts	Walter R., Jr. and Barbara J.
2	Ronald Joseph Govoni	Joseph A. and Claire A.
2	Elizabeth Ann LaForest	Paul L. and Elizabeth
3	Judith Irene Brown	George H., Jr. and Janet
3	Judith Patricia Horton	Ambrose G. and Mae F.
4	Ronald James Everett	Ronald L. and Judith A.
5	Carol Anne Bates	Russell E. and Elizabeth F.
5	Kathleen O'Donnell	Joseph H. and Rachel
5	David Joseph Savastano	Arthur E. and Alice J.
5	Stephen Michael Savastano	Arthur E. and Alice J.
5	Mark Leslie Thayer	Leslie E., Jr. and Doris M.
7	Robert Scott Byrne	Robert D. and Dorothy M.
7	Evelyn Marie Ferrell	Merritt S. and Lillian D.
7	Linda Elizabeth McGee	Robert W. and Dorothy I.
7	Louise Ann McGee	Robert W. and Dorothy I.
9	Melanie Burnett	William D. and Irene J.
10	Michael John Barbieri	Alexander F. and Nancy E.
10	Deborah Anne Cannucci	Richard and Annie L.
10	John Dean Sotirkys	George K. and Catherine
11	Robert Carmenio Rossetti	Frank R. and Dorothy A.
12	Cynthia Susan Arons	Manuel and Lucille G.
13	Kenelm Winslow Marsh	Henry H. and Mary D. H.
13	Jennifer Grace Smith	Leslie B., Jr. and Marjorie R.
13	James Charles Stasinos, II	Charles J. and Toula C.
13	Richard Joseph Stefani	Joseph R. and Dorothy M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
December		
13	Gilbert George Thomas	William and Georgianna B.
15	Michele Joy Paradis	Joseph O., Jr. and Johnnie M.
15	Mary-Ellen Sciacca	Joseph P. and Ellen M.
16	Patricia Ann Rogers	Francis J. and Hilda A.
16	John Ronald Tolman	Joseph and Eileen E.
17	Jonathan White	Ernest and Inez C.
18	Cathy Jane Atti	Leno G. and Matilda H.
18	Alison Margaret Steere	Norman C. and Phyllis
20	Bette Jean Brown	Russell F. and Ann M.
20	Karen Alice Fortini	Chelso P. and Almarie
23	Keith Todd Held	Arthur L. and Ruth M.
24	Illegitimate	
25	Noel Roger Torrey	Roger A. and Annette E.
26	Felix Joseph Bohn, Jr.	Felix J. and Patricia M.
27	Susan Mary Agnew	Clifford C. and Mary M.
27	Patricia Jean Longever	Francis W. and Marion F.
27	Patricia Ann Silva	William J. and Phyllis I.
28	Paul Merrill Nelson	Merrill S., Jr. and Pauline M.
28	Wayne Stephen Thimas	Raymond G. and Mary T.
28	Jill Marie Thomas	David K. and Elsie M.
29	Bruce Edward Drake	Edward A., Jr. and Mary E.

Births Recorded in Plymouth in 1955

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Barton Colby McAuliffe	Lawrence M. and Bernice C.
3	Jane Marie Anthony	Richard J. and Barbara L.
3	Linda Jane Cathcart	Leroy C. and Gloria J.
3	Illegitimate	
3	Christine Ann Smith	John B. and Joyce E.
4	Joanne Drake	Melvin J. and Mollie M.
7	Terrie Ann Freyermuth	Richard F. and Clara M.
8	Terry Lynn Govoni	Herbert J. and Eleanor F.
10	Laurette Louise Holmes	William A. and Viola L.
10	Colleen Anne Kendrick	Carleton W. and Thelma R.
10	Gerald Allan Scott	George F. and Alma J.
12	Rebecca Jo Foisy	Edward J., Jr. and Rita M.
12	Joan Garuti	Henry C. and Helen R.
13	Dana George Duperre	Roland and Marion L.
15	Brian McInnis	John R. and Dolores M.
15	John Wilfred McNeill	Francis E. and Ruth N.
15	Lynnette Fay Shellenbarger	Edwin E. and Elaine F.
15	Diana Lynn Soule	William B. and Dorothy L.
16	Wendy M. Jones	William M. and Alice L.
16	Michael Barry McHugh	William T., Jr. and Barbara C.
17	Debra Jean McAdams	Russell P. and Anna B.
17	Michele Anne Roy	John A. and Eva B.
17	Hazel Marie Williams	Harold J. and Gertrude E.
19	Dana Lovell	Lawrence F. and Marilyn A.
20	Donna Marie Souza	David and Barbara D.
21	Bonnie Ann Hollis	William C. and Ella R.
23	Vivian Anne LaPointe	Lionel A. and Amba F.
24	Patty Ann Paronich	John C. and Katherine F.
24	Kenneth Paul Pimental	Marion L. and Alberta P.
24	William Clayton Shurtleff	Nathaniel F. and Gertrude L.
26	Lee Ann Pearson	William W. and Alva W.
29	Roger Wayne Antoniotti	Frank L. and Charlotte H.
31	Robert Edward Brenner	Jacob W., Jr. and Ruth M.
31	Steven James Eddy	Harold F., Jr. and Lorraine I.
31	Charlene Rose Vandini	Charles F. and Katherine E.
February		
1	Carolyn Shepherd Drew	Robert L. and Barbara J.
1	Stillborn	
2	Steve Joseph Cabral	Joseph, Jr. and Anna M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
February		
2	Lia Ann Giovanetti	Aldo J. and Harriet M.
4	Francis Eugene Ellis	Everett W., Jr. and Rose M.
4	Theresa Lynne Whitehouse	William R. and Lorraine T.
5	Pauline Mary Berrigan	James A. and Carol L.
5	Illegitimate	
5	Robert Nello Corvini	Amelio N. and Helen M.
5	Ann Frances Costa	John G. and Delphina B.
5	Charles Edward Mariacher, Jr.	Charles E. and Roberta D.
5	Louis Joseph Tassinari, Jr.	Louis J. and Lorraine F.
6	Michael David Best	Leo F. and Pauline C.
6	Joanne Elizabeth Waterman	Bradford B. and Elizabeth M.
7	Judith Ann Hayes	Joseph D. and Janice M.
7	Julia Elizabeth Maderos	Albert A. and Sally A.
8	George Paul Jankowski	Alexander J. and Florence I.
8	Leigh S. Lench	Charles H., Jr. and Sharon A.
8	Steven Paul Reilly	Robert J. and Shirley R.
10	Stillborn	
10	Henry Francis Morlock	Walter F. and Anne M.
11	John James LaVoie	Weldon J. and Eleanor J.
12	Karen Ann Caldera	Francis A. and Hilda J.
12	James Patrick Archer, 2nd	James P. and Virginia M.
12	Michael David Collagan	Robert B. and Patricia A.
13	Walter George Connell, Jr.	Walter G., Sr. and Florence M.
13	Donna Lynn Gauley	Donald C. and Yvonne B.
13	Jane Pickles	Robert W. and Lois
15	Paul Matinzi	Alton J. and Bertha M.
17	Leonard Alton Borgatti	Leonard H. and Jean L.
17	Mitchell Banks Holmes	Porter A. and Margaret M.
17	Jo-Ann Talmage	John H. and Janice R.
18	Joyce Lorraine Monteiro	Nicholas, Jr. and Eunice M.
21	Wayne Paul Barros	August L. and Clara
25	Penny Marie Curry	Walter F. and Glenna E.
25	Karen Lee Richmond	John A., Jr. and Helen B.
26	Samuel Hatch Butterfield	Charles P. and Virginia L.
26	Robert Bruce Foster	Donald S. and Catherine M.
27	Paul David Chandler	Robert A. and Gladys
27	Kevin Paul Flockton	William H. and Alice R.
28	Gladys May Burton	Raymond J., Jr. and Helen E.
28	Kenneth Jon Cristofori	Gino L. and Louise F.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
March		
1	Stillborn	
1	Kathleen Frances Webber	Craig J. and Mary H.
2	James Edward McMorrow, 3rd	James E., Jr. and Evelyn L.
4	Bonnie Jean Scagliarini	Bruce and Barbara M.
5	Stillborn	
7	Renee' Guidetti	Ronald A. and Marcia A.
7	Judith Ann Lyman	Ralph B. and Alice A.
9	Susan Marie Johnson	Laurence W. and Jacqueline J.
10	Thomas Bernard Boucher	Thomas B. and Brenda M.
10	Illegitimate	
11	Bradford John Bagley	Willis H. and Nancy W.
12	Dennis Allan Borsari	Alphonso J. and Joan S.
12	Debra Anne Kaiser	Stanley J. and Nancy A.
14	Lorrette Harriet Beaulieu	Patrick J. and Jeannette E.
14	William Clay Emerson	Cherry L., Jr. and Mary K.
15	Robert Francis Canevazzi	John P. and Shirley L.
15	Ellen McGarigal	John T. and Sally A.
16	John J. Fernandez, Jr.	John J. and Mary L.
16	Susan Jane Snider	Charles W. and Jane A.
17	Pamela Robin Bartlett	Walter E. and Jane F.
17	Earlene Marion Burgess	Earl C. and Amelia C.
19	Cathy Emily Bartlett	Walter N. and Dorothy
21	Marcia Ann Bouchard	Arthur R. and Joan F.
21	Bruce Paul Rose	Paul J. and Ann M.
21	Denise Marie Watterson	Harold D. and Gina L.
23	Sara Gail Elefant	Elihu E. and Pearl
24	Norman John Ferguson, Jr.	Norman J. and Esther A. C.
24	Rita Jean Poirier	Paul E. and Adrienne D.
25	Dorothy Gail Shay	Robert F. and Lavilla L.
27	Robert Michael Bonney	Robert C. and Marjorie A.
27	David Thomas Brewster	Martin F. and Angelina M.
28	Gary Russell Loring	William M. and Rita A.
28	Marie Alice Masin	Eugene J. and Ellen E.
29	Karen Elizabeth Bratti	Albert G., Jr. and Janice E.
30	Judith May Hollis	Ralph A. and Blanche M.
30	Holly Ann Holmes	Roscoe P., Jr. and Harriet A.
31	Robert Charles Williams, Jr.	Robert C. and Beverly M.
April		
3	Charles Lawrence Bennett	Arthur H. and Dorothy M.
3	Joyce Louise Davis	Robert H. and Marilyn L.
3	Lynne Louise Souza	Everett F. and Marilyn L.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
April		
4	Joel August Leonardi	Leonidas C. and Dorothy M.
5	Jane Mary Albertini	Bernard R. and Colette M.
8	— Diaz	John J. and Dorothy E.
9	Jennifer Ann Adams	Frederick G. and Beatrice I.
10	Evelyn Margaret Thomas	John C. and Mary A.
11	Stephen Bailey Brown	Marshall T. and Dorothy W.
11	Robin Marie Pratt	James W. and Anna C.
12	Valerie Montanya	Donald W. and Carol A.
13	Barry Alan Borghesani	Alton and Barbara M.
13	Wayne John Scott	John W. and Marie L.
16	Alice Mae Norris	Clyde C. and Concieca
17	Debra Susan Balboni	Clyde P. and Mary E.
17	Francine Ann Jeddry	George N. and Marion R.
18	Peter Hannan Henry	Winfield E. and Mary E.
19	Maude English	Lester V. and Mary P.
20	Catherine Ann Pinto	Joseph A. and Monica P.
21	Ann Elizabeth Donelan	Paul G. and Teresa L.
21	Richard Alan MacDonald	Clifton E. and Marilyn L.
21	Mona Lea Sylva	Howard J. and Althea S.
23	Cheryl Ann Britto	John G. and Aneta G.
23	Bruce Martin Holmes	Lester M. and Grace M.
23	Nancy Walker	Benjamin F. and Cynthia
24	Catherine Laurie Gault	Robert J. and Barbara E.
24	Howard Patrick Smith	Howard A. and Janet H.
25	Peter Ray Millman	Milton R. and Georgia
26	Daniel Frederick Longhi	Harrison L. and Gloria A.
28	Eva Lorraine Caron	Albert R. and Janice M.
28	Anne Patricia Schofield	Robert and Elizabeth C.
29	Rhonda Jean Buitenhuyts	Lewis F. and Virginia E.
29	Kathleen Ann Sherman	Ralph J. and Gertrude H.
May		
1	Alice Kristina Blomberg	Robert E. and Laura A.
1	David Michael Costa	James F. and Hilda
2	William Thomas Eddy, Jr.	William T. and Barbara M.
2	Joyce Marie Kessler	Edmund J. and Ida F.
3	Marianne Cavicchi	Milo G. and Shirley M.
3	Linda Maria Fernandes	Gaudencio M. and Evelyn D.
3	Beth Susan Gilson	Robert C. and Claire A.
3	Nancy Ruth Griswold	Benjamin F. and Ruth M.
5	Nancy Evelyn Alves	Francis S. and Barbara H.
5	Maureen Ann Martin	Robert J. and Pearl V.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
May		
5	Mark Steven Raymond	Richard K. and Gloria
8	Illegitimate	
8	Joan Ann Bouchard	Albert J. and Bernadette M.
11	William Mark McGinnis	Amos O. and Saimi O.
12	Cynthia Lee Crowell	G. Alvin, Jr. and Bette L.
14	Nancy Walton	Oliver S. and Olga A.
15	Stillborn	
15	William George Litchfield	George A., Jr. and Madelyn E.
16	Susanne Elizabeth Henrich	George E. and Ann B.
16	Paula Mary Keyes	William H. and Mary E.
17	Kevin Neal Bonney	David H. and Margaret E.
17	Robert Maurice Fernex	Maurice O. and Lois A.
17	David Allen Silvia	Joseph W. and Jennette E.
17	Judith Ann Wirtzbarger	Richard A. and Jean P.
19	Wendy Marie Silva	Antone P. and Lillian M.
20	Stillborn	
20	David Allen Stanghellini	Harold D. and Anne E.
21	Dean Harold Orrell, Jr.	Dean H. and Ida J.
23	Nancy Jane Dowd	Thomas H. and Jane
23	David James Russell	John J. and Margaret
24	Roy Emil Backstrom, Jr.	Roy E. and Jane B.
24	Jacqueline Gail Hetman	John R. and Anne M.
25	Gloria Jean Lopes	Joseph and Beatrice M.
27	Robin Anne Morini	Robert W. and Joyce M.
27	Dennis Emerson Prowse	Paul E. and Nancy J.
28	Frank Ralph Alves	Frank and Adelina
29	Stacey Ann Quinn	James N., Jr. and Marion E.
30	Patricia Brown Iandoli	Louis A. and Elizabeth A.
June		
3	Abigail Brewster	Benjamin B. and Anne P.
4	Francis Paul Miller	James R. and Jeannette C.
4	Christine Karen Pratt	Hayden T. and Helen
4	Nancy Jean Roncarati	Robert J. and Doris M.
4	Catherine Buchanan Sollis	Donald R. and Wilma C.
5	William Allen Olson, Jr.	William A. and Patricia A.
6	David Bongiovanni	Enzo L. and Barbara E.
6	Michael David Santos	John F. and Laura
7	Paul Michael Wareham	Frederick J., Jr. and Elizabeth P.
8	Rafaela Britto	Manuel J., Jr. and Dominga
9	Illegitimate	
10	Teresa Maria Johnson	Frederick E. and Irene

Date	Name	Names of Parents
June		
12	Linda Ann Morey	John A., Jr. and Donna M.
13	Sandra Mae Holmes	Robert V. and Margaret E.
16	Charles Thomas Hatch, Jr.	Charles T. and Alice
16	Scott Ellsworth Walton	Arnold M. and Virginia B.
17	Robert Francis Maderos, Jr.	Robert F. and Lorraine E.
18	David Michael Bastoni	Alfred L. and Mary R.
20	Barry Paul Besegai	Donald C. and Martha E.
20	Christopher Allen Reed	Arthur J. and Ann M.
22	Patrick Michael McLean	Clifton B., Jr. and Kathleen E.
23	John Peter Iannucci, Jr.	John P. and Camille L.
23	Lorine Mitchell	Paghsley R. and Morine
25	Steven Michael Knight	Irving F., Jr. and Patricia A.
26	Jane Ellen Sampson	LeRoy T. and Aurora
28	John Kevin Shea	John D. and Nancy S.
29	Janis Margaret Gates	Clyde H. and Marjorie L.
30	Stuart Richard Darsch	Richard A. and Joan M.
30	Ronald Alfred Mangano	James V. and Isabella M.
30	Susan Marie Whiting	Frank R. and Edith M.
July		
2	Ailene Beth Brigida	Peter A. and Helen M.
2	Barbara Lynn Cash	Richard L. and Mary M.
2	Harold Tilio Maccaferri, Jr.	Harold T. and Martha H.
2	David Burnham MacCallum	Robert G. and Priscilla
3	Glen David Cabral	Henry F. and Delia M.
3	Eileen Lynn Holmes	Charles E. and Edna L.
3	Theodore Vincent Lodi, Jr.	Theodore V. and Elva J.
3	Stephen Michael Robare	Arthur W., Jr. and Beverly A.
3	Donna Mae Wall	Robert B. and Virginia D.
4	Eric Robert Nordin	Robert H. and Flora M.
5	James Frances Schindler	Maurice W. and Margaret A.
5	Bernard Michael Vacchi	Umberto C. and Rita M.
6	Mark Allen Sawyer	Lawrence W. and Nancy L.
7	Mary Theresa Amaral	Albert L. and Mary
9	Claudia Jane Mansfield	Harold and Mary D.
9	Russell Allen Santheson	Robert A. and Irene
10	Jane Ann Kemp	M. Beelman, Jr. and Margaret A.
10	Jack Dennis Pinkham	Stanley R. and Margaret
11	Maureen Ann Daly	John J., Jr. and Mary L.
11	Michael Randall	Otis E., Jr. and Barbara J.
13	Gerald Stanley Clancy, Jr.	Gerald S. and June
13	Lola Doris Randall	Charles E., Jr. and Kathleen A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
July		
13	Michelle Wrightington	Arthur W. and Josephine
14	Gordon Tracy Campbell	Ralph K. and Esther
14	Diane May MacNab	Gilbert M. and Roberta M.
14	Brian Thomas Murphy	William J. and Madaline G.
15	Darlene Lee Savery	Donald W. and Marion E.
17	Susan Mary Zanello	Henry A. and Rita J.
18	Bruce Peter Diaz	Walter and Evelyn T.
18	Darryl Anthony Ricardo	Joseph J. and Elizabeth M.
'18	Norman Banks White, III	Norman B., Jr. and Faith E.
19	Donald Irving Amado	Antonio and Mary D.
19	David Clarence Rougeau, II	William E. and Marion P.
20	Dorothy Ann Vieira	Alphonso and Joan M.
21	Jay Anthony Gascoyne	John S. and Louise A.
22	Janet Marie White	Henry T., Jr. and Margaret M.
25	Dwight Francis Delano	Clarence E., Jr. and Catherine A.
26	Susan Ann Lougee	Edwin, III and Joan B.
27	John Arthur Pockett	Francis A. and Carolyn A.
28	Pamela Anne Roberts	Stanley D. and Phyllis
28	Thomas Richard Sherrell	Richard E. and Virginia R.
31	Richard Spence Chouinard	Ralph B. and Jane A.
31	Robert Eugene Crockett	John E. and Maryann
31	Paul Albert Karklin	Edward K. and Marie I.
August		
1	Deborah Jean Aguiar	Manuel P. and Marie L.
1	Elaine Fletcher	Ralph J. and Jean M.
1	Timothy Francis Merrill	Francis A. and Jean M.
2	William Burgess Holmes, IV	William B., II and Diane C.
3	Steven Barry Chetwynde	Harry A. and Mildred H.
3	Susan Joan Ferrari	Henry A. and Joan
3	Illegitimate	
4	Priscilla Ann MacLeod	Stuart A. and Nancy E.
5	Catherine Boulерice	Harvey H. and Dorothy I.
5	Lynn Ann Schwab	Charles W., Jr. and Jane T.
7	Valerie Marie Almeida	David and Patricia A.
8	James Michael Anderson	James G. and Phyllis M.
8	Jared Cole Barber	Paul C. and Priscilla B.
8	George Henry Cobb, III	George H. and Carol D.
8	Maureen Jane Correa	Walter R. and Priscilla J.
8	Gray Clayton Graffam	Franklin A. and Lydia B.
8	Robert Paul Tavares	Edward J. and Adeline
12	Danielle Constance Flood	William E. and Christine E.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
August		
12	Donna Marie Kelly	Melvin L. and Theresa M.
13	Hobart Louis Ambrose, Jr.	Hobart L. and Carol P.
13	— Coffin	Abbot R., Jr. and Sylvia H.
13	Peggy Ann Malaguti	Donald and Nancy E.
15	Mark William Caranci	Robert A. and Ruth M.
17	Deborah Ann Duarte	Gilbert and Nancy A.
17	Richard Weston Eames	Richard E. and Ann
19	Illegitimate	
21	Katherine Bolinne Stenzel	Peter S. and Lydia Ann
22	Gary Vern Hutchins	Vernon E. and Carolyn B.
25	Illegitimate	
26	Robert White McKenna	Robert J. and Elizabeth A.
26	Janice Roberts Rezendes	Joseph A. and Gladys
26	Denise Lynne Santerre	Romeo J. and Leonore A.
28	Glenn Edward Cadose	Edward and Angelina
30	Vicky Lee Carlson	Carl A. and Anne L.
September		
1	Carol Jean Valente	Manuel L. and Evelyn
2	Stillborn	
2	Stillborn	
2	Richard Thomas Glover	Richard S. and Alison R.
3	Marie Ann Lamore	Lawrence J. and Roseanna
3	Gus Jay Lamore	Lawrence J. and Roseanna
3	Charlene Jeannette Sanford	Hayden A. and Dorothy E.
3	Darlene Frances Sanford	Hayden A. and Dorothy E.
4	Stillborn	
4	Theodore Edson Dries	Theodore A. and Doris M.
4	Michael Anthony Ferrazzano	Vincent J. and Marguerite K.
5	Blanche Edith Campbell	Richard D. and Carolyn M.
5	Donald Richard Pimental	Daniel G. and Letitia S.
6	Timothy Shawn Boylan	Thomas W. and Phyllis F.
6	Curtis William Campbell, Jr.	Curtis W. and Jean E.
7	Charlene Ann Merada	Charles W. and Alba K.
7	Peter Jonathan Newey	Donald A. and Eleanor C.
7	Eva Dawn Sawin	David W. and Marcia F.
9	Nancy Mary Green	William A. and Alma C.
10	Linda Ann O'Kelly	Melvin G. and Virginia
10	Peter John Warner	Everett L. and Jeanie F.
11	Nadine Enos Fernandes	Benjamin, Jr. and Diane
12	Stephen Allen Hahn	Wesley L. and Lorraine E.
12	Ann-Marie Wood	Clarence and Daisy M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
September		
13	George Peter Moskos, Jr.	George P. and Elaine R.
14	Luanne Gilli	John R. and Lucy M.
14	Robert Edward Usher	Robert O. and Betty A.
15	Paul John Ruprecht	Albert H. and Katherine E.
15	Kathy Willard	John W. and Jean
17	Mark William Pretti	Everett J. and Cecelia J.
18	Michael James Leonardi	Francis D. and Clara J.
19	Sheree Ann Borghesani	Louis P. and Gloria R.
19	Edward Darrell Drew	Richard L. and Cynthia B.
20	David George Howard	Sherman W. and Natalie
20	David Joubert	Arsene A. and Lillian M.
21	Glen Walter Davis	Kenneth L. and Euphemia H. R.
22	Illegitimate	
22	Manuel Anthony Brier	Rudolph D. and Charlotte B.
23	Christopher Joel Kleinhans	Robert J. and Shirley M.
24	Mary Ann Brighton	Richard J. and Agnes M.
24	Gary Paul Pellegrini	Bruno J. and Irene A.
25	Gail Louise Hunt	Robert L., Jr. and Betty L.
25	Karen Marie Ruggiero	Antonio T. J. and Mary C.
26	Peter Allen Holmes	Roland W. and Margie
27	Phillip David VanWest	Joseph B. and Selma N.
27	Gregory Scott Washburn	Richard C. and Helen F.
28	Ann Jaeger	Leo J. and Jane F.
30	Wayne Wisley	James H. and Elizabeth B.
October		
1	Ronald Kenneth Beal	Harold K. and Dolores M.
2	Gary Bruce King	David H. and Mary U.
3	David Paul Cook	Gordon R. and Gloria A.
4	Janet Lynn Holmes	Wallace C. and Barbara M.
5	Karen Elizabeth Anderson	Bartlett H. and Joan L.
5	Robert Edward Bassett	Wendell C. and Joanne F.
5	Margo Louise Kellar	Kirby D. and Constance L.
6	Richard Alexander Wassell	Alexander J. and Ann
8	Lucile Ann Barbieri	Donald D. and Rose M.
8	Glen Adam Elwell	Frederick C. and Dolores M.
8	Joani Marie Wirtzbunger	Robert and Natalie A.
9	Peter Robert Paoletti	Robert A. and Iole V.
10	Doreen Marie Machado	Gilbert and Dorothy A.
11	Deborah Ann Butterfield	Ronald W. and Madeleine
11	Mary Ellen Rapose	Francis E. and Angelina T.
11	David Robert Shultz, Jr.	David R. and Betty A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October		
11	Linda Ann Wyner	John D., Jr. and Tonia A.
12	Edwin Charles Saley	Norman E. and Ruth C.
14	Kevin Robert Burd	Howard T. and Doris E.
14	James Alexander LaZerte, Jr.	James A. and Anne F.
15	— Roderick	Charles M. and Barbara L.
15	Norene St. Pierre	Anthony A. and Elizabeth P.
16	Ann Marie Sears	Richard L. and Jacqueline R.
18	Kevin Thomas Caulfield	John F. and Helen
18	Kathleen Mary Verdelli	Angelo P. and Mary E.
19	Gregory Thomas Kamataris, Jr.	Gregory T. and June R.
19	Denise Marie Souza	Angelo J. and Shirley A.
20	Joel Wesley Nickerson	Wesley A. and Bettina M.
20	Philip Weston Randall, Jr.	Philip W. and Patricia E.
20	Manuel Joseph Silva, Jr.	Manuel J. and Marguerite A.
20	Warren Willard Smith	Woodbury W., Jr. and Frances M.
21	Paul Alan Makela	Axel A. and Lillian E.
22	Joseph Michael Shwom	Jacob J. and Evelyn
24	Harold Lawrence Hunter	Harold A., Jr. and Dorothea G.
24	Steven Joseph Nunes	Frank J., Jr. and Lorraine A.
24	Douglas Clark Thurber, Jr.	Douglas C. and S. Elaine
25	Richard Paul Cabral	August P. and Jean S.
25	Richard Allen Vecchi	Richard F. and Lucille
26	Lizabeth Miller	Robert E. and Ann
27	Arthur Warren Elliot, Jr.	Arthur W. and Margaret C.
29	Christine Correa	Edward D. and Lois E.
29	Lucy Esther Franks	William S. and Anita H.
29	Stillborn	
30	Stephen John Savoy	Lawrence J. and Dorothy A.
31	John Gregory Packard	Kenneth E. and Gertrude E.
November		
{ 1	Susan Jane Murphy	Hugh V. and Constance C.
{ 1	Carol Ann Murphy	Hugh V. and Constance C.
2	Timothy Kevin Enos	Glenn A. and Carol V.
2	Virginia Keirstead	Edward W. and Margaret L.
2	Michael Alan Pimental	Ernest L. and Emily T.
3	Patrice Cozette Hathaway	Robert L. and Patricia F.
4	Oscar Charles Gammon	Leonard J. and Eunice A.
5	Howard Jay Arons	Morton and Ruth E.
5	Ronald Allen Ruprecht	Henry D., Jr. and Josephine S.
6	Jane Marie Freyermuth	Stanley J. and Martha E.
7	Ronald Jesse Ancil, Jr.	Ronald J. and Sally M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
November		
8	Leslie Louise Figlioli	Matthew L. and Gloria A.
9	Suzanne Yvonne Ingham	Denis G. and Dorothy E.
9	Kenneth James McCarthy	John F. and Katherine A.
11	Michael Jason Litel	Robert and Muriel
13	Timothy Charles Anti	Charles A. and Lucille H.
13	Thomas Christopher Anti	Charles A. and Lucille H.
16	Patricia Joan Miller	Edward F. and Lena J.
16	Pamela Jane Miller	Edward F. and Lena J.
16	Susan Marie Nutt	Eugene G. and Anna M.
16	Norman David Tassinari, Jr.	Norman D. and Geraldine M.
17	Kathleen Ann Barbieri	Leonard J. and Norma P.
17	Suzanne Marie Guertin	John J. and Harriet T.
18	— DeWolf	Russell B., Jr. and Jeanette
18	Charles Parker Forman	Charles C. and Elizabeth A.
18	Lynn Ann Furtado	Edmund R. and Arlene M.
18	Robert Alan Harris	John H. and Inez
18	Steven Alan Kennan	Roy A. and Beverly A.
18	Stephen White Pooler	Robert L. and Mary D.
19	William Allen Buttner	Edwin R. and Marjorie
19	Stillborn	
19	Janetta Jean Toney	James E. and Vera A.
21	David Joseph DeConto	Roland F. and Patricia L.
21	Jean Agnes Romano	Ralph J. and Agnes C.
22	Beverly Ann Balboni	Robert J. and Vilma R.
22	Kathleen Marie Garland	Thomas E. and Barbara A.
23	Linda Marie Rapoza	Joseph and Janice M.
25	Gwenn Wadsworth Herrick	Thomas W., Jr. and Dorothy R.
26	Steven Paul Govoni	Alfred J. and Betty A.
29	Wayne Anthony Costa	Arthur P. and Natalie A.
29	James Martin Enabenter, Jr.	James M. and Gloria M. C.
29	Barry Leon Johnson	Leon W. and Beverly C.
30	Scott Allan Burgess	Allan T. and Barbara F.
30	Roxanne Jennie Mary James	Wesley D. and Grace N.
30	John Louis Scagliarini	Louis and Anita M.
December		
1	Doreen Maria Mendes	Antonio and Catherine
1	Lisa Sporing	Ronald W. and Lillian V.
2	Brian Fortune Houston	William F. and Elsie I.
3	Dorothy Mary Guaraldi	Guido A. and Dorothy M.
3	Judy Hays Salt	Lloyd and Eleanor J.
5	Joseph Terrance Einstein	Joseph V., Jr. and Jane M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
December		
5	Suzanne Beth Holmes	Charles H. and Rosalind J.
7	Christine Frances Fullinwider	Dean A. and Betty A.
10	Theresa Ann Brown	George H. and Janet
10	Steven Wayne Lehto	Arvo M. and Patricia E.
12	Robert Alan Bastoni	Primo and Anna M.
12	Darrell Anthony Luce	Manuel J. and Florence J.
13	Margaret Ann Fries	Stanley P. and Virginia H.
13	Illegitimate	
13	Kenneth Albert Wagner	John W. and Ruth
14	Deborah Ann Fitts	Peter and Marjorie
14	Melissa Ann Hitchcock	Robert and Edith
14	Peter Leo Marinos	Leo P. and Janice M.
14	Roger Allan Perkins	Robert F. and Virginia M.
14	Victoria Shirley	Charles F. and Mary L.
15	William Robert Chisholm, Jr.	William R. and Doris M.
16	Robert Francis Rogers	Francis J. and Hilda A.
16	Wilfred Michael Santerre	Wilfred J. and Dorothy M.
18	William Joseph Wilson	Edward J. and Patricia C.
20	Patricia Joan Seaver	John N., Jr. and Joan M.
22	Edwin Frank Almeida	Frank M., Jr. and Mary L.
22	Karel Marie Scheid	Paul A. and Nancy J.
24	James Michael Regan	Thomas P. and Therese M.
24	Thomas Patrick Regan	Thomas P. and Therese M.
25	Richard Louis DeTrani, Jr.	Richard L. and Pauline G.
26	Steven Michael Almeida	John J. and Hilda A.
26	Stephen Colantonio	Joseph and Severina R.
27	Terrence Grady	John F. and Dianne S.
27	Joanne Hamilton	John R., Jr. and Anna L.
28	Betty May Pierce	Herbert F. and Lois M.
29	Kimberlee Ann Canducci	John R. and Joan E.
31	Judith Marie May	Thomas R. and Gloria R.
31	Paul Raymond Tassinari	Vincent P., Jr. and Claire J.
31	Dorothy Linda Zaniboni	Peter A. and Dorothy R.

Births Recorded in Plymouth in 1956

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Ricky Lee Dobson	Richard L. and Margaret V.
2	Stephen Antoney Roderick	Roger and Beatrice
3	Philip Ellwood Pitzer	Herman E. and Marjorie L.
4	Sarah Harris Alander	Arnold M. and Charlotte
4	Robin Ann Bumpus	LeRoy E. and Nancy W.
5	David Kenneth Tyler	Roy W. and Dorothea F.
7	Norman Edward Bouchard, Jr.	Norman E. and Ruth E.
7	Nancy Mildred Crowell	James H. and Josephine L.
9	Peter John Fiocchi	Alton A. and Marion E.
10	Jean Dianne Poirier	Joseph M. and Doris M.
10	Mark Alan Tibbetts	Paul E. and Patricia A.
13	Margaret Briggs	LeBaron R., III and Ruth M.
13	Nelson Kent Dassman	Donald C. and Jane A.
13	Michael Elliot Enos	William L., Jr. and Janice C.
13	Susan Lynn Ouellet	Lionel and Arlene
15	Mark John Banker	John F. and Rita A.
17	Illegitimate	
18	George Richard DeLancey, Jr.	George R. and Barbara A.
18	Wayne Kurt Dickson	James, Jr. and Shirley A.
18	Leslie Jean Villani	Peter P. and Alfreda L.
19	Coletta George Candini	George A., Jr. and Gertrude F.
19	Robert John Scipione	Roy J. and Louise M.
21	Bonnie Gladys Holmes	William A. and Viola L.
21	Cameron Harrold Greene Wright	Frederick H. G. and Dorothy L.
22	Doreen Joyce Goff	Arthur D. and Adeline M.
23	John Joseph Ferry, Jr.	John J. and Dorothea M.
23	Robert Alton Giovanetti	Alton A. and Gertrude F.
23	Nancy Roderiquies	Arthur and Florence
24	Saundra Lynn Dominick	John and Louise L.
24	David Levi Monteiro	Levi and Florence P.
25	Kathleen Marie Alves	Gilbert J. and Mildred A.
25	Stillborn	
25	Stillborn	
26	Kate Stearns Barnes	Parker L. and Mary F.
26	Holly Jane Cooper	Leo E. and May
27	Mark Steven Fernald	Deril M. and Joyce M.
27	Jane Loring Garrity	William M., Jr. and Patricia J.
27	Cecelio Evelyn Santos	Rudolph A. and Evelyn A.
28	David Allen Mello	Edward J. and Leonora J.
29	Charles Loring Fraser	Charles F. and Marie C.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
29	William Thomas Haverstock, II	Ralph A. and Madeline M.
30	Lou Ann O'Donnell	Edward W. and Virginia M.
31	Gail Marie Rossetti	Frank R. and Dorothy A.
February		
1	Mary Lou Hannigan	Lewis J. and Marion A.
3	Sharon Elaine Burgess	Allen F. and Barbara E.
3	Illegitimate	
3	Joseph Sidney Lolar	Joseph S. and Dorothy F.
3	Michelle Raleigh	Harry S. and Janet E.
5	Steven Robert Dunham	Robert F. and Lois K.
5	Russell Merritt Ferrell	Merritt S. and Lillian D.
5	Glen Paul Scagliarini	Leon P. and Del-Rita
6	Deborah Lee O'Keefe	Daniel J. and Janice M.
6	Brian John Richmond	Ivan W. and Barbara A.
7	Judy Ann Brilliant	Charles T. and Luba E.
7	Joseph Gerard Matthews, III	Joseph G., Jr. and Lois A.
8	George Thomas Osborn, Jr.	George T. and Eleanor A.
8	Linda May Williams	John F. and Arlene M.
9	James Wood	Howard T. and Anita L.
10	William Ralph Fortini	Ralph A., Jr. and Carol C.
10	Patricia Ann White	Donald E. and Eleanor M.
10	David Neal Withington	Paul and Drusilla
13	Kenneth Richard Grennell	Howard F. and Alice R.
13	Rena Marie Harlow	Richard D. and Phyllis A.
14	Cindy Ann Borghesani	Richard E. and Lorraine M.
14	Alan John Drew	Donald E. and Faye D.
14	Brian Wesley Gilman	Norman E. and Virginia M.
14	Ruth Jeanette Lindros	William J. and Jeanette
15	Cynthia Ann Roberts	Walter R., Jr. and Barbara J.
15	Nelson Irving Rolland	Irving M. and Lydia
17	Kathleen Mathewson	Charles F. and Mary A.
17	Diane Morisi	Libero and Aurora C.
17	Russell Leonard Sprague, Jr.	Russell L. and June O.
18	Carolyn Crowell	Bruce E. and Elizabeth A.
18	Patricia Lynn Farrell	William R. and Mildred R.
19	Donna Lee Besegai	Raymond R. and Marcia F.
19	Michael Joseph Horton	Fred M. and Ellen F.
20	Jayne Marie Sayce	Charles E., Jr. and Laura R.
23	Stephen Frederick Nannini	Orizio and Adriana
25	Steven Paul Correa	Philip J. and Suzanne M.
25	Raymond Joseph Henrion	Raymond J., Jr. and Ruth F.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
February		
25	Nancy Lee Miller	Gordon W. and Patricia L.
26	Ervin Clifton Burgess, III	Ervin C., Jr. and Dorothy E.
26	David Taylor Genovese	Horace A. and Janet R.
27	Michael Eric Pereira	Hugo T. and Dora
27	Bruce Francis Smith	Robert J. and Mary H.
28	Mark Francis Barbieri	Alexander F. and Nancy E.
28	Grace Frances Raymond	Warren D. and Florence E.
29	Steven Micheal Ivanoff	Edward M. and Dianne E.
March		
1	Illegitimate	
3	Mary Teresa Prince	Leo E. and Doris J.
5	Carol Jean Alves	George R. and Hazel N.
5	Michael Shea	Francis P. and Alice F.
6	Judith May Carlson	Gilbert I. and Mildred
7	Cynthia Marie Furtado	Edmund and Phyllis M.
7	Michael Francis Secondo	Ugenio and Bel-Meda
8	Deborah Jane Canty	John J., Jr. and Alice M.
9	Steven Reed Verre	Francis R. and Patricia J.
10	Elizabeth Marie Fontaine	Bertrand V. and Mary A.
11	Lewis Richard Pearson	Richard A. and Shirley M.
13	James William Bastoni	Robert L. and Virginia
13	Kathryn Selner Dunn	Lawrence R. and Peggy Anne
14	Doreen Ann Lawrence	Frank A. and Izaura
15	Richard Harold Corvini	Harold F. and Barbara R.
15	Thomas Richardson Neal	John T. and Norma L.
16	Kevin Ricardo Barros	Ricardo L. and Domingo M.
16	Stillborn	
16	Paula Jean Leonardi	Alfred E. and Theresa A.
16	Patricia Marie Simoes	Jose and Mary B.
17	— Benevides	William and Marie G.
18	David Lewis Huff	Robert L. and Marjorie E.
19	Edward Bent, Jr.	Edward and Marjorie E.
20	Russell Herbert Cole, Jr.	Russell H. and Mary L.
20	Lori Jean Held	Arthur L. and Ruth M.
22	Cheryl Ann Francis	John E. and Joan M.
22	Cindy Ann Kierstead	Richard E. and Carolyn M.
22	Mary Inez West	Martin F. and Mary I.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Wendy Ann Santos	Ernest A. and Dorothy C.
26	Sandra Jean Johnson	Laurence W. and Jacqueline J.
27	Cheryl Ann Dedekian	George and Eleanor M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
March		
28	Denise Joyce Bouchard	Arthur R. and Joan F.
29	Kenneth Joseph Garrity, Jr.	Kenneth J. and Gail E.
30	John Joseph Dietlin	Joseph C. and Beverly A.
30	Peter Paul Gorman, Jr.	Peter P. and Sarah L.
April		
2	William Edward Harkins	Stanley C. and Dorothy F.
4	Paul Armando Barboza	Armando and Nellie J.
4	Patricia Louise Hunter	Charles A. and Mary L.
6	Paul Edward Griffin, Jr.	Paul E. and Margaret
9	John Francis Benassi	Richard J. and Marjorie A.
9	Robert Natale Petrell	Natale R. and Margaret E.
10	Barbara Ann Ketchen	Charles J. and Claire L.
12	Paul Weston Sanford	Weston P. and Jean E.
12	Karen Margaret Taylor	Harry M. and Lillian
13	Eunice Bonnie De Zorett	David L. and Florence
13	Debra May Hurley	Michael T. and Bernice R.
16	Robert Victor Morini	Robert W. and Joyce M.
16	Kathryn Cynthia Wall	Erving H., Sr. and Madeline B.
17	John Joseph Siever	Charles N. and Caroline M.
19	Ann Marie Drake	Matti H., Jr. and Zaltina A.
19	Diana Marie Dries	Joseph A. and June E.
19	Carolyn Pickles	Robert W. and Lois
20	Karen Inez Haskins	Elmer M. and Cecelia M.
21	Karen June Eddy	William T., Sr. and Barbara M.
23	Ellen Lynn Burbridge	Donald P. and Barbara E.
23	Peter George Teravainen	George E. and Nancy
24	Leo John McLaughlin, Jr.	Leo J. and Margaret E.
26	Kevin Alfred Govoni	Joseph A. and Clare A.
27	Ellen Bruce Holmes	William R. and Virginia L.
29	Maureen O'Donnell	Joseph H. and Rachel
30	Lynne Marie Caron	Raymond A. and Marjorie A.
30	David Howard Estes	Alan S. and Marjorie P.
30	Christopher Lawrence Marx	Lawrence E. and Constance J.
May		
1	Sharon Lee Diodato	Richard J. and Mary A.
1	Richard Steven Ellis	Walter F. and Joyce B.
2	Susan Anne Mathewson	Warren R. and Ruth M.
2	John Frederick Silva	Frederick R. and Eleanor M.
3	Joseph Paul Sampson, Jr.	Joseph P. and Junilla M.
5	Kenneth Joseph Berard	Charles J. and Jeanne M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
May		
5	Jonathan Mark Geller	Milton and Rose A.
7	Debra Lee Brier	Philip and Nan J.
7	Joseph Steven Lopes	Joseph and Beatrice M.
7	Jo-Anne Lopes	Joseph and Beatrice M.
7	Marie Anne Powers	Thomas L. and Gertrude F.
7	Suzanne Jean Tassinari	Ernest P. and Mary D. E.
8	Nicholas Dominic Cafardo	Nicholas and Adelina
8	James Carreira	James M. and Loretta M.
8	Keith Frederick Walton	Arnold M. and Virginia B.
10	Brian Taylor Axon	Arthur J. and Shirley M.
10	Bonnie Ann Simmons	Bernard F. and Fern D.
11	Doreen Lynn Hansen	Edon P., Jr. and Doris L.
12	Lana Marie Gavoni	Nando and Laura L.
12	Robert James Roy	John A. and Eva B.
14	Robert John Randall	Robert A. and Joan M.
15	Netha Louise White	James E. and Clara Fernandes
16	Daniel Lee Sherman	Eldon L., Jr. and Betty J.
17	Jesse Michael Rezendes	Jesse L. and Mary L.
18	Sharon Lee Krueger	Karl R. and Beulah P.
18	Shirleen Martha Wetherbee	Harold D. and Shirley M.
19	John Alan Waterman	Clayton L. and Jean M.
21	Ralph Theodore Whitehouse	Eugene W. and Valerie F.
22	Lue Anne McAfee	Hugh R. and Thelma L.
23	John Joseph Diaz, Jr.	John J. and Dorothy E.
25	Leigh Carol Griswold	Franklin B., Jr. and Elaine L.
27	Kathy Anne Costa	Alfred J. and Valentina A.
27	Richard William Ellis	Everett W., Jr. and Rose M.
27	Deborah Jean Hannigan	Wayne H., Jr. and Barbara J.
31	Alice Louise Cheesman	John J. and Kathleen F.
31	Rickey Bradford Dyer	George W. and Mary L.
31	Robert Wyman Lee, Jr.	Robert W. and Marguerite R.
31	Katherine Smith	Kenneth R. and Eleanor M.

June

1	Judy Louise Merry	James L. and Thelma A.
1	David Glenn Stowell	Glenn A. and Rose A.
2	Cheryl Virginia Castle	Charles F., Sr. and Marguerite E.
5	Colette English	Lester V. and Mary P.
5	Stillborn	
6	Carol Ann Carvalho	Robert A. and Barbara A.
9	Steven Joseph Bratti	Albert G. and Marjorie
9	Donna Christine Coville	Raymond L. and Dorothy

Date	Name	Names of Parents
June		
10	Richard Pina	Manuel M. and Mary A.
11	Brian William Potter	Robert P. and Lillian M.
12	Joyce Ann Burdick	Elwin N. and Virginia
12	Pamela Anne Lopes	Christian J. and Virginia
12	David Gordon Reed	Ronald F., Sr. and Florence M.
13	Sydney Lynn Ann Peterson	Edmund E. and Janet E.
14	Richard Maurice Cash	Richard L. and Mary M.
14	Alice Berry Cole	Lawrence S. and Ruth J.
14	Gaudencio David Fernandes	Gaudencio M. and Evelyn D.
14	Kathleen Anne Gilbert	Robert F. and Joan E.
16	Robert Andrew Boccaci	Raymond A. and Eva I.
17	Paul Louis Taddia	Louis J. and Hilda M.
18	Andrea Lois Galletti	Edward A. and Bernice E.
18	Laurene Ann O'Roak	Glenn R., Jr. and Cecilia D.
18	Dorothy Marie Ryan	William T. and Joan G.
20	Steven Philip Anderson	Theodore B. and Jeanette R.
20	Michael Scagliarini	Bruno A. and Myrtle E.
20	Darlene Elaine Woolson	Girard and Marilyn E.
22	James Gregory Filz	William F. and Mary H.
25	Christine Ann Lougee	Edwin, III and Joan B.
25	Lynne Marie Ruprecht	John W. and Sandra M.
25	Patricia Ann Torrance	Robert C. and Anne C.
26	Reno Robert Baietti	Vincent J. and Mary E.
27	Sharon Lynne Cushing	Reynolds P. and Muriel L.
28	Francine LaForest	Paul L. and Elizabeth
29	Phyllis Lynne Klasky	Melvin P. and Lois L.

July

1	James Henry Rooney, III	James H., Jr. and Dolores A.
2	Suzanne Barbara Ahlquist	Roy W. and Barbara S.
2	Alan Lawrence Hadfield	Arnold L. and Irene
2	Peter Ellis Pratt	Arthur E., Jr. and Candace H.
2	Timothy James Silvia	Joseph W. and Jennette E.
3	Dennis James Everett	James O., Jr. and Beverly J.
4	Anthony Fontes	Antone and Dorothy R.
5	Glenn Holmes Hathaway	Edward F. and Virginia
8	Wanda Lynn Cavicchi	Alphonso J. and Mary L.
9	Susan Ann O'Connor	Joseph N. and Mary E.
10	Scott Alan Nogueira	Louis W. and Marjorie J.
12	Suzan Ann James	Richard C. and Nancy J.
13	Thomas Edward Hall	Lawrence A. and Patricia A.
13	Theresa Ellen Hall	Lawrence A. and Patricia A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
July		
13	Lynne Marie Malaguti	Albert J. and Joyce M.
14	Karen Marie Williams	Robert C. and Beverly M.
16	David Henry Haire	Howard A., Jr. and Mary K.
16	Peter Rae Peterson	Peter E. and Beverly J.
16	Leesa Jayne Webber	Donald A. and Carolyn M.
17	Kim Patrick Lansing	Richard F. and Frances J.
17	Kevin Alan Smith	Percy A. and Virginia S.
18	Leslie Alan Borgatti	Leonard H. and Jean L.
18	Pamela Jean Silva	Joseph G. and Phyllis J.
19	Sally Ann Avenell	Edward E. and Loretta M.
19	Glenn Alan Cannon	Arthur M. and Phyllis E.
19	Charles Joseph Pierce, Jr.	Charles J. and Natalie C.
20	Dana Ann Besegai	Warren A. and Priscilla
20	James Allan Ford	Walter J. and Thelma P.
21	Patricia Ann Peccini	Angelo W. and Mary E.
21	Sylvia Frances Reed	Francis C. and Carol A.
21	Jennifer Martha Staples	Robert F. and Judith N.
22	Mark Asa Davidson	Elmer and Anna M.
23	— Pratt	Gardner and Kathleen
23	Michael Pratt	Gardner and Kathleen
24	David Churchill Barrow	David B. and Sarah Y.
24	Susan Burnham	Charles K. and Dorothy M.
24	Cynthia Lee Diozzi	Emillio T. and Clara R.
26	Theresa Jay Joseph	Frank J. and Harriet
26	Paula Carol Lootz	Alf R. and Carolyn F.
27	Mark Allen Chandler	Frank E. and Diamantina M.
27	Kathleen Mary Miller	Thomas F. and Marie F.
28	Paula Jean Borsari	Alfonso J. and Joan S.
28	Donald Michael Sherman	Donald B. and Judith M.
28	Rosina Anita Solieri	Claude J. and Clara R.
29	Steven Fred Figlioli	Ralph W. and Alma M.
29	Debra Ann Staples	Eben W. and Elaine F.
31	Isabel Jane Cherrier	Carl W. and Ruth I.
31	Michael Robert Diodato	Robert J., Jr. and Ellen M.
31	Monique Anne Gascoyne	John S. and Louise A.
31	Noella Ann Marquis	Unald O. and Alice L.
August		
1	Karon Marie Montrond	Roger and Alice M.
1	Mark Edward O'Brien	Edward E. and Evon S.
1	Lu Anne O'Donnell	Edwin F. and Lila A.
2	Lynn Marie Gonsalves	Richard L. and Lucille R.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
August		
3	Linda Louise Seaver	Alan J. and Louise
4	Margaret Catherine Buckley	Joseph M. and Margaret C.
4	Donald Mendes	Antone and Rachel A.
4	Peter Louis Pederzani	Louis P. and Mary R.
5	Pamela Jean Davis	Henry O., Jr. and Jean C.
8	Stephen Randall	Edward R. and Patricia A.
9	Charles Doten Bramhall	Richard W. and Virginia M.
9	Brian Lee Britto	Fred G. and Lillian F.
9	Kevin Michael Clancy	Gerald S. and June R.
10	Daniel Bruce Calhoun	David H. and Carolyn O.
10	Gary Lee Pederzani	Albert R. and Lorraine O.
11	Alma Eugenie Benner	Gordon and Marie M.
11	Brenda Jean McGinnis	Amos O. and Saimi A.
13	Grace Georgia Luce	Herbert J. and Violet M.
14	Susan Marie Elwell	Donald H. and Barbara A.
14	Ian Malcom MacLeod	Stanley D. and Maureen
14	Barbara Anne Morlock	Walter F. and Annemarie
14	Gregory Glenn Wiley	Richard C. and Nancy L.
16	Paul Michael O'Brien	Paul E. and Nancy E.
16	Richard Allen Sturtevant	Richard C. and Elaine
17	Michael John Tura	John F. and Mary D.
17	John Winn Willard, Jr.	John W. and Jean
19	Nancy Marie Harrison	James E. and Margaret M.
22	Donald David Perry, Jr.	Donald D. and Stella M.
22	Lea Nora Silva	Roger and Dominga
23	Jay Scott Bookman	Julian J. and Barbara E.
23	David Henry Zanello	Henry A. and Rita J.
24	Richard William Lapham, Jr.	Richard W. and Eileen P.
27	Pamela Ann Loring	William M. and Rita A.
27	David Alfred Sirrico	Anthony F. and Valerie R.
28	Paula Ellen Burt	Harrison E., Jr. and Corinne
28	Terry Lee Lawrence	Walter J. and June M.
28	Paul Louis Pederzani	Louis P. and Doris M.
30	Steven Thomas Cogliano	Vincent A. and Mary R.
31	Mark Walter Armev	Charles R. and Agnes T.
31	Robert Alan Olsen, Jr.	Robert A. and Diane M.
September		
2	John Joseph Izzo	Nicholas J. and Adelaide V.
2	Kim Kathleen Moravek	Michael R. and Florence M.
3	Nancy Jean Carlson	Carl A. and Anne L.
4	Lonnie Agnes Sampson	Nelson G. and Agnes G.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
September		
5	Elaine Marie Capozucca	Richard J. and Nancy
5	Doreen Angela Gomes	George J. and Lucille M.
6	Arthur William Budge, Jr.	Arthur W. and Diana M.
8	David Mark Pimental	John A. and Catherine
11	Mary Alice Flockton	William H. and Alice R.
12	Rita Margaret Ruozzi	Reno A. and Margaret M.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Douglas Lance MacLaren	Archibald D., II and Constance V.
14	Cynthia Souza	John P. and Lorraine
15	Illegitimate	
17	Wayne Marin Bagley	Wilson C. and Margaret J.
17	Clifford Earl Bartz	Frank J. and Doris H.
18	Linda Marie Morgardo	George E. and Marilia B.
20	John Alvin Marks	Roger W. and Shirley M. Keith
21	Richard Aron Arponen	Richard E. and Barbara L.
22	Lynn Marie Fortini	Chelso P. and Almarie
22	Brian McGarigal	John T. and Sally A.
22	Karen Elizabeth Mills	Robert F. and Grace E.
22	Linda Gail Sweatt	Clark A. and Regina M.
23	Laura Ann Tavares	Belmiro and Adeline A.
24	Richard Joseph Botieri	Richard W. and Doris A.
24	Carla Ann Crawley	David M. and Elaine M.
25	Peter Courtland Reading	Thomas A. and Jeannette S.
25	Nancy Anne Roderick	John M. and Audrey M.
26	Valerie May Smith	John B. and Joyce E.
27	Mary Louise Parkes	Robert G. and Claire L.
29	William Alfred Springer	Leslie G. and Anne L.
30	Cynthia Ruth Corkum	Millage M., Jr. and Elaine C.
30	Jean Alice Dupuis	Robert F. and Judith H.
30	Mary Louise Marcelonis	Daniel F. and Mary J.
30	Alan Paul Servin	Alvin P. and Diana V.
October		
2	Joyce Marie Bagni	Allan G. and Audrey J.
2	Thomas Martin Hansen	Luther A., Jr. and Pansy M.
2	Melanda Hale Moseley	Alfred L. and Ellen B.
3	Thomas Alan Browning	James R. and Elizabeth
5	Dana Elizabeth Nunes	Manuel F. and Elsie E.
6	Timothy Hall	Benjamin D. and Gertrude P.
8	Helen Elizabeth Burton	Raymond J., Jr. and Helen E.
9	Alan Keith Howard	Sherman W. and Natalie
9	Timothy Lester Murphy	Hugh V. and Constance C.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October		
10	Mary Teves Ferreira	Joseph T. and Trinity
12	Michael Dennis Almeida	George and Enis
12	John Joseph Carlisle	Robert L. and Lillian M.
13	Patricia Anne Brennan	William F. and Rita F.
14	Anne Frances Ryan	John P. and Julia M.
14	Illegitimate	
15	Lawrence George Horton	Ambrose G. and Mae F.
16	Manuel Anthony Amado	Antonio and Mary D.
16	Jayne Paula Brigida	Peter and Laura B.
16	Janal Kay Lopresti	Alfred M. and Janet E.
19	Janice Marie Alsheimer	Bernard C. and Frances T.
19	Brian Christopher Packard	Kenneth E. and Gertrude E.
23	Susan Jean Arnold	Robert L. and Hazel J.
25	Ronald Remick	Frederick T. and Audrey B.
25	Diana Stenzel	Peter S. and Lydia A.
28	— Thimas	Raymond G. and Mary T.
29	Brian Leslie St. Amant	Leon W. and Virginia A.
29	Anne Maccaferri	Harold T. and Martha H.
31	Edward Gerard Harubin	Chester B. and Catherine M.
November		
3	Stillborn	
4	Robert Michael Fontaine	James A. and Pamela M.
4	Robert Paul Fugazzi	Louis J. and Claire E.
5	Judith Ann Coffin	Daniel W. and Gertrude L.
5	Linda Helen Parks	Edward F., Jr. and Virginia A.
6	Debbie Ann Battles	Bruce F. and Betty A.
6	David Dean Conroy	Donald T. and Dorothy F.
6	Dorothy Dee Sarson	Robert J., Jr. and Evelyn
6	Candace Suzanne Youse	Charles H. and Elizabeth A.
7	Colin Kenneth Grant, Jr.	Colin K. and Marion
8	Doris May Morency	Joseph L. and Florinda
9	Bruce Edward Pickard	Edward A. and Sheila L.
10	Jeanne Helen Moskos	George P. and Elaine R.
10	Stillborn	
11	Greta Mae Glover	Stanley R. and Alison R.
11	Stillborn	
12	Laura Annette Blomberg	Robert E. and Laura A.
15	Michael Francis Garnett	Ronald C. and Regina E.
15	Donna Lee Howard	Earle C. and Nancy L.
16	Deborah Ann Nathan	Ronald W. and Evette L.
16	Raymond Daryl Neff	Norman M. and Elma M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
November		
16	Linda Ann Reilly	Robert J. and Shirley R.
16	Illegitimate	
17	John Paul Brenner	August J., Jr. and Lillian M.
17	Joanne Pauline Cavicchi	George V. and Carole A.
17	Gregory Mitchell Hunt	Willard W. and Maryellen
17	Donna Marie Longhi	Gerald L. and Sarah R.
18	Wendy Elizabeth Roberts	Stanley D. and Phyllis
19	Michael Gerald Morin	Gerald A. and Lillian M.
20	Kathryn Virginia Lunn	Walter P., Jr. and Betty J.
21	Cathy-Ann Reed	Arthur J. and Ann-Marie
22	Illegitimate	
27	Warren Scott Axford	Warren M. and Arlene B.
27	Walter Thomas Kennedy, III	Walter T., Jr. and Shirley F.
28	Barry Nelson Bartlett	Walter N. and Dorothy
28	Sara Beth Krensky	Edward M. and Doris
29	Elizabeth Anne Packard	Fred L. and Mary F.
30	Nicholas Gerald Detrani, Jr.	Nicholas G. and Dena
December		
2	Jeffrey Wayne Danner	Thomas J. and Natalie L.
4	Michelle Ann Bolduc	Allerton J. and Carol A.
6	Jeffrey Scott Bond	Lawrence D. and Lillian D.
6	David Lee Finn	David and Enis
6	Alane Harrington	William J. and Rosemarie T.
7	Cheryl Ann Babcock	Chester H. and Theresa R.
7	James Paul Latosek	Frank J. and Clara G.
7	Thomas Andrew Latosek	Frank J. and Clara G.
7	Susanne Marie Rogers	Francis J. and Hilda A.
7	Cathyann Marie Strassel	Allen G. and Ruth L.
7	Mark George Webber	Craig J. and Mary H.
8	Theresa Marie Guerra	Albert L. and Patricia R.
10	David John Amaral	John J. and Lillian A.
11	Catherine May Fisk	Jimmie W. and Joyce E.
11	Lori Ann Maarschalk	John and Gertrude J.
11	Melanie Jean Millman	Milton R., Jr. and Georgia
11	Timothy Edward Rezendes	Edward R. and Margaret J.
12	Gary James Beal	Harold K. and Dolores M.
12	Richard Allen Botelho	Frank F. and Mary
12	Louis Edmond Comeau, Jr.	Louis E. and Anna G.
12	Richard Thornton Middleton	Donald W. and Theresa B.
15	Cynthia Darsch	Alfred D. and Florence M.
16	Sandra Jesse	Daniel and Ruth A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
December		
16	Thomas John McCarty	Bernard J. and Helen V.
17	John Russell Snider	John P. and Diane K.
18	Alison Doten Chisholm	Alvah D. and Pamela
19	Ronald David Baker	Robert and Josephine M.
19	Charles Gary Benevento	Charles F. and Sara
19	Paul Justice	Clyde and Margaret I.
20	James Paul Sauer	Donald L. and Mary A.
20	Michael Robert Zanotti	Robert L. and Ann L. J.
21	Glenna Marie Salter	Glen L. and Alice G.
22	James Michael Sargent	James M. and Ellen T.
22	Theresa Ann Tucker	Vincent J. and Elizabeth A.
23	Roberta Catherine Hathaway	Robert L. and Patricia F.
23	Gordon Kevin Hubbard	Gordon R. and Catherine A.
23	Catherine Marion Neil	George and Jeanette M.
23	Carol Ann Peavey	Alexis E. and Laura J.
23	Allan Dwight Wilkens	Frederick G. and Violet M.
24	Andrea Denise Enabenter	James M. and Gloria M. C.
24	Antoinette Marie Freeman	Alton A. and Joyce A.
25	Janine Marie Boutin	Robert W. and Janice M.
25	Joseph Alfred Hernandez	Frederick J. and Mary A.
26	Stillborn	
26	Charles Easley Searle	William L. and Sarah M.
27	Ann Catherine Raymond	Donald and Evelyn R.
27	Lynelle Rosenberg	Robert F. and Cynthia
28	Debra Lee Diegoli	Robert E. and Virginia E.
28	Deborah Lynn Marshall	Richard H. and Joan C.
28	Susan Ellen Phillips	Wendell Phillips and Euna B.
29	Cynthia Margaret Cushman	William H. and Margaret
29	Illegitimate	
30	Barbara Jean Phillips	Clarke A., Jr. and Roberta M.
31	James Richard Ferreira	Richard W. and LaVonne D.

Births Recorded in Plymouth in 1957

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Tobey Mark Jackson	Stanley F., Jr. and Marjorie G.
1	Ronald Warren Lindquist	Warren E. and Jean L.
2	Patricia Ann Hall	Robert S. and Dorothy M.
3	Annette L'Heureux	Cleophus B. and Ann J.
3	Anna Elizabeth Richmond	Robert E. and Helen E.
4	Richard Paul Martin	Alfred C. and Josephine M.
6	William Pierce Cahill, III	William P., Jr. and Joyce M.
6	Allen Wayne Pearl	Herbert H. and Elizabeth H.
8	David Michael Darsch	Richard A. and Joan M.
8	Wayne Edward Jordan	Bruce E. and Patricia M.
9	Barry Paul Figlioli	Dante S. and Muriel E.
10	Joanne Riddell	Harold L. and Claire T.
11	Michael Anthony Andrade	Roy M. and Mary E.
13	James Paul Zinkewich	Frank J. and Florence E.
16	Thomas Paul Jaeger	Leo J. and Jane F.
16	Cincy Gail Jones	William M. and Alice L.
17	Kevin Thomas Barclay	Thomas R. and Mary I.
18	Marie Lynne Fitts	Peter and Marjorie
18	Barry Anthony Pinto	Joseph A. and Monica P.
19	Joseph Albertini	Bernard R. and Colette M.
19	Jo-Ann Clare Kritzmacher	James R. and Sylvia K.
23	Nancy Anne Lewis	Edward P. and Dorothy B.
25	Raye Frances Ludwig	Eugene R. and Dorothy E.
25	Faye Francine Ludwig	Eugene R. and Dorothy E.
25	Gordon Stuart MacLeod	Stuart A. and Nancy E.
25	Dana Owen McGee	Robert W. and Dorothy I.
26	Nancy Lee Mackedon	Robert G., Jr. and Louise M.
26	Philip Roy McLean	Roy L. and Jane L.
31	David Allan Valler, Jr.	David A. and Beverly J.
February		
1	Julie Ann Correa	Walter R. and Priscilla
2	Kim Wayne Cardon	Wayne A. and Joyce A.
3	Frances Marie Barbieri	Donald D. and Rose M.
3	Noreen Marie Murphy	John L. and Grace M.
4	Ann Dietlin	Andrew A., Jr. and Barbara
4	Barbara June Zaniboni	Alton E. and Margaret L.
5	Suzanne Louise Emond	Wilfred C. and Louise E.
5	— Roderick	Charles M. and Barbara L.
6	Debra Mae Cram	Kenneth J. and Constance M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
February		
7	Guy Nelson Baker	Stanley M. and Elizabeth G.
8	Stephanie Bluhm	Seymour and Freddie
8	David Andrew Crocker	David C. and Marion A.
8	Deborah Ann Holmes	Robert W. and Natalie
8	Stephen Coleman Nickerson	Alfred C. and Janice M.
10	Kathleen Keyes	William H. and Mary E.
11	Antoinette Marie Chasse	Arthur J. and Antoinette
11	George Russell LaFrance	George A. and June L.
12	Bruce Leigh Blanchard	Charles H. and Flossie M.
12	Cindy Ann Pratt	Frederick E. and Sarah E.
13	Sharon Ann Monti	Fred W. and Frieda A.
13	Robert Michael Sherrell	Richard E. and Virginia
14	Karen Lee Einstein	Joseph V. S., Jr. and Mary J.
15	Patricia Shannon Brock	John A., Jr. and Nancy G.
15	Robert Downing Gaudette	Robert A. and Jane
15	Paul Warren Haverstock	Ralph A. and Madeline M.
16	Brian Allan Ferreira	Gilbert F. and June E.
16	Patti Ann Sherman	Eldon W. and Shirley E.
18	Wayne Joseph Backstrom	Roy E. and Jane B.
18	Teresa Maria Fama	Joseph P. and Agnes M.
18	Michael Anthony Gordon	Donald E. and Barbara M.
19	Richard Paul Barufaldi	Richard H. and Claire A.
20	Donald Joseph Kopp	Joseph R. and Geraldine A.
22	David Allen Gault	Robert J. and Barbara E.
24	Debra Lynn Dries	Theodore A. and Doris M.
24	Ralph Dominic Romano	Ralph J. and Agnes C.
25	Debra Lorraine DePina	Olympio J. and Eleanor J.
25	Marie Elaine Sprague	Russell L. and June O.
25	Jonathan Owen Webb	William H. and Kathryn E.
26	Kenneth Lawrence Lovell	Lawrence F. and Marilyn A.
27	Keith Edward Dern	Paul F. and Eva R.
27	Stillborn	
27	Joseph James Ryan, Jr.	Joseph J. and Arlene R.
28	Anne Marie Minelli	Jeremiah J. and Catherine M.
28	Donald Myron Linde	Donald C. and Barbara I.
March		
1	Michael Alan Ruprecht	David E. and Sarah M.
2	Thomas Steven Cadenhead	Harley S. and Marjorie F.
2	John William Randall	Otis E., Jr. and Barbara J.
3	Richard Cheromcka	Richard A. and Joline F.
3	— Haskins	James P. and Yvonne C.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
March		
3	Stillborn	
3	Susan Marie Tavares	Steven W. and Beverly A.
4	Illegitimate	
4	Kenneth George Evans, III	Kenneth G., Jr. and Annie B.
5	John Michael Linde	John H., Jr. and Carolyn C.
5	Jody Ellen Lippard	Richard L. and Gertrude E.
6	James Francis Carvalho	Jose E., Jr. and Nancy L.
6	Elaine Mildred Waterman	Bradford B. and Elizabeth M.
7	Patrick John Brighton	Richard J. and Agnes M.
7	Theresa Marie Tavares	Richard B. and Rosanne
8	William Mark Hollis	William C. and Ella R.
10	James Howard Drew	William H. and Janice M.
10	Philip Daniel Newey	Donald A. and Eleanor C.
10	Gary Bryan Wolfson	Carl K. and Sally D.
11	Karen Emily Prentice	John F. and Gladys E.
11	Julie Ann Ventura	John and Ann E.
12	Adele Marie Boucher	Thomas B. and Brenda M.
12	Mark Alan Pearson	William W. and Alva W.
13	Susan Marie Jesse	Laurian P. and Carmella M.
15	Stephanie Kellar	Kirby D. and Constance L.
15	Laurel Ann Mansfield	Lawrence J. and Edith R.
16	Catherine Anne Mowson	Daniel G. and Laura A.
16	Frank Rossetti, Jr.	Frank and Dorothy A.
17	Ronald Gary Ivanoff	Edward M. and Dianne E.
17	Louise Anne Moon	Frederick S. and Helen M.
17	Kim Ann Roncarati	Thomas and Grace E.
19	David Russell Manuel Travers, Jr.	David R. M. and Mary J.
20	Stillborn	
20	William Lang Sewall	Richard L. and Joanna C.
21	Michael Joseph Amorin	Joseph S., Jr. and Beverly A.
21	Peter Damian Bastoni	Angelo and Frances M.
22	Marcia Susan Ames	Charles and Patricia A.
22	Michele Jayne Pearl	Michael J. and Juanita D.
23	Julie Ann Bohn	Felix J. and Patricia
23	Melodie Nickerson	Wesley A. and Bettina M.
24	Timothy Edward Malone	Edward F. and Rita M.
25	Illegitimate	
25	Joel Sherman Lolar	Joseph S. and Dorothy F.
26	Sharon Marie Breedlove	James and Elaine M.
26	Michael Arthur Ferazzi	Atteo J. and Marie B.
29	Robin Holmes	Roscoe P., Jr. and Harriet A.
30	Dalores Marie Camara	Arthur and Rose

Date	Name	Names of Parents
March		
30	James William LeCain	Gordon E. and Barbara J.
30	Roderic Young MacDonald	Roderic N., Jr. and Barbara M.
31	Stillborn	
31	Debra Louise Ruel	Edwin T. and Hazel A.
April		
1	John Michael Botelho	John and Esther T.
1	Trudy Jean Drake	Matti H., Jr. and Saltina A.
1	Kimberly MacCallum	Robert G. and Priscilla
2	Richard Allan Miranda	John and Pauline
3	Maryann Brigida	Angelo and Agnes M.
4	Jennifer Greenwood	Francis S. and Phyllis D.
6	Laurie Lucinda Anderson	Gustaf W. and Ellen M.
6	Edward Wilton Doane	Wilton E. and Aurilla M.
6	Paul Ronald White	Jack R. and Joyce A.
7	April Diane Dobson	Richard L. and Margaret V.
8	John Arthur Bryant	George C. and Joan W.
8	Catharine Ray Carey	William F. and Anita C.
8	Kevin Atwood Holmes	Porter A. and Margaret M.
8	Debra Lynn Santos	Mitchell and Barbara A.
8	Donald Hill Scollins, Jr.	Donald H. and Margaret M.
9	Matthew Mason Cobb	Talbot M. and Barbara E.
9	Lee Allan Sirrico	Arthur and Lois F.
9	Lisa Louise Sirrico	Arthur and Lois F.
10	Joy Ann Bernardo	Adelino J. and Margaret L.
10	Eleanor Margaret Moran	John J. and Jeannette M.
11	Gary James Orrell	Dean H. and Ida J.
11	Joyce Diane Pooler	Robert L. and Mary D.
13	Sandra Lee Rapoza	Eugene and Nancy R.
14	Anne Picardi	Sabino A. and Gloria J.
15	Rita Ann Bedard	Roland P. and Mary E.
16	Mary Elizabeth Brennan	Paul J. and Ann C.
16	Judith May Taylor	Harry M. and Lillian
17	Don Alvin DeCost	Alvin H. and Rita F.
17	Patricia Anne Nutt	Eugene G. and Anna M.
18	William Richard Francis Garrity	Kenneth J. and Gail E.
18	Sharon Ann Gibbs	Warren T. and Audrey R.
20	Susan Sheeley	Wayne M. and Priscilla
24	Colleen Joyce Putney	Richard E. and Joyce A.
25	Katrina Ann Fabri	Robert F. and Ann M.
26	Kevin Allan Guidetti	Richard A. and Gail Cardon
26	Dennis Albert Sampson	Joseph P. and Junilla M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
April		
27	Jean Keirstead	Edward W. and Margaret L.
28	George David Norris	Kenneth M. and Elaine C.
29	Terry Lynn Taylor	William E. and Beverly A.
May		
1	Lindsay Down Cox	David F. and Carolyn J.
1	Karen Marie Smith	Martin W. and Mildred J.
2	William Alfred Danforth	Alfred J. and Gladys E.
2	Andrea Jeanne Diaz	Andrew, Jr. and Margie H.
3	Frederick Leighton Herrick, Jr.	Frederick L. and Patricia A.
4	Jane Marie Costa	Joseph R. and Virginia C.
4	Donna Kerr	Raymond H., Sr. and Dawn M.
5	Beth Montanari	David A. and Helen J.
6	Joan Elizabeth Fernandez	John J. and Mary L.
6	Debra May Wohlen	Henry H. and Edith F.
7	Christopher Glenn Geddis	Roy K. and Viola M.
7	Doris Louise Nichols	Robert E., Jr. and Marie E.
7	Illegitimate	
8	Steven Albert Vernazzaro	Bartholomew A. and Dolores L.
8	Tracy Ann Villani	Peter P. and Alfreda L.
8	Illegitimate	
9	Maureen Cartmell	Robert and Theresa
12	Genevieve Mary Donelan	Paul G. and Teresa L.
13	Alfred Joseph Falconieri, Jr.	Alfred J. and Ethel G.
13	Candace Lee Prowse	Paul E. and Nancy J.
13	Carol Ann Stasinos	Charles J. and Toula C.
14	Debra Marie Juliani	Ronald G. and Joan
14	Susan Scheid	Paul A. and Nancy J.
15	Max Anthony Paronich	John C. and Katherine F.
16	Mary Catherine Bender	Albert P. and Barbara A.
16	Susan Ellen Caramello	Gordon M. and Natalie M.
17	Rachele Ann Daley	John F. and Barbara A.
18	Albert Louis Amaral, Jr.	Albert L. and Mary
18	Brian Burke Finnegan, Jr.	Brian B. and Joanne
19	Kim Marie Guerra	Alfred E. and Shirley I.
19	Philip Anderson Holmes	Walter and Jean A.
19	Illegitimate	
21	Joseph Williamson Butterfield	Charles P. and Virginia L.
22	Chari Lynn McGovern	Frederick R. and Barbara E.
23	Robert James Dunham	Norman F. and Jo-Ann C.
24	Gerald Paul Cabral	Jeremias P. and Florence E.
25	Lynne Anne Chandler	Robert V. and Patricia A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
May		
25	Joanne Marie Jordan	James W. and Frances P.
26	James Alan Holmes	Robert V. and Margaret E.
26	Patricia Ann Powers	Thomas L. and Gertrude F.
29	Cheryl Ann Almeida	David and Patricia A.
29	Michael Paul Burnett	William D. and Irene J.
30	Susan Sheehan	Gerald V. and Maureen
30	John Blair Young, III	John B. and Jeanette
June		
1	Illegitimate	
4	Donna Marie Andrade	Joseph F. and Lorraine L.
4	Joseph Angelo Rocha	Joseph, Jr. and Barbara
5	Jeffrey Kellen Ollerhead	Selby A. and Shirley M.
5	Sally Anne Whitehouse	William R. and Lorraine T.
8	Illegitimate	
9	Robin Ann Cabral	August P. and Jean C.
9	Genevieve Loretta Gormley	Charles J. and Rosalie M.
11	Juan Rafael Torruella, Jr.	Juan R. and Judith L.
12	Warren Winslow Hunt, Jr.	Warren W. and Lois F.
13	Cynthia Jean Nickerson	Lester E. and Anna R.
14	Kimberly Ann Gauley	Donald E. and Yvonne B.
14	Paul David Hunter	Charles A. and Mary L.
15	John Milner Cress, Jr.	John M. and Willie J.
15	Philip Edward Hatch	Charles T. and Alice
15	— Harris	John H. and Inez
17	Cathy Ann Williams	Thomas F. and Elizabeth A.
18	— Warfield	George R., Jr. and Ethel M.
19	Jane Carole Bersani	Loretto J. and Barbara J.
19	Lynne Ann Pratt	Wilmot R. and Marilyn C.
21	Carol Joyce Matinzi	Alton J. and Bertha M.
21	Richard Raymond	Laurence D. and Vera C.
21	Steven Joseph Tardy	Elden E. and Sylvia I.
24	Susan Doreen Le Francois	Richard J. and Joan E.
25	David Alan Baxter	Alan J. and Judith A.
25	Mary Cotter	James J. and Maureen A.
25	Marianne Ragazzini	Richard R. and Janice A.
25	James Disalvatore	William J. and Virginia F.
27	Paul Richard Pelland, Jr.	Paul R. and Phyllis J.
27	Walter Berner Peterson, II	Berner H. and Myra J.
28	Sabrina Lynne Demaine	Ernest G. and Naomi Y.
28	Stillborn	
30	Diane Marie Duggan	George D. and Carol M.
30	John Joseph Pike	Frederick L. and Kathleen A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
July		
2	Joanne Marie Cannucci	Richard and Anne L.
3	Kathleen Ann Cazale	Antone J. and Belinda
3	Cynthia Lee Sherman	Clifford D. and Barbara A.
4	Patricia Ann Bassett	Wendell C. and Joanne F.
5	Kenneth Bruce Forcier	Ernest G. and Dorothy M.
7	Sarah Beth Coffey	Donald C. and Elizabeth R.
7	Charles Miller Gordon, Jr.	Charles M. and Lorraine F.
8	John Leo Collas	Andrew J. and Rose
8	Janet Beatrice Diesel	Paul O. and Norma A.
8	John Bartley Martinez	Richard A. and Rosemary
8	Margaret Jane Reid	John H., Jr. and Mary A.
9	Abbot Russell Coffin, III	Abbot R., Jr. and Sylvia H.
9	Charles Trenchard Sanderson, IV	Charles T., III and Jacquelyn M.
10	Robert William Campbell	Ralph K. and Esther
11	Nancy Ann Lynn	Melvin R. and Marjorie E.
12	Lewis Emerald, II	Lewis and Lillian G.
12	Patricia Eileen Rawson	Wilfred E. and Eileen A.
15	Wayne Marshall Begin	Leo E. and Arlene F.
15	Katherine Louise Koski	Henry W. and Dorothy R.
15	James Matthew Post	James R. and Mary A.
15	Glenn Alan Tuck	Willard F. and Thelma I.
16	Christian Leonard Miranda	Christian and Leonore
16	Steven Leo Vantangoli	Leo and Phylis C.
19	Dinah Mayes Atwood	Horace C. and Alice M.
20	Brenda Marie Wyman	William E., Jr. and Roseanne L.
22	Gary Allen Burgess	Allen F. and Barbara E.
22	Steven Michael Ghidoni	John J. and Rosalie F.
26	Jo-Ann Carvalho	Robert A. and Barbara A. *
26	Lynne Ann Guidaboni	Norman and Loretta
27	Christopher Pacheco	John and Dorothea L.
29	Rose Marie Amaral	Raymond J. and Mary
29	Anthony Joseph De Castro, III	Anthony J., Jr. and Adele L.
29	Linda Jean Flaherty	Reginald E. and Anne P.
29	Cheryl Marie Peterson	John C. and Rosemarie
30	James Francis Adams	Henry C. and Marjorie R.
30	Stillborn	
31	John Souza Cavacco, III	John S., Jr. and Shirley R.
31	Alan Joseph Seaver, Jr.	Alan J. and Louise A.
August		
1	Michael Paul Chamness	James H. and Lorraine M.
1	— Griffin	Paul E. and Margaret
1	Richard Ricardo	Joseph J. and Elizabeth M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
August		
1	Barry David Sheldon	Edwin E. and Elaine F.
4	Kim Lee DaLuz	Edward and Annie
4	William Paul Diodato	Robert J., Jr. and Ellen M.
4	Lorne Steven Whiting	Lorne W. and Eleanor D.
5	Stillborn	
5	Dana John Mendes	Ralph C. and Loretta M.
5	Lynn Marie Pimental	Robert L. and Linda M.
5	Tina Marie Souza	Manuel A., Jr. and Sally A.
6	Daniel Michael Corshia	Daniel W. G. and Shirley R.
6	Brian George Fenochietti	Edward A. and Norma J.
7	Charles Eugene Estes	Everett L. and Severina M.
7	Thomas Blanchard Loring	Porter W. and Lorraine P.
7	Patricia Marie Tura	John F. and Mary D.
8	Matthew George Coombs	Melvin G. and Barbara E.
8	Judith Ann DerGarabedian	Maxim and Theresa
8	Marie Monique Loughran	Fred L. and Barbara H.
8	Susan Louise Schwab	Charles W., Jr. and Jane T.
9	— Montrand	Roger and Alice
9	Gerald Arthur Pretti	Everett J. and Cecelia J.
11	Betsy Ellen Cann	Michael A. and Anne
12	John Churchill Prince	James R. and Sylvia
16	Paul Eric DeFelice	Edward R. M. and Florence E.
16	Patrick James Gorman	Peter P. and Sarah L.
17	Gerald Francis DeConto	Roland F. and Patricia L.
17	Penelope Herrick	Thomas W., Jr. and Dorothy R.
19	Robert George Montgomery	William S. and Helen P.
19	Carmela Viscariello	Antonio and Antoinette
20	Illegitimate	
20	Christine Santheson	Robert A. and Irene
21	Katharyn Brewster	Spencer H. and Marietta
21	Joseph Louis Detrani	Richard L. and Pauline G.
22	Steven Scott Monteiro	Nicholas, Jr. and Eunice M.
22	Thomas Russell Morse	Roy E. and Sally M.
22	Joyce O'Donnell	Joseph H. and Rachel
23	Nikki Ann Dellolio	Nicola J. and Teresa M.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Ann Marie Guidaboni	Alvin R. and Pauline R.
25	Dean John LeCain	John W. and Nellie
26	Bruce Douglas Kelly	Allen M. and Deborah
27	Robert James Costa, Jr.	Robert J. and Jean M.
27	Janet Lorraine Felton	David and Jean M.
28	Debra Ann Balboni	Joseph A. and Janice M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
August		
28	Mary Gertrude LaCroix	Emile G. and Mary M.
28	David Lee Strebe	Edward L. and Betty L. K.
29	Bonnie Jean Stas	Richard A. and Evelyn A.
30	Anne Marie Carafoli	Eltiera C. and Mary L.
30	Debra Ruth Sherman	Donald L. and Ruth A.
31	Douglas Cushman Holmes	Wendell and Thelma
31	William Henry Marshall	Robert W. and JoAnn R.
September		
1	Robin Ann Bertocchi	Robert C. and Dorothy A.
1	Everett Joseph Malaguti, Jr.	Everett J. and Janice C.
2	Barbara Joan Best	Leo F. and Pauline C.
2	Lynne Marie Bumpus	Bruce F. and Dorene L.
2	Edward Allen Diaz	John J. and Dorothy E.
2	Robert Tom Heath	Albert S. and Carole A.
2	Jane Marie Pederzani	Louis P. and Mary R.
3	Debra Carter	George W., Jr. and Marjorie M.
3	Susan Ingrid Lowery	John W. and Ingrid S.
3	Karen Irene McCarthy	Laurence F., Jr. and Barbara A.
4	Patricia June Clancy	Gerald S. and June R.
4	Susan Jane Osborn	George T. and Eleanor A.
5	Albert Rudolph Caron, Jr.	Albert R. and Janice M.
5	John Michael Richardson	John E. and Lois A.
5	Daniel George Sayce	Charles E., Jr. and Laura R.
5	Lance Franklin West	Martin F. and Mary I.
5	——— Williams	Robert C. and Beverly M.
8	Marie Theresa Izzo	Nicholas J. and Adelaide V.
8	James Gilbert MacNab	Gilbert M. and Roberta M.
8	Sheri-lyn Randall	LeRoy I. and Marilyn C.
9	Laura Jane Gove	George E. and Jean M.
10	Warren Eric Aguiar	Manuel P. and Marie L.
10	Susan Marie MacHarrie	Robert A. and Joanne M.
11	Bonnie Correa	Antone, Jr. and Isabella H.
11	Daphne Dawn Cunliffe	Frederick and Marguerite F.
11	Virginia Linda-Anne Holmes	Linuel J. and Mary L.
13	William Henry Davis	Henry O., Jr. and Jean C.
14	Pamela Anne Marathas	Perry J. and Mary L.
15	George Vincent Cavicchi, Jr.	George V. and Naomi V.
15	Elizabeth Fran Schrettner	Frank and Dorothea M.
16	Richard Michael Conroy	Donald T. and Dorothy F.
16	Kathleen Marie Lopes	Edmund H. and Gwendolyn
16	John Richard Lutz	John H. and Dorothy A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
September		
16	Richard Eric Olsen	Charles R. and Rose M.
16	Timothy David Smith	Walter F. and Jessie M.
16	Stillborn	
18	Pamela Grady	John F. and Diane S.
18	Ronald Harold Hunter	Harold A., Jr. and Dorothea G.
18	Kathleen Rose Richmond	Robert L. and Margaret R.
20	Michael Anthony Costa	Antone F., Jr. and Marguerite L.
21	Dennis Claude Sewall	George D. and Wanda F.
21	Celine Marie Vernazzaro	Nicholas F. and Marie C.
23	Gary Dwight Hathaway	Edward F. and Virginia
23	Illegitimate	
24	Dorothy Ellen Parkes	Robert G. and Claire L.
25	Joan McGarigal	John T. and Sally A.
25	Lillian Mae Morissette	Joseph A., Jr. and Lillian L.
26	Sharon Ann Flockton	William H. and Alice
27	Kevin Lewis McKenna	Robert J. and Elizabeth A.
28	Barbara Ann Sanford	Hayden A. and Dorothy E.
29	Alfred Henry Boulerville	Harvey H. and Dorothy I.
29	Elizabeth Ann Chandler	Frank E. and Diamantina M.
29	Phyllis Mary Thomas	Richard E. and Helen J.
30	Sharon Ann LeCain	Harley K. and Shirley A.
October		
2	Elizabeth Christie St. Pierre	Joseph H. and Elizabeth M.
5	Jo-Ann Louise Cunningham	Robert M. and Margaret L.
5	Laurel Ann Johnson	Laurance W. and Jacqueline J.
5	Laurence Wesley Miller	Gordon W. and Patricia L.
7	Wayne Noel Mead, Jr.	Wayne N. and Carol A.
8	Emory George Burton	Raymond J., Jr. and Helen E.
8	Dana Lee Ellis	Arthur L., III and Eva D.
8	Michele Estes	Alan S. and Marjorie P.
8	Jay Edward White	James E. and Clarra
9	Angela Hathaway	Homer C. and Evelyn A.
10	Glen Alan Billings	Dale M. and Lillian E.
10	John Eric Thomas	David K. and Elsie M.
11	Michael Constandino Arenó	Rocco and Brenda R.
12	Christopher Guy Atti	Leno G. and Matilda H.
14	Brian Teves Ferriera	Joseph T., Jr. and Alice E.
17	Richard Alan Hill	Wilfred E., Jr. and Dorothy C.
17	David Frank Simmons	Bernard F. and Fern D.
18	Christopher Anthony Anzuoni	George S. and Barbara T.
18	Philip Patrick Torrance, Jr.	Philip P. and Theresa M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October		
20	Stillborn	
21	Illegitimate	
21	Stephen Michael Wood	Alfred W. and Gaye A.
22	Susan Elizabeth LaZerte	James A. and Anne F.
22	Susan Maureen Ruprecht	Maurice C., Jr. and Eva F.
23	Jane Louise Callahan	William T. and Althea
23	Ann Louise Giovanetti	Alton A. and Gertrude F.
23	Jeffery Anthony Tibbetts	Curtis R. and Nancy J.
23	Jonathan Anthony Tibbetts	Curtis R. and Nancy J.
24	Joel Henry Padovani	Harold and Edwina C.
25	Ralph Louis Goduti	John J. and Jean A.
25	Fred Warren Hackett	Frank W. and Joan F.
25	Robert Francis Mendes	Antone and Rachel A.
26	Michael Edward Parks	Edward F., Jr. and Virginia
26	Steven Charles Tassinari	Norman D. and Geraldine M.
29	Cheryl Lynn Bolduc	Roland A. and Arlene E.
29	Lauren Lynn Diodato	Richard J. and Mary A.
29	Holly Stephanie Lawrence	Ralph K. and Anna M.
30	Charles Henry Holmes, Jr.	Charles H. and Rosalind J.
31	Thomas Anthony Furtado	Moses and Dorothy E.
31	Ronald William Nathan, Jr.	Ronald W. and Evette L.
31	David Lawrence Nichols, Jr.	David L. and Janice M.
November		
1	Philip Triffletti	Frank and Barbara E.
2	Stillborn	
2	Cynthia Louise Hobbs	Forest L. and Eleanor A.
4	Douglas Costa	Manuel and Dorothy F.
5	Maureen Elizabeth Krol	Sylvester and Mary M.
6	Judith Louise Day	Eccleasities and Mamie L.
6	Heidi Lee Monteiro	Levi and Florence P.
7	Charles Barns Davis	Houston T. and Marguerite Y.
9	Peter Richter Elliot	John A. and Jane A.
9	Francis William Gazzola, Jr.	Francis W. and Evelyn A.
11	Craig Loomis	Raymond T. and Carol
12	Andrea Mary Pires	Manuel, Jr. and Diane P.
14	Julie Marie Clarke	George H. and Charlotte M.
14	William Sampson Franks, Jr.	William S. and Anita H.
15	Scott David Jacobs	Donald T. and Gladys I.
15	Terese Ellen Pierce	Ronald F. and Patricia A.
16	Claudia Balboni	Clyde P., Jr. and Mary E.
16	David Gerard Nelligan	Edward R. and Lillian A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
November		
16	Joanne Elizabeth Reynolds	James J. and Barbara A.
16	Lynn Anne Vecchi	Richard F. and Lucille
18	Vicky Kim Calhoun	David H. and Carolyn O.
19	Cheryl Ann Flavell	John F. and Harriet L.
19	Tammy Maria Perry	Richard M. and Concetta A.
21	Michael John Dries	Robert W. and Margaret J.
21	Phillip Stanley Robichaud	Edward H. and Elizabeth M.
22	Patricia Lynn Butterfield	Wayne M. and Cecelia M.
22	Michael Alan Carvalho	Abel L. and Mary D.
22	Cheryl Ann Gallerani	Francis L. and Claudette C.
22	Sharon Marie Gallerani	Francis L. and Claudette C.
22	Kathleen Ann Maguire	Joseph P., Jr. and Annie V.
24	Sharon Ann Anctil	Ronald J. and Sally M.
24	David Edward Burt	Harrison E., Jr. and Corinne
24	Edwin Francis Lopes, Jr.	Edwin F. and Barbara A.
24	Sheldon Lester Kraus	Lester W. and Marie A.
27	Meredith Lylis Barnes	Alvin L. and Lylis O.
27	Richard Frederick Romboldi, Jr.	Richard F. and Marilyn A.
29	John Leo Askins, Jr.	John L. and Rose M.
30	Robert Thomas DeLancey	George R. and Barbara A.
30	Edward Michael Giarraputo	Edward P. and Shirley A.
30	Margaret Pina	Manuel M. and Mary A.
30	Charles Andrew Siever	Charles N. and Caroline M.
December		
2	Paul Stuart Fishman	Sydney and Joyce
2	Melissa Ann Thom	John A. and Ruth B.
3	Marianne Capozucca	Richard J. and Annunziata
3	— Marinos	Leo P. and Janice M.
4	Wayne Paul Borgatti	Warren C. and Rose M.
4	Philip Lawrence Kuhn	Lawrence M. and Aura T.
4	Charles Frederick Ludwig	Eugene R. and Dorothy E.
5	Seth Lincoln Oehme	Heinz A. and Betsy S.
6	Bruce Benevento	Charles F. and Sara
7	Karen Ann Hannigan	Wayne H., Jr. and Barbara J.
7	Ann-Marie Silva	Frederick R. and Eleanor M.
7	Roy Jasper Zahreciyan	Istepan Y. and Esther
8	Doreen Linda Cabral	Anthony J. and Mary S.
9	Holly Jane Bevis	Alfred J. and Stacia A.
9	Julie Beth Chandler	Raymond P. and Blanche E.
9	David Michael Crawley, Jr.	David M. and Elaine M.
10	Roberta Rose Rodriques	Arthur R. and Bertha M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
December		
10	Peter John Souza	Manuel P. and Madeline M.
11	Mark Alan Houston	William F. and Elsie I.
12	Jean Catherine Searle	William L. and Sarah M.
13	Daniel Louis Montanari	Alvin L. and Betty L.
14	Daniel Joseph McCarty	Bernard J. and Helen V.
18	John Joseph Guilderson	Francis X. and Ruth P.
18	Dana Russell Harvey	Robert D. and Carolyn S.
18	Mark William Jones	William M. and Alice L.
18	Sandra Delia Roche	Richard J. and Audrey F.
18	Joseph Dominic Romano	Joseph D. and Catherine L.
20	Linda Agnes Borgatti	Leonard H. and Jean L.
21	Andrea Marie Bolduc	Allerton J. and Carol A.
21	William Gregory Penn	William H. and Ann F.
22	Joyce Ann Sprague	Lewis A. and Lillian F.
23	Scott Bartlett Anderson	Bartlett H. and Joan L.
23	John Wayne Pinto	Antone and Valerie M.
23	Rose June Weatherbee	Walter H. and Rose J.
24	Lydia Marie Baietti	Vincent J. and Mary E.
24	Mary Ann Sibilia	Philip B. and Pauline M.
26	Laura Marie Ambrose	Hobart L. and Mary E.
26	Cynthia Person	Martin B., Jr. and Louise
26	Cheryl Simmons	George F. and Coral C.
27	Jeffrey Delbert Raymond	Warren D. and Florence E.
29	Dennis Orle Campeau	Maurice J. and Marie A.
30	Joseph Louis Santos, Jr.	Joseph L. and Marilyn L.
31	Daniel Martin Werner	Franklin J., Jr. and Shirley E.

Births Recorded in Plymouth in 1958

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Steven Ronald Brown	George H., Jr. and Janet
1	Stillborn	
1	Paul James Zanello	Henry A. and Rita J.
1	Peter John Zanello	Henry A. and Rita J.
2	Pauline Judith English	Lester V. and Mary P.
2	Louise Wynonae Sanford	Francis S. and Evelyn B.
2	Stillborn	
2	Stillborn	
3	Matthew Mahoney	Daniel H. C., Jr. and Eileen T.
3	Alan Jay St. Amant	Leon W. and Virginia A.
4	Debora Scagliarini	Bruce and Sandra L.
6	Cheryl Anne Dupuis	Ernest J., Jr. and Isabelle V.
6	Daniel Herbert Hurley	Michael T. and Bernice R.
9	Debra Anne Petit	Bernard E. and Marion G.
9	Chad Franklin Smith	Charles W. and Janet
9	Robin Marie Zona	William J. and Marion A.
10	Laura Lee King	David H. and Mary U.
10	Meredith Lynn MacLeod	Norman M. and Bettemae
10	Randy Preston Martin	Alfred W. and Ann R.
12	Lisa May Knox	Clayton L., Jr. and Barbara M.
12	Elizabeth Ann Malaguti	William P. and Marjorie
12	Anthony John Trotta, III	Anthony J., Jr. and Helen A.
13	Betsey Linda Mayo	Gerald B. and Katharine A.
14	Joanne Eames	Richard E. and Ann
14	Robert Keith Kiberd	Myles A. and Eleanor D.
14	Evan Rae Yates, Jr.	Evan R. and Josefa
15	——— Costa	Joseph J. and Marion L.
15	Russell Paul Nunes	David A. and Mary E.
17	Richard Bryan Griffith	George H. and Theresa E.
17	Cheryl Ann Sweatt	Clark A. and Regina M.
18	——— Ferry	John J. and Dorothea M.
18	Gina Anne Vaughn	Roy L. and Sally A.
20	Thomas Lloyd Hayden	Lloyd B., Jr. and Barbara L.
20	Loretta Jean Reynolds	Alfred M. and Beatrice G.
20	Jill Ann Roderick	Joseph J. and Diane M.
21	Mary Ellen Andrews	Michael and Anna M.
21	Debra Lee DiSalvatore	Paul A. and Marcia C.
22	Gary Ellis Murphy	Philip and Joyce A.
22	Carl Anthony Rapoza	Joseph and Elizabeth B.
22	Cindy Ann Torrance	David V. and Helen E.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
23	Kathleen Anne Sullivan	Daniel J., Jr. and Jean
24	Steven Olavi Fager	Aarne and Martha
25	Pamela J. Ingham	Denis G. and Dorothy E.
26	Thomas Wayne Nelson	Wheldon W. and Marjorie E.
29	Christine Diane Pearson	George I. and Helen A.
31	Patricia Ann Burgess	Stanley and Mildred E.
February		
1	Valli Cheromcka	Richard A. and Joline F.
1	Steven Thomas Newcomb	Thomas A. and Joan M.
3	Eric Hilton Skovgaard Nielsen	Jorgen S. and Veronica H.
3	Constance Jane Smith	Roland D., Jr. and Shirley H.
4	Wade Alva Pearson	William W. and Alva W.
5	John Joseph Costa	Gabriel J. and Alice M.
5	Brian Avery Lovell	Avery W. and Arlene V.
5	Kevin Richard MacKenzie	Robert L. and Jozefa H.
5	Leonard Alan Perry	Daniel and Eleanor L.
5	Pamela Ann Rossi	Gerard J. and Beverly F.
6	Mary Ann Souza	Antone J. and Elizabeth A.
7	Illegitimate	
8	Mary Clarissa Harmon	Francis I. and Carol A.
9	Melissa Lou Otto	Bernard A. and Arlene L.
11	Barry James Enos	Glenn A. and Carol V.
12	Robert Morton Andrews, III	Robert M., Jr. and Sally A.
12	Warren Edward Sherman	Eldon L., Jr. and Betty J.
13	Garry Allyne Doyle	Russell A. and Penelope D.
13	Paul Henry Govoni	Harold H. and Joan E.
14	James Spencer Hall	Lawrence A. and Patricia A.
16	Rebecca Jeanne Holmes	Richard E. and Carolyn G.
17	Judith Ann Weston	Herbert W. and Alice L.
18	Cheryl Ann Cook	Gordon R. and Gloria A.
19	Michael Eugene Gonsalves	James L., Jr. and Mary E.
19	Stephen Allen Murphy	Hugh V. and Constance C.
20	Debra Anne McAfee	Hugh R. and Thelma L.
21	Randy Jay Britto	John G. and Aneta G.
21	Michele Marie Martin	Frank P., Jr. and Arlene J.
23	Madeline Ann Cahill	William P., Jr. and Joyce M.
23	Manuel David Fernandes	Arthur V. M. and Jennie T.
23	Michael Gerard Linde	Donald C. and Barbara I.
24	Theresa Mary Eddy	Irvin W. and Pauline C.
24	James Robert Scollins	Donald H. and Margaret M.
25	Sandra Lee Studley	Richard L. and Marilyn P.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
February		
26	Karen Linda Garvey	Clive W. and Carol L.
26	Ann Reed VanHour	James P. and Marjorie R.
27	Neal Nicholas Cobleigh	Richard E. and Dimitra H.
27	Denis Gerard Ferro	Adelino and Agnes
March		
1	Lori Ann Nathan	Robert and Edythe J.
1	Pitt Andrew Warner	Alfred G. R. and Jeryne P.
3	Kevin Edward Costa	Joseph B. and Angelina T.
3	Julie Rose Johnson	Walter O. and Janice R.
4	Betty Ann Costa	Antone P. and Ruth M.
5	Frederick William Allen, III	Frederick W., II and Janet
5	Matthew Brian Pereira	Hugo T. and Dora
8	John Brian McEvoy	George A., Jr. and Patricia A.
8	Cherry Faith Pitzer	Herman E. and Marjorie L.
9	Deborah Lee Botelho	Frank F. and Mary
9	Charles Edward Hackett, Jr.	Charles E., Jr. and Ann R.
12	Patricia Ann Morgan	George E. and Jeanette A.
13	John Ernest Cadman	John R. and Inge M.
14	Paul Wayne Holmes	William B., III and Diane C.
15	Joanne Louise Caron	Raymond A. and Marjorie A.
16	Jo-Anne Edna Balboni	Robert J. and Vilma R.
18	Maureen Bickerton	John J., Jr. and Nancy D.
18	David Jeffrey Snider	John P. and Diane K.
20	Jane Crystal Drew	Donald E. and Faye D.
20	Daniel Francis Nardone	Edward F. and Thelma A.
20	Holly Hamilton Vose	Harold L., Jr. and Priscilla A.
21	Rhonda Joan Gilman	Norman E. and Virginia M.
22	Madelyn Lee Arsenault	Arnold S. and Shirley E.
22	Joyce Christine Dietlin	Joseph C. and Beverly A.
22	Paul Arthur Fiocchi	Alton A. and Marion E.
25	Timothy Joseph Barclay	Thomas R. and Mary I.
25	Julie Louise Borgatti	Mando R. and Louise F.
25	Karen Marie Savi	Henry F., Jr. and Jane T.
27	Michael Warren Bennett	Stephen W., Jr. and Arline M.
27	Janet Ann Moran	John J. and Jeanette M.
27	Deborah Ann Savage	John D. and Nancy A.
28	Dorothy Louise Douglass	Alan and Kathryn L.
28	John Roger LeGore	Thomas J. and Priscilla
29	Jennifer Anne Benassi	Howard F. and Virginia
29	Virginia Eileen McGee	Robert W. and Dorothy I.
30	Renee Judith Dupuis	Robert F. and Judith H.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
April		
1	Thomas Patrick Slavin	Charles J., Jr. and Virginia M.
2	Mark Vernon Lopresti	Alfred M. and Janet E.
3	Garry Arthur Adam Gascoyne	John S. and Louise A.
6	Russell Paul Alves	Alfred J. and Dorothy S.
6	Susan Marie Nickerson	Richard J. and Norma M.
7	Amy Beth Alander	Alvin D. and Rita D.
8	Richard Duane Porter, Jr.	Richard D. and Charlene M.
8	Maryann Preeper	Edward J. and Virginia P.
9	Steven Michael Carreira	James M. and Lorretta M.
9	Stillborn	
11	Carla Lynne Borsari	Carl J. and Theresa M.
12	David Cavanaugh Usher	Robert O. and Betty A.
13	David Anthony Budge	Arthur W. and Diana M.
13	Russell Dale Simoes	Jose and Mary B.
13	Robyn Lynne Tobey	Elton J. and Valerie J.
14	Karen Marie Paiva	Joseph G., Jr. and Jeanette M.
16	Kathy Marie Costa	Charles L. and Emily M.
16	John Francis Cushman, Jr.	John F. and Althea C.
16	—— DiLiddo	George and Mary E.
16	Linda Marie Sargent	James M. and Ellen T.
17	Mary Patricia Tucker	Vincent J. and Elizabeth A.
18	Melvin Jack Drake, Jr.	Melvin J. and Mollie M.
19	Illegitimate	
21	Richard Donald Harlow, Jr.	Richard D. and Phyllis A.
21	Edward Everett Rasmussen	Rasmus and Charlotte
21	Stuart Harvey Rasmussen	Rasmus and Charlotte
22	Thomas Edward Cram	John L. and Lorraine B.
22	Jonathan Harris Jesse	George and Marion
22	Judith Marie Willis	Ralph O. and Eleanor R.
23	Cathy Ann Lapan	George F. and Carol A.
25	Scott Allen MacLeod	Stuart A. and Nancy E.
26	Susanna Lee Baker	Robert W. and Marjorie I.
26	Scott Lee Baker	Robert W. and Marjorie I.
26	Donald Richard Dixon, Jr.	Donald R. and Joan C.
26	Bonnie Mae Govoni	Gildo M. and Margaret R.
28	Peter VanDyne Forman	Charles C. and Elizabeth A.
29	Kenneth Warren Gibbs	Warren T. and Audrey R.
30	Andrea Claire Vaz	Leonard J. and Claire D.
May		
1	Jamie Craig Allen	Robert H. and June A.
1	Arthur Robert Bouchard, Jr.	Arthur R. and Joan F.
1	Robert Alvin Ellis	Walter F. and Joyce B.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
May		
1	Brenda Evelyn Howard	Earle C. and Nancy L.
1	Anthony Lombardi	Joseph and Adeline M.
1	Trina Marie Santos	George F. and Augustina M.
1	Robert Melvin Thomas	Melvin R. and Winifred E.
3	Michael Anthony Picardi	Sabino and Gloria J.
3	Steven Michael Swift	George A. and Thelma M.
5	Rodney Alton Hoel	Robert W. and Lorraine A.
7	Joanne Elizabeth Axon	Arthur J. and Shirley M.
7	Cynthia Ann Duarte	Gilbert and Nancy A.
8	Cynthia Marie Cram	Kenneth J. and Constance M.
8	Michele Ann St. Pierre	Richard T. and Margaret A.
9	John Timothy Bates	John P. and Dorothy
9	Mary Elizabteh Crowell	James H. and Josephine L.
10	Denise Elaine McGann	Thomas D. and Barbara F.
11	—— Justice	Clyde and Margaret I.
12	Ellen-Marie Brown	Edwin J. and Betty A.
12	Louis David Pasteris	Philip R. and Joann
13	Clifford Scott Nelson	Rodney C. and Carol A.
14	David Jesse Tavares	David A. and Gloria D.
15	Georgina Theresa Bulu	George P. and Mary T.
15	Deborah Lynn Hagen	Lawrence R. and Dorothea A.
17	Thomas Andrew Freeman	Alton A. and Joyce A.
17	Lynn Louise MacDonald	Clifton E. and Marilyn L.
17	Anne Montanari	David A. and Helen J.
18	Mark Andrew Clark	Francis J. and Mary F.
18	Donald Lawson Savoy	Donald J. and Audrey E.
19	Randolph Francis Carreiro, Jr.	Randolph F. and Elsie M.
19	—— Dickson	James, Jr. and Shirley A.
21	—— Amado	Anthony S. and Margaret A.
22	Eric Howard Fantoni	Wilbert H. and Elizabeth L.
22	John Nurse Kemp, III	M. Beelman, Jr. and Margaret A.
24	Charles Kenneth Burnham, II	Charles K. and Dorothy M.
25	Michele Lee Landry	Joseph L. and Helen F.
26	Leslie Anne Sampson	Frank L. and Maureen J.
29	Robert Franklin Rosenberg, Jr.	Robert F. and Cynthia
29	Donna Jean Zarrella	Dominic D. and Louise M.
31	Timothy Sheehan	Gerald V. and Maureen T.
June		
1	Cheryl Ann Marshall	Richard H. and Joan C.
1	Michael Nicholas Martin	Edward J. and Jessie F.
1	Linda Lee Pocius	Joseph P. and Virginia A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
June		
1	Robert Joseph Sperry, Jr.	Robert J. and Emogene S.
2	Frank Joseph Kessler	Edmund J. and Ida F.
3	Linda Ann Botieri	Richard and Doris
3	Robert Alan Commeau, Jr.	Robert A. and Claire A.
3	James Steven O'Kelly	Melvin G. and Virginia
3	Cynthia Jane Peterson	Berner H. and Myra J.
4	Audrey Joan Rooney	James H., Jr. and Dolores A.
5	Frederick Lorenzo Brown, III	Frederick L., Jr. and Pearl A.
6	Gary Carl Husted	Benjamin W. and Helen M.
9	Scott Anthony Reid	Walter C. and Rollene M.
12	Alan John Taddia	Louis J. and Hilda M.
12	Sarah Nina Villani	Peter P. and Alfreda L.
13	Christine Ann Ruprecht	Daniel H. and Hilda A.
14	Robert Olin Hutchinson	Robert O. and Edith G.
15	Catherine Lynn Bobb	Lewis J. and Linda A.
15	Charles Weeks Trainer	Foster M., Jr. and Ruth C.
21	William Joseph Raimondi	Robert R. and Hortense A.
21	—— Santos	August L. and Arlene M.
22	Laurie Anne Baxter	Edwin, III and Joan B.
29	Jane Ann Lougee	Alan J. and Judith A.

July

2	Darrell Scott Finnegan	Brian B. and Joanne
3	Gary Albert Axford	Grant and Barbara A.
3	Margaret Terese Murphy	John L. and Grace M.
3	Karen Marie Ruprecht	David E. and Sarah M.
3	Karen Marie Santos	Edward W. and Barbara A.
5	Cynthia Anne Salter	Glenn L. and Alice G.
7	Pamela Ann Gordon	Donald E. and Barbara M.
7	James Edward Lynch	Robert C. and Pauline J.
8	Joann Mae Besegai	Raymond R. and Marcia F.
8	Benjamin Moniz Perry, Jr.	Benjamin M. and Deolinda
9	Jay Thomas Studley	Stuart W., Jr. and Carolyn L.
10	George Guy Stefani, Jr.	George G. and Marie E.
10	Gary David Sears	Manuel P. and Alice R.
13	Sarah Frye Pfaffmann	John and Charlotte W.
13	Kathryn Ellen Whiting	Frank R. and Edith M.
14	Deborah Ann Carr	Bernard G. and Virginia A.
15	Charles Felice Vandini, Jr.	Charles F. and Katherine E.
17	Kim Marie Martin	Donald J. and Rosemaria A.
17	Illegitimate	
19	Julie Michele Rezendes	Jesse L. and Mary L.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
July		
19	Glen Alan Wrightington	Bernard D. and Jane I.
20	Lynn Marie Guidetti	William J. and Janet S.
21	Peter Buford Gilmore	John E. and Joan B.
22	Michael David Elwell	David H. and Gloria A.
23	—— Martin	James P. and Norma M.
24	Lee Ann Bookman	Julian J. and Barbara E.
24	Cindy Ann Haverstock	Ralph A. and Madeline M.
25	Jan Marie Orzechowski	Kassie and Marjorie F.
25	Leon Raymond Weymouth	Leon A. and Carol A.
26	Richard Basler	Joseph, Jr. and Evelyn C.
27	Stillborn	
27	Colleen Ann Sylvester	William H. and Ruth M.
30	Richard Lee Pimental	John A. and Catherine B.
31	Elizabeth Ann Miller	Edward F. and Lena J.
August		
1	Toni Lee Perry	Donald D. and Stella M.
2	Anne Katherine Crocker	David C. and Marion A.
2	Pamela Jean Jesse	Antone and Claire L.
2	Bert Richard Rogers	Bertram L. and Marion J.
2	Douglass Eric Wood	Douglass F. and Ann M.
3	Robert James Andrews, Jr.	Robert J. and Loretta A.
3	Philip Michael Cash	Richard L. and Mary M.
5	Dana Joseph Nickerson	Stanley R. and Marjorie F.
5	Susan Romboldi	Richard F. and Marilyn A.
6	Donna Ellen Litel	Robert and Muriel
6	Rickie Lynn Wall	John B. and Mary F.
9	Barbara Anne Cloutier	Charles T. and Dorothy
9	William Paul Scheid	Paul A. and Nancy J.
10	—— Waitt	Bernard M. and Alice E.
11	Robert Gerald Mackedon, III	Robert G., Jr. and Louise M.
11	Ann Marie Morin	Gerald A. and Lillian M.
12	Bruce Freeman Battles, Jr.	Bruce F. and Betty A.
13	Kathy Ann Andrews	Augustine and Jeanne E.
13	Robin Elizabeth Freeman	James H. and Leonice N.
13	Stillborn	
13	Darlene Marie Marsh	Richard A. and Esther L.
13	Gary Richard Wirtzburger	Robert and Natalie A.
14	David Bradford Garrity	William M. and Patricia J.
15	Earl Stanley Chase	Robert A. and Anna G.
15	Robert Stockton Osborne	Robert S. and Catherine J.
15	Marcia Stenzel	Peter S. and Lydia A.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
August		
15	James Leonardo Taormina	Harry and Mary I.
16	Terry Jean Drew	William H. and Janice M.
16	Thomas Joseph McGrath, Jr.	Thomas J. and Patricia A.
17	Diana Lee Cassady	Millard S. and Eileen J.
17	Richard Allan Brown	William J., Jr. and Beverly A.
18	Teresa Consolata Vacchino	Joseph P. and Barbara M.
19	Renee Louise Roy	John A. and Eva B.
20	Kathy Diane Olsen	Robert A. and Diane M.
20	Cevin Arthur Reed	Arthur J. and Ann M.
20	Gary Alan Ruprecht	Henry D., Jr. and Josephine S.
22	Jo-Ann O'Donnell	Edward W. and Virginia M.
22	Debbie Maria Peterson	Ronald S. and Maud P.
26	Peter Andrew Borsari	Gino A. and Dolores L.
27	Donna Jean Lopes	Edmund H. and Gwendolyn
28	Sharon Alice O'Neil	Edward C. and Doris R.
29	Donald Allen Brown, Jr.	Donald A. and Barbara A.
29	William Richard Doyon	Wilfred A., Jr. and Marie T.
30	Maureen Ann Ryan	Joseph J. and Arlene R.
September		
1	Stillborn	
1	Michael Anthony Bertocchi	Angelo and Geraldine M.
4	Michael McDermod Martinez	Richard A. and Rosemary
5	Ralph Franklyn Davis	Richard F. and Joyce M.
5	Lynn Ann Francis	William J. and Elizabeth A.
5	Susan Elizabeth Gavoni	Robert J. and Ann E.
5	Dale Marie Youngman	Daniel R. and Thelma V.
6	Cheryl Ann Yager	Frank J., Jr. and Doris M.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Patrick John Reilly	Robert J. and Shirley R.
7	Taina Ray Salminen	Hugo W. and Clara R.
7	Edmond Matthew Sinnott	Edmond L. and Lola-Jean
8	Gail MacCallum	Robert G. and Priscilla
8	Richard Joseph Quintal, Jr.	Richard J. and Judith N.
9	Stephen Dale Darulla	John W. and Lelita R.
10	Kimberly Randall	Robert A. and Joan M.
11	Joan Mary Tavares	Steven W. and Beverly A.
11	Steven Karl Waterman	Clayton L. and Jean M.
12	Robert Leo Jaeger	Leo J. and Jane F.
14	Joann Marie Fontaine	Leo J. and Edith F.
14	Michael Scott Peterson	Charles W. and Meredith A.
14	Kenneth James Peterson	Edmund E. and Janet E.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
September		
15	Joanne Lynn Morgardo	George E. and Marilia B.
19	Patricia Rose Thomas	John C. and Mary A.
19	Cindy Lee Thomas	William C. and Beverly J.
20	Carla Lee Loring	James B. and Sandra
20	Cheryl Ann Peters	Edwin S. and Beatrice M.
21	Richard Alan Putney	Richard E. and Joyce A.
22	Robert Leonard Arnold, Jr.	Robert L. and Hazel J.
22	Illegitimate	
22	Betty Lee Souza	David and Barbara D.
24	Dorothy Elizabeth Bates	Wilton T. and Mary A.
24	Ellen Marie West	Leo F. and Pauline C.
24	Lawrence Gilbert Hall	Kenneth S., Jr. and Jean J.
24	Theresa Marie Waters	Edward L. and Elizabeth L.
25	Ann Marie Ballinger	James E. and June A.
25	Robin Remick	Frederick T. and Audrey B.
25	Rhonda Lynn Waters	Joe F. and Maebell
26	Suzanne Almeida	Alfred W. and Elsie S.
26	Kathleen Anne Coffey	John J. and Janice M.
26	David Brian Garnett	Clarence N., Jr. and Cynthia A.
26	Dawn Elaine Gross	Donald E. and Dorothea J.
27	Patricia Mary Dries	Joseph A. and June E.
27	Keilau Annamarie Fontaine	Bertrand V. and Mary A.
27	Lynne Anne Rocha	Joseph, Jr. and Barbara
27	Robert Orrin Slade, Jr.	Robert O. and Dorothy E.
27	Curtis Brian Swift	Curtis B. and Virginia L.
29	Richard Clarence Akerblom, Jr.	Richard C. and Carol A.
29	Vicky Lee Scagliarini	Leon P. and DelRita D.
29	Vicky Lee Wall	Robert B. and Virginia D.
October		
1	Debra Lillian Cunningham	Robert M. and Margaret L.
1	Mark Anthony Gonsalves	Antonio P., Jr. and Geraldine E.
2	James Henry Garuti	Henry C. and Helen R.
2	Harold Richard Randall, Jr.	Harold R. and Linda G.
3	Ronald Steven Roulias	George and Virginia
4	Judith Ellen Bouchard	Norman E. and Ruth E.
4	Karen Marie Fernald	Deril M. and Joyce M.
4	Thomas Howard Mullaney, Jr.	Thomas H. and Marjorie E.
4	Michal James Taylor	James C. and Wilma L.
6	John Joseph Gazzola, Jr.	John J. and Patricia S.
6	James Lawrence Gazzola	John J. and Patricia S.
6	Pamela Jean Pelland	Paul R. and Phyllis J.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
October		
6	Teresa Ann Sherman	Donald L. and Ruth A.
8	Robert Henry Benea, Jr.	Robert H. and Marguerite
8	Illegitimate	
8	Kathy Ann Raymond	Lawrence D. and Vera C.
8	Michael Paul Tardy	Elden E. and Sylvia I.
10	Paul Michael Marks	George W. and Elizabeth
11	Cynthia Ames	Charles and Patricia A.
11	Steven Lloyd Fowler	Lloyd M. and Dorothy L.
11	Eric William Lindros	William J. and Jeanette
11	Michael Albert Malaguti	Albert J. and Joyce M.
12	Robert Allen Goodman	Robert E. and Mary P.
12	Kurt Francis Kegler	George F. and Shirley B.
13	Deborah Louise Anderson	Harold C. and Patricia A.
13	Neal Robert Fenochietti	Edward A. and Norma J.
15	Kathleen Ann Tribou	Kenneth W. and Margaret A.
17	Robyn Anne Chandler	Robert V. and Patricia A.
17	David Edward Felton	David F. and Barbara L.
17	Joan Elaine Tassinari	Richard V. and Joan E.
18	Janet Lee Prince	Leo E. and Doris J.
18	——— Tassinari	Raymond L., Jr. and Barbara A.
21	Cindy Ruth Bartlett	Walter N., Jr. and Dorothy
21	Elizabeth Anne Jenness	Raymond N., Jr. and Millicent A.
21	——— Lopes	Edwin F. and Barbara A.
22	George Robert Marinos	George and Constance M.
23	Deborah Louise Eufrazio	Alfred J. and Barbara J.
24	Jacqueline Ann Ardizoni	Donald C. and Lucille L.
25	Mark Ainsworth Bennett	Lansing H. and Joan P.
25	Sheila Kay LeMoine	Lawrence E. and Barbara G.
25	Donna McGarigal	John T. and Sally A.
25	Paul Phillip Pimental, Jr.	Paul P. and Joyce E.
26	Donna Marie Brown	Kenneth W. and Gloria J.
27	Jane Elizabeth Amiro	Henry L. and Barbara J.
27	Anne Gormley	Charles J. and Rosalie M.
28	Joan Ellen Newcombe	John W. and Ruth E.
29	Illegitimate	
30	Bonnie-Lee Crowell	Jay J. and Persis A.
30	Randall Scott Greer	Norman D. and Jean E.
31	Michael Anthony Welch	John C. and Anna B.
November		
1	Donald Scott Lovell	Copley S. and Betty J.
1	Sally Montgomery	William S. and Helen P.
2	Roderick Carl Meloni	James J., Jr. and Anne M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
November		
2	Katherine Jean Oldfield	Donald C. and Lorraine J.
4	Illegitimate	
4	Mark Vincent Pion	Marius V. and Lorraine D.
4	Robin Richmond	Robert L. and Margaret R.
5	Karry Elizabeth Fernandez	John J. and Mary L.
6	Jo-Ann Brigida	Gaetano J. and Beatrice A.
8	Denise Marie Armstrong	Adam R. and Patricia A.
9	Richard William Dupuis	William R. and Marilyn M.
9	Karlin Ann Krueger	Karl R., Jr. and Beulah P.
9	Cindy Jean Lanoue	Joseph E. and Irene M.
9	Stillborn	
10	Michael Eddy Darsch	Alfred D. and Florence M.
12	Barbara Rose Campbell	Robert W. and Barbara R.
12	Michael Linwood Ellis	Arthur L., III and Eva D.
12	Leslie Ann Everett	Ronald L. and Judith A.
12	Donald Wayne Mead	Wayne N. and Carol A.
12	—— Woolson	Girard and Marilyn E.
14	Seth Hardwick Frisbie	Lloyd B., Jr. and Priscilla A.
14	Vickie Marie Jokinen	Arnold E. and Mary L.
15	Richard Goodrich Clark	William P. and Elizabeth W.
16	Joseph Wayne Fratus	Daniel J. and Elsie T.
16	Michael Andrew Po	William E. and Rose A.
17	Diane Lucille LaCroix	Emile G. and Mary M.
19	Brenda Jean Guaraldi	Guido A. and Dorothy M.
19	—— Lewis	Edward P. and Dorothy B.
19	Darlene Cozette Nickerson	John R. and Marjorie S.
21	Vicky Lee Randall	Otis E., Jr. and Barbara J.
21	George Fillmore Wisley	James H. and Elizabeth B.
23	Cindy Lou Smith	John B. and Joyce E.
24	Linda Diane Pimental	Daniel G. and Letitia S.
24	Lucille Ann Wood	Eugene H. and Shirley A.
25	—— English	Lester V. and Mary P.
25	Terri Ellen Raymond	Warren D. and Florence E.
25	Dennison Joel White	Norman B., Jr. and Faith E.
26	Patricia Ann Brown	George H., Jr. and Janet
26	David Michael Reggiani	Robert L. and Rollene C.
27	Deborah Elaine Burt	Harrison E., Jr. and Corinne
27	Steven Paul Hopkins	Roy W. and Edith M.
27	Nancy Ann Sitta	Alfred J. and Dorothy M.
28	Matthew Briggs O'Brien	Edward E. and Evon S.
28	John Thomas Wiseman, III	John T., Jr. and Marjorie J.
29	Joseph Doane Stearns	Warren P. and Patricia M.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
December		
1	Gail Charlotte Griswold	Franklin B., Jr. and Elaine L.
1	James Ronald Kritzmacher, Jr.	James R. and Sylvia K.
1	Deborah Lee Kuhn	Richard F. and Shirley A.
1	Denise Marie Stanghellini	Edward A. and Winifred A.
2	Stephen Paul Cerceillo	Robert P. and Beverly A.
3	—— Roderick	Charles M. and Barbara L.
4	Bonney Ann Dyer	George W. and Mary L.
5	Stephanie Ferreira	Jack and Joan M.
5	Lynne Atelia Hosey	Lowell H. and Martha E.
5	Stillborn	
5	Gary Allen Wager	Stanley H. and Claire L. A.
6	Kevin Scott Ruel	Edwin T. and Hazel A.
6	Peter Warfield	George R., Jr. and Rebecca M.
8	Susan Ann Dubbert	Frederick R. and Joan L.
8	Mark Little Withington	Paul and Drusilla
9	Ronald Lees James	Richard C. and Nancy J.
10	Jeffrey Allan Campbell	Ralph K. and Esther Jesse
11	Holly Florence Coombs	Melvin G. and Barbara E.
11	Cheryl Anne Merry	Henry W., Jr. and Marcia A.
13	Francis James Hernandez	Frederick J. and Mary A.
14	Paul Andrew Siegenthaler	David J. and Myra
14	Stillborn	
15	Theresa Marie Beland	Robert F. and Dorothy H.
15	Robert Edward Coffey	James E. and Mary L.
15	Pamela Antoinette Lopes	Custodio and Mary T.
16	Timothy Lawrence Burdick	Elwin N. and Virginia
16	Glen Alan Cavicchi	George V. and Naomi V.
17	Diane Marie Calista	Joseph R. and Adeline F.
17	John Lawrence Calista	Joseph R. and Adeline F.
17	Robert Francis Correa	Walter R. and Priscilla J.
17	Lee Edwin O'Donnell	Edwin F. and Lila A.
18	Scott Arthur Nickerson	Wesley A. and Bettina M.
20	Robert Paul Berard	Charles J. and Jeanne M.
20	Charles Lewis Grant	Colin K. and Marion
21	Pamela Mae Post	Albert C. and Priscilla M.
22	Donald Ballard Clark	Donald H. and Diane R.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Mary Teresa Sweeney	Thomas R. and Geraldine
25	Stillborn	
25	Kathleen Robarge	Richard J. and Louise
26	Richard Paul Balonis	John E. and Dolores R.
27	Ronald Paul Malaguti	Everett J. and Janice C.

Date	Name	Names of Parents
December		
27	Antone Rogers	Francis J. and Hilda A.
28	Carol Ann Calzolari	Bruno J. and Yolanda M.
28	Michael Jay Lundgren	Robert V. and Stella S.
29	Gratia Elizabeth Hamilton	Douglas A. and Gratia A.
29	Natalie Marie King	Leo F., Jr. and Brenda M.
29	Jean Elizabeth Roche	Richard J. and Audrey F.
29	Carol Marie Wall	Erving H., Jr. and Harriett F.
30	Jill Doreen McMorrow	James E., Jr. and Evelyn L.
31	Leigh Ann Allen	Winslow L. and Nancy L.
31	William Thomas Mosher, Jr.	William T. and Priscilla A.
31	Patricia Ann Osborn	George T. and Eleanor A.

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth in 1954

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.	2	Charles E. Fairweather	Plymouth
		Minnie F. Quintal (Costa)	Plymouth
	3	Dario P. Romano	Plymouth
		Alma Erickson	Carver
	5	Charles W. Willard	Plymouth
		Constance Carney	Dedham
	16	Angelo Bertocchi	Kingston
		Geraldine M. Bastoni	Plymouth
	16	Roy E. Frailey	Dayton, Ohio
		Helen A. Michael	Plymouth
	17	Joseph A. Freitas	Plymouth
		Ann B. Pope	Orleans, Mass.
	17	Howard Bigson Stewart	Arlington
		Ann E. Smith (Fairman)	Watertown
	29	Arthur F. Govoni	Kingston
		Jeanne F. Ewald	Plymouth
	29	William H. Ruemker	Duxbury
		Olivia Mello (Nogueira)	Kingston
	30	Glenn A. Enos	Plymouth
Feb.		Carol V. Tupper	Plymouth
	31	Richard H. Green	Plymouth
		Teresa M. Landry (Joseph)	Plymouth
	5	Albert G. Bratti, Jr.	Plymouth
		Janice E. Christani	Plymouth
	5	Harold B. Miner	Plymouth
		Lillian F. Anderson	Plymouth
	5	Joseph T. Peccini	Plymouth
		Nancy A. Knight	Plymouth
	7	LeRoy E. Bumpus	Plymouth
		Nancy W. Pease	Kingston
	14	Theodore A. Collas	Plymouth
		Pauayiotula Krekoulas	Boston
	19	Charlie L. Harris	Plymouth
		Rosie M. Fernandes (Williams)	Kingston
	20	John J. Furtado, Jr.	Plymouth
		Beverly M. Cordeiro	Plymouth
	20	Percy J. VanDyke, Jr.	Plymouth
		Marian L. Morgan	Holbrook
	23	Delbert N. Likens	Hopemont, W. Va.
		Elaine J. Delaney	Falmouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Feb.	25 Richard J. Diodato	Plymouth
	Mary Anna Bratti	Plymouth
	27 Richard Freyermuth	Kingston
	Clara Scalabroni (Zacchilli)	Plymouth
	27 Antonio L. Gomes	Wareham
	Irene M. Fernandes	Plymouth
28	Charles A. Northrup, Jr.	Plympton
	Elaine M. Correa	Plymouth
Mar.	5 Theodore B. Walley	Plymouth
	Shella J. Rowe	Stockton, Calif.
	6 Richard J. Jennings	Middleboro
	Arlene M. Wilde	Plymouth
	8 Lewis B. Randall, Jr.	Duxbury
	Peggy Ann Wood	Plymouth
	11 Anthony S. Amado	Plymouth
	Margaret A. James	Plymouth
	12 Edward M. Ivanoff	Duxbury
	Diane E. Richardson	Plymouth
	13 Warren E. Harding	Bourne
	Rosemary J. McStowe (Gorman)	Plymouth
	20 Frank Britto	Plymouth
	Betty M. Lewis	Plymouth
April	2 Hobart L. Ambrose	Plymouth
	Carol P. Chambers	Whitman
	2 James E. Coddington	Romney, W. Va.
	Natalie J. Carvalho	Falmouth
	2 Richard C. James	Plymouth
	Nancy J. Dunlap	Plymouth
	3 Lawrence J. Mansfield	Plymouth
	Edith R. Wall	Plymouth
	4 Richard D. Harlow	Plymouth
	Phyllis A. St. Pierre	Plymouth
	4 Ronald Hebert	Plymouth
	Josephine J. Massa	Middleboro
	10 Fayette D. Burgess	Plymouth
	Ruth A. Parks	Duxbury
	17 Burton M. Hertel	Plymouth
	Josephine E. Borghesani	Plymouth
	17 Robert B. Wall	Plymouth
	Virginia D. Smith	Plymouth
18	Maurice E. Bearse	Millis, Mass.
	Elsie E. Danti	Plymouth

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
April	18	Robert A. Randall	Kingston
		Joan M. Tibbetts	Plymouth
	19	James H. Donahue	Taunton
		Marlene G. Proctor	Plymouth
	24	Leonard H. Borgatti	Plymouth
		Jean L. Chandler	Kingston
	24	James P. Malaguti	Plymouth
		Lidwena V. Pimental (Vincent)	Plymouth
May	25	Minot A. Devitt	Plymouth
		Agnes P. Murray	Plymouth
	27	Anthony Parziale	Brockton
		Eliza Bonzagni	Plymouth
	1	Manuel G. Costa	Plymouth
		Blanche Raymond (Day)	Plymouth
	1	Charles C. Forman	Plymouth
		Elizabeth A. Parker	Braintree
	1	Wilbur H. Lavoie	Plymouth
		Joan M. Collins	Boston
	2	Joseph H. O'Donnell	Plymouth
		Rachel Baker	Plymouth
	8	Robert J. McKenna	Plymouth
		Elizabeth A. Bobb	Plymouth
	9	Nicholas J. Izzo	Plymouth
		Adelaide V. Souza	Plymouth
	15	Daniel F. MacDonald	Plymouth
		Almina Souza	Plymouth
	16	Everett J. Malaguti	Plymouth
		Janice K. Schneider	Plymouth
	16	Paul J. Rose	Plymouth
		Ann Montanari	Plymouth
	16	Angelo J. Souza	Plymouth
		Shirley A. Holmes	Plymouth
	21	Harold A. Hunter, Jr.	Plymouth
		Dorothea G. Wood	Plymouth
	22	Harry J. Collingwood	Plymouth
		Janet Duchesney	Barnstable
	22	Edward J. Wilson	Plymouth
		Patricia C. Griffin	Boston
	23	John E. Richardson	Boston
		Lois A. Roy	Plymouth
	29	Carl J. Mueller, Jr.	Plymouth
		Madelyn R. Carmody	Randolph

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June	5 Robert M. Briggs	Plymouth
	Irene Nacewicz	Agawam
	5 Jeremias P. Cabral	Plymouth
	Florence E. Silva	Plymouth
6	Bernard R. Albertini	Plymouth
	Collette M. Chiros	Whitman
6	Frank J. Balboni	Plymouth
	Esther M. Cassanelli	Plymouth
6	Richard L. Cash	Plymouth
	Mary M. Roncarati	Plymouth
6	Norman Dretler	Plymouth
	Marilyn T. Grossman	New Bedford
6	Wesley A. Nickerson	Plymouth
	Bettina M. Wadsworth	Pembroke
12	Charles L. Abbott	Plymouth
	Marilyn Teasdale	Mattapoisett
12	Robert E. Canning	Plymouth
	Mary C. Murray	Plymouth
12	William M. Kessler	Bronx, N. Y.
	Elizabeth A. Pimental	New York City, N. Y.
13	Francis L. Gallerani	Kingston
	Claudette DiStaula	Plymouth
19	Ernest L. Amiro	Plymouth
	Mary T. Martin	Boston
19	Louis P. Borghesani	Kingston
	Gloria R. Borghesani	Plymouth
19	Robert E. Gessner	Falmouth
	Elaine A. Paul	Plymouth
19	Rudolph J. Hoffman	Plymouth
	Sarah E. Dougherty	Plymouth
19	Peter A. Jensh	Ridgewood, N. J.
	Barbara L. Keay	Plymouth
19	Harold Stanghellini	Plymouth
	Ann Palavanchi	Plymouth
26	Bryon M. Goodrich	Hanover, N. H.
	Marion H. Williams (Hoyt)	Lebanon, N. H.
27	Milton R. Millman, Jr.	Plymouth
	Georgia Marinos	Plymouth
27	David Souza	Plymouth
	Barbara D. Pease	Kingston
27	Steven W. Tavares	Plymouth
	Beverly A. Tassinari	Plymouth
30	Charles E. Hackett	Plymouth
	Joan C. Patch	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July	2 John B. Smith	Plymouth
	Joyce E. Tupper	Plymouth
3	Alfred R. Parker	Quincy
	Barbara Haskell	Plymouth
4	Michael C. Cuzzo	Plymouth
	Vera M. Robbins	Kingston
4	M. Beelman Kemp, Jr.	Saginaw, Mich.
	Margaret Ann Kennedy	Plymouth
5	Ronald V. Busi	Plymouth
	Jane M. Clough	Plymouth
10	Alphonso J. Borsari, Jr.	Plymouth
	Joan S. Bessette	Plymouth
16	Alan H. Pierson	Plymouth
	Lois Wright (Morganstern)	Weymouth
17	Warner J. Stenquist	Plymouth
	Catherine E. Greene (Harding)	Bourne
18	Henry F. Savi, Jr.	Plymouth
	Jane T. Ferner	Whitman
18	Joseph R. Sylvia	Plymouth
	Joan Lexner	Plymouth
19	Richard Andrade	Carver
	Ann H. Galvan	Plymouth
19	Edman Phillips	Plymouth
	Mary D. Maning (Logan)	Plymouth
22	Delos R. Clapper	Halstead, Pa.
	Faith E. Sherman	Plymouth
24	Benjamin W. Husted, Jr.	Clinton, Conn.
	Helen M. Pillsbury	Plymouth
26	Ralph G. Stoddard	Rockland
	Anne F. Dermer	Providence, R. I.
27	Wiljo J. Karpoff	Quincy
	Helen M. Lehtinen	Quincy
31	Harrison E. Burt, Jr.	Plymouth
	Corrine Burt (Alves)	Plymouth
31	William P. Mazzilli	Plymouth
	Doris R. Hebert	Kingston
31	Walter C. Reid	Plymouth
	Rollene M. Santos	Plymouth
31	Robert O. Usher	Plymouth
	Betty Anne Travers	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Aug. 1	Robert E. Goodman, Jr. Mary P. Francis	Akron, Ohio Plymouth
4	Ralph E. Graffam Lorraine Letourneau (Angers)	Plymouth Middleboro
4	Charles F. Vandini Katherine E. Alexander	Plymouth Plymouth
5	Chester H. Bertocchi Myrtle G. Gavoni (Merry)	Kingston Kingston
7	Thomas E. Garland Barbara A. Mentzel	Boone, Iowa Plymouth
7	Stanley J. Kaiser Nancy A. Joubert	Plymouth Kingston
7	Richard B. Kearsley Nancy K. Conlin	Plymouth Brookline
7	Francis W. Navin Elizabeth A. Sullivan	Torrington, Conn. Arlington
8	Robert J. Balboni Vilma R. Monti	Kingston Plymouth
14	George W. Hauser Jacqueline Paulding	Cambridge Marshfield
14	Willard W. Hunt Maryellen Gault	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Edward A. Tucker Katharine Davis	Barnstable Plymouth
15	Paul A. Scheid Nancy J. Owens	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Anthony T. Soares Louise M. Gavoni	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Albert A. Maderos Sally A. Scott	Plymouth Plymouth
18	George N. Cardellicchio Margaret P. Kenney (O'Neil)	Plymouth Brookline
19	Lothrop C. Greene Katherine Flynn	Natick Needham
20	George A. Crowell, Jr. Bette L. Ely	Plymouth Weston
21	Arnold E. Gassman Mary Madieros	Freeport, Ill. Jamestown, R. I.
21	Luthee E. Griffith Eugenia M. Izzo	Boonsboro, Md. Plymouth
21	Robert C. McCosh Bette L. Watterson	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Aug. 22	Ronald C. Carletti	Plymouth
	Lois E. Wall	Plymouth
28	Norman L. Hanelt	Plymouth
	Dianne C. Gilbert	Plymouth
28	Edwin Lougee, 3rd	Boston
	Joan B. LaForest	Plymouth
31	Gene L. Keller	Massillon, Ohio
	Janet A. McManus	Plymouth
Sept. 2	Alphonso Chiari	Plymouth
	Imelde Lanzoni	Pittsburg, Pa.
4	Joseph A. Morissette, Jr.	Milton
	Lillian L. McNamara	Plymouth
6	Gino Borsari	Plymouth
	Dolores Cabral	Taunton
11	Donald E. White	Plymouth
	Eleanor M. Ruediger	Plymouth
15	William B. Smith	New York, N. Y.
	Alice J. Brown	Kingston
18	Ronald A. Guidetti	Plymouth
	Marcia-Ann Scagliarini	Plymouth
19	Stanley D. Staron	New Bedford
	Nancy Morse	Plymouth
19	Peter S. Stenzel	Northport, L. I., N. Y.
	Lydia A. Mongan	Plymouth
26	Robert W. Morini	Plymouth
	Joyce M. Brenner	Plymouth
Oct. 2	Frederick Bradley	Plymouth
	Edwige A. deLugo (Sianowski)	St. Thomas, V. I.
3	Robert H. Heath	Plymouth
	Joan K. Carton	Plymouth
8	Wilbur M. Haskins	Plymouth
	Christine E. Livingstone (Dulac)	Dexter, Maine
9	Richard D. Brown	Mt. Lakes, N. J.
	Shirley A. Knight	Plymouth
9	Leo J. Jaeger	Plymouth
	Jane T. Hennessy	Plymouth
12	John H. Linde, Jr.	Plymouth
	Carolyn C. DeLancey	Plymouth
17	Wesley L. Hahn	Plymouth
	Lorraine E. Casey	Plymouth
18	Jerald H. Sanford	Plymouth
	Anna F. Sanford (Denson)	Plymouth

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
Oct.	19	Percy D. Hodgkins	Plymouth
		Angelene D. Cummings (Drinkwater)	Braintree
	23	Ricardo L. Barros	Cape Verde Is.
		Dominga M. Fernandes	Plymouth
Nov.	6	Vincent C. Rafferty	Somerville
		Marie J. Carr	Plymouth
	6	Bernard F. Simmons	Plymouth
		Fern D. Nemec	Plymouth
	10	Melvin P. Klasky	Plymouth
		Lois L. Van West	Dorchester
	13	Raymond A. Caron	Duxbury
		Marjorie A. Boutin	Plymouth
	14	Robert C. Williams	Carver
		Beverly M. Pimental	Plymouth
	20	Anthony J. Cabral	Plymouth
		Mary S. Boucher (Corshia)	Plymouth
	21	Donald Raymond	Plymouth
		Evelyn R. Bizzozero	Quincy
	24	George J. Bouchard	Plymouth
		Natalie J. Boutin	Plymouth
	25	Souther H. Barnes	Plymouth
		Frances L. Halunen	Plymouth
	25	Robert F. Maderos	Plymouth
		Lorraine Freitas	Plymouth
	27	Gilbert J. Alves	Plymouth
		Mildred A. Malaguti	Kingston
Dec.	4	Paul B. Carty	Brookline
		K. Ann Hall	Plymouth
	5	Robert H. Benea	Kingston
		Marguerite V. Holmes	Plymouth
	11	Ralph K. Campbell	Lubec, Maine
		Esther Bedard (Jesse)	Plymouth
	11	Harry B. Cummings	Boston
		Anna M. Ruprecht (Seaver)	Plymouth
	12	Ronald J. Anctil	Kingston
		Sally M. Laurent	Plymouth
	18	Roy A. Silva	Carver
		Mary T. Gomes	Carver
	29	Franklin A. Hayward	Plymouth
		Eleanor D. Hayward (Van de Vos)	Plymouth

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth in 1955

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.	1 Walter E. Kingsley, Jr. Selma G. Hahn	Plymouth Plymouth
	2 Harold Shapiro Mary I. Cingolani	Chicago, Ill. Plymouth
	5 Antonio DeCosta Margaret S. Scott	Plymouth Plymouth
	8 Richard F. Vecchi Lucille Alsapiedi	Plymouth Plymouth
	9 John J. Carton Margaret E. Ruediger	Plymouth Plymouth
	16 Edward E. Avenell Loretta M. Caramello	Somerville Plymouth
	30 Walter G. Weeber Nettie Ann Burns	Harwich Port West Harwich
	30 David A. Tavares Gloria D. Cannucci	Plymouth Plymouth
	30 Chester A. Crosby, Jr. Patricia W. Lovett	Barnstable Plymouth
Feb.	4 William DiMarzio Alice Lenari	Kingston Plymouth
	5 Manuel Cavacco Shirley M. Freeman	Plymouth Middleboro
	5 Antone Costa June Pine	Freetown Plymouth
	6 Joseph J. Roderick, Jr. Diane M. Doten	Plymouth Plymouth
	19 Robert F. Mills Grace E. Porter	Plymouth Sharon
	20 Warren Besegai Priscilla Phinney	Plymouth Plymouth
	20 Robert T. Griffith Claire Stratton	Plymouth Plymouth
	27 James M. Carreira Loretta Almeida	Plymouth Bridgewater
	27 Richard C. Sturtevant Elaine Pires	Plymouth Kingston
Mar.	12 August P. Cabral Jean C. Cabral (Simmons)	Kingston Plymouth
	18 Wheldon F. Nelson Marjorie E. Ellis	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Mar. 19	Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.	Plymouth
	Anna Marcucilli (Ciarfelli)	Plymouth
19	Frank J. Nunes, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lorraine A. Motta	Plymouth
20	Wilfred A. Doyon, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marie T. Martin	Brockton
20	Howard L. Smith	Plymouth
	Rita M. Merada	Plymouth
20	Richard L. Sears	Plymouth
	Jacqueline R. Pizzotti	Plymouth
20	James A. LaZerte	Plymouth
	Anne F. Quinn	Plymouth
26	Franklin D. Pratt, Jr.	Plymouth
	Vivian G. Scott	New Bedford
27	David R. Schultz	Middleboro
	Betty A. Schneider	Plymouth
April 1	Robert J. Wylie	Lakeville
	Mary Leonardo (Deteen)	Malden
3	Murray Sandler	Plymouth
	Anita Reamer	Boston
9	Robert W. Ketron	Richmond, Ind.
	Janet F. Linde	Plymouth
11	Armando R. Forniciari	Plymouth
	Catherine L. Canevazzi (Bagnell)	Plymouth
13	Russell B. DeWolf, Jr.	Duxbury
	Jeanette G. Kittredge (Goodwin)	Plymouth
16	Wendell C. Bassett	Dennisport
	Joanne F. Quintal	Plymouth
16	Charles E. Tourgee, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marian V. Davidson	Plymouth
16	Orlando J. Giallonardo	Medway
	Alice D. Tavernelli	Plymouth
17	George D. Sewall	Plymouth
	Wanda F. Burgess	Plymouth
17	Richard J. Tassinari	Chelsea
	Virginia A. Pelrine	Chelsea
17	Robert W. Boutin	Plymouth
	Janice M. Roy	Plymouth
17	Lewis J. Bobb	Plymouth
	Linda A. Winkley	Plymouth
29	Robert Harding Booth	Medford
	Lois Arlene Stringer	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April 30	Edward E. O'Brien	Plymouth
	Evon S. Briggs	Plymouth
	Ferdinand Viveiros	Warren, R. I.
	Mary F. Correira	Plymouth
May 1	Robert L. Zanotti	Plymouth
	Louise J. Farley	Plymouth
	Edmund R. Furtado	Plymouth
	Arlene Mary Motta	Plymouth
	Milton F. Geltz, Jr.	Barnstable
	Florence V. Kressler (Souza)	Plymouth
	Louis Pederzani, Jr.	Kingston
	Doris Mary Youngman	Plymouth
	Answorth V. Isherwood, Jr.	Dracut
	Dorothy E. MacDonald	Plymouth
	Ernest M. Sirois	Kingston
	Mary R. Carr (Adams)	Plymouth
29	Charles H. Holmes	Plymouth
	Rosalind Holmes	Plymouth
June 5	Joseph H. Perry	Plymouth
	Nora T. Bianchini	Bridgewater
	Reginald E. Flaherty	Newtonville
	Anne P. Drew	Plymouth
	Robert A. Carvalho	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Green	Hingham
	William J. Keeting	Carver
	Marie Obuszko (Kopf)	Plymouth
	James E. Lamborghini	Plymouth
	Joyce Ricker	Boston
	Jose Simoes	Plymouth
	Mary B. Rael	Plymouth
	George E. Morgardo	Plymouth
	Marilia Corvelo	Plymouth
	Lewis B. Roche	Plymouth
	Joan A. Morrison	Plymouth
	E. Gordon Ozelius	Brockton
	Constance C. Verkade	Plymouth
	Robert Wirtzbarger	Plymouth
	Natalie A. Santos	Plymouth
	Frank R. Stiles	Pembroke
	Frances J. Lawrence	Plymouth
18	David E. Hogan	Plymouth
	Joan S. Demoy	Waltham

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June	18 Robert Diodato, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ellen M. Coffey	Plymouth
	18 Gerald V. Sheehan	Jersey City, N. J.
	Maureen T. Cortelli	Plymouth
	18 Vincent P. Tassinari, Jr.	Plymouth
	Claire J. Cardon	Plymouth
	18 James Roy Reed	Plymouth
	Nancy Miller (McCrater)	Brunswick, Me.
	25 Robert H. Querze	Plymouth
	Pauline E. Zanello	Plymouth
	26 Wilbert P. Cingolani	Plymouth
	Lilias E. Ford	Kingston
	26 Lawrence R. Benassi	Plymouth
	Elizabeth A. Rau	Milton
	29 George R. DeLancey	Plymouth
July	Barbara A. Sampson	Plymouth
	30 Winslow R. Briggs	Plymouth
	Anne Morrill	Arlington
	1 Robert E. Diegoli	Plymouth
	Virginia E. Richards	Hanover
	2 Frank E. Chandler	Kingston
	Diamantina M. Rego	Plymouth
	2 Hubert E. Mitchell	St. Louis, Mo.
	Catherine A. Alves	Plymouth
	3 Jose E. Carvalho, Jr.	Plymouth
	Nancy L. Taylor	Kingston
	3 Charles L. Costa	Plymouth
	Emily Pacheco	Plymouth
	13 Alfred A. Ducas	Plymouth
	Sara E. Swift	Bourne
	16 Edward R. Rezendes	Plymouth
	Margaret J. Reardon	Quincy
	16 Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr.	Plymouth
	Jean Souza (Pasteris)	Plymouth
	17 Ernest G. Demaine	Plymouth
	Naomi Y. Weir	Easton
	24 Charles Berard	Breaux Bridge, La.
	Jeanne M. Soares	Plymouth
	24 Deril M. Fernald	Plympton
	Joyce M. Thomas	Plymouth
	28 James Dickson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Sollis	Duxbury

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
July	28	Leo P. Marinos	Plymouth
		Janice M. Anthony	Plymouth
	30	Allen F. Burgess	Plymouth
		Barbara E. Pimental	Kingston
	30	Antone Quintal	Plymouth
		Irene R. Silva (Cabral)	Fall River
Aug.	30	Clifford H. Vickery	Plymouth
		Helmi Drayton (Maki)	Plymouth
	2	Harold F. Greene	Plymouth
		Angelina Cavicchi (Ottino)	Plymouth
	7	William J. Cathcart	Plymouth
		Dolores B. Carreiro (Bernado)	Plymouth
	7	Donald R. Gallerani	Plymouth
		Barbara A. Sylva	Plymouth
	14	Albert S. Heath	Kingston
		Carole A. Petocchi	Plymouth
	21	Kenneth W. Burgess, Jr.	Plymouth
		Sylvia Peters	Kingston
Sept.	2	Bruce F. Bumpus	Wareham
		Dorene L. McGoff	Plymouth
	3	Richard E. Holmes	Plymouth
		Carolyn G. McCosh	Plymouth
	3	Frederick J. Remick	Bourne
		Audrey B. Verkade	Plymouth
	4	William J. Guidetti	Plymouth
		Janet S. Pretoni	Plymouth
	4	Thomas L. Powers	Plymouth
		Gertrude F. Alves	Plymouth
	10	Edward C. Beauregard	Chicopee
		Jane F. Ladd (Fowler)	Plymouth
	10	David M. Crawley	Plymouth
		Elaine M. Cortelli	Plymouth
	11	Alan S. Estes	Plymouth
		Marjorie P. Smallwood	Kingston
	15	Charles B. Kilroy	Philadelphia, Pa.
		Deolinda T. Costa	Plymouth
	16	Richard L. Gonsalves	Plymouth
		Lucille R. Barrows	Wareham
	17	William S. Cavacco	Plymouth
		Louise Seigal	Kingston
	17	James M. Enabenter	Plymouth
		Gloria M. C. Lopes	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept.	18 Albert J. Malaguti	Plymouth
	Joyce M. Busi	Plymouth
	30 Eugene P. Deveau	Plymouth
	Beverly A. Boutin	Plymouth
Oct.	2 James R. Correa	Plymouth
	Joanne M. Dries	Plymouth
	2 John A. Ghelli	Plymouth
	Janet McCosh	Plymouth
	2 Robert A. O'Donnell	Plymouth
	Jeanne A. Dries	Plymouth
	8 Leonard E. Wood	Plymouth
	Helen A. Rittall	Montague
	15 Kenneth G. Evans, Jr.	Kingston
	Annie B. Harlow	Plymouth
	15 Harley K. LeCain	Brockton
	Shirley A. Ferreira	Plymouth
	16 John B. Heath	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Mango	Boston
	22 William A. Dobbrow	Plymouth
	Jean Douglas	Plymouth
	29 Fred Thomas	Plymouth
	Adeline Salgado	Plymouth
Nov.	30 James H. Rooney, Jr.	Boston
	Dolores A. Tassinari	Plymouth
	5 Charles Anastasi	Plymouth
	Rose C. Single	Roxbury
	5 Frederick R. Silva	Plymouth
	Eleanor M. Travers	Plymouth
	6 Howard K. Penn	Plymouth
	Helene C. Adler	Yarmouth
	12 Robert F. Orme	Egg Harbor, N. J.
	Carol A. Carreau	Plymouth
	12 Umberto E. Stanghellini	Plymouth
	Evelyn B. Cummings (Vigeant)	E. Providence, R. I.
	13 Lewis M. Lawday	Plymouth
	Christine A. Alagero	Malden
	19 Robert J. Days	Provincetown
	Evelyn M. Sherman	Plymouth
	22 Paul R. Nason	Braintree
	Irene F. Blanchard (Harper)	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Nov. 26	Earl V. Norway	Plymouth
	Lillian M. Ransome	Plymouth
	27 Hurbert D. Saal	New York, N. Y.
	Rollene J. Waterman	Plymouth
Dec. 4	Millard S. Cassidy	Middleboro
	Eileen Rodriques	Plymouth
	11 Raymond W. Jewell	Kirkland, Wash.
	Lydia S. Edes	Plymouth
	11 Donald W. Smith	Miami, Fla.
	Roberta D. Randall	Plymouth
	17 Bruce F. Battles	Plymouth
	Betty Hollis	Plymouth
	17 Donald E. Gordon	Plymouth
	Barbara Kaiser	Plymouth
	17 Manuel Jacintho	Plymouth
	Hazel Sullivan (Dunhay)	Plymouth
	18 Louis M. Page	Pembroke
	Katharine A. Hacking	Plymouth
	20 Robert G. Arvesen	Illinois
	Patricia Langley	Plymouth
29	Jack Pina	Rhode Island
	Audrey A. Amado	Plymouth

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth in 1956

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.	7	Manuel L. Sylvester, Jr.	Falmouth
		Constance E. Morris	Plymouth
	9	Henry D. Ruprecht, Jr.	Plymouth
		Josephine S. Cavicchi (Pellegrini)	Plymouth
	14	Jeremiah J. Minelli	Duxbury
		Catherine M. Burke	Plymouth
	15	Kenneth M. Bailey	Plymouth
		Judith M. Eldridge	Plympton
	21	Donald J. Viera	Plymouth
Feb.		Ruth I. E. Buschmann	Frankfort, Ger.
	26	Arthur W. Budge	Plymouth
		Diana M. Silva	Plymouth
	2	William H. Drew	Kingston
		Janice M. Grennell	Plymouth
	4	Edward A. Thomas	Taunton
		Viola M. Ducas	Plymouth
	8	Robert F. Marsh	Ann Arbor, Mich.
		Edith M. Foster (Childs)	Plymouth
	18	Charles E. McBride	Beaumont, Texas
		Isabelle N. Richmond	Plymouth
	22	Walter C. Benson	Winthrop
		Bianca A. Poschi	Plymouth
Mar.	16	Donald A. Dimes	Hingham
		Joanne Fillebrown	Plymouth
	17	Henry O. Davis, Jr.	Plymouth
		Jean Bongiovanni	Kingston
	24	Girard Woolson	Plymouth
April		Marilyn E. Kivi	Plymouth
	1	Joseph P. Maguire, Jr.	Plymouth
		Annie V. Marinelli	Kingston
	8	Carl K. Wolfson	Plymouth
		Sally Arons	Plymouth
	14	Elmer Vermeulen	Baltimore, Md.
		Jiulia Chiesi	Plymouth
	15	Allerton J. Bolduc	Middleboro
		Carol A. Pioppi	Plymouth
	19	Alfred J. Eufrazio	Plymouth
		Barbara J. Lodi	Plymouth
	19	James R. Kritzmacher	Plymouth
		Sylvia K. Sheehan	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April	19 Richard B. Tavares	Plymouth
	Rosanne Rossetti	Plymouth
	22 Donald G. Dobson	Marshfield
	Cleta L. LaRocque	Plymouth
	22 Bernard R. Davis, Jr.	Plymouth
	Aquiline Morin	Brockton
	28 Randolph Carreiro	Middleboro
	Elsie M. Alves	Plymouth
	28 Keith E. McKinnon	Salt Lake City, Utah
	Carla A. Robbins	Plymouth
	28 Edward A. Pickard	Plymouth
	Sheila L. Bartlett	Plymouth
	29 Antone Jesse	Plymouth
	Claire L. Fruzzetti	Bridgewater
May	29 Rodney M. Romboldi	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Nickerson	Plymouth
	30 Walter P. Lunn, Jr.	Plympton
	Betty J. Blakeman	Plymouth
	3 George R. Badejo	Taunton
	Joan E. Corbett	Plymouth
	5 Raymond M. Trout	Perth Amboy, N. J.
	Virginia A. Horton	Plymouth
	5 Donald T. Conroy	Plymouth
	Dorothy F. Reggiani	Plymouth
	6 Joseph P. Fama	Canton
	Agnes M. Rettig (Fitzpatrick)	Plymouth
	6 Edmond D. Gagne	Woonsocket, R. I.
	Marie T. Cincotta	Plymouth
	12 Robert W. Bolen	Plymouth
	Mary E. Thibault	Plymouth
	13 Everett C. McKenzie	Plymouth
	Marjorie I. Marston (Soule)	Plymouth
	13 Gordon R. Potter	Hanson
	Gertrude Cormier	Braintree
	15 Charles Pincelli	Plymouth
	Adelphina E. J. Anti	Kingston
	19 Kenneth J. Cram	Kingston
	Constance M. Pfaffinger (Armstrong)	Plymouth
	19 Joe S. Harmon	Avon
	Mary L. Haire	Plymouth
	19 Lincoln B. Olmsted	Plymouth
	Adrienne L. Bovio	Philadelphia, Pa.

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May	20 Richard A. Shappert	Kingston
	Fannie S. Hadaway	Plymouth
	23 Walter A. Rogers	Plymouth
	Frances L. Ward (Fallon)	Scituate
	26 William L. Lynch	Abington
	Joan F. McPhail	Abington
	26 Joseph Brewer	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Chandler	Plymouth
	27 William Francis	Plymouth
	Elizabeth A. Lemieux	Plymouth
	27 Charles H. Hall	Boston
	Constance L. Crowell	Plymouth
June	27 Arsene A. Strassel	Plymouth
	Dorothy L. Holmes	Plymouth
	1 Earl F. Chase	Norfolk, Va.
	Madeline E. Cash	Norfolk, Va.
	2 Charles E. Murray	Plymouth
	Margaret DeFilippo	Revere
	2 John A. Sanna, Jr.	New Canaan, Conn.
	Pauline Heath	Plymouth
	2 David R. Travers	Pembroke
	Mary J. Govoni	Duxbury
	3 Alfred A. Pandiscio	Cambridge
	Nancy A. Burgess	Plymouth
	7 William N. Dries	Plymouth
	Congetta Dries (Provinzano)	Plymouth
	8 George N. Greene	Houston, Texas
	Betty C. Fortier	Derry, N. H.
	9 Kenneth Silva	Plymouth
	Barbara Anderson	Falmouth
	9 Allen G. Strassel	Plymouth
	Ruth L. McLaughlin	Hanson
	10 Charles Ames	Marshfield
	Patricia Gellar	Plymouth
	10 Alfred M. Reynolds	Plymouth
	Beatrice G. Costa	Plymouth
	11 Joseph L. Landry	Duxbury
	Helen F. Kiernan (Kiernan)	Duxbury
	16 Edwin L. Borsari	Plymouth
	Ann M. Schilling	Kingston
	16 Wilbert H. Fantoni	Plymouth
	Elizabeth L. Priestley	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June	16 Jimmie W. Fish	Walled Lake, Mich.
	Joyce E. Boutin	Plymouth
	16 Patrick J. O'Connor	Plymouth
	Kathleen E. McLean (Adams)	Plymouth
	16 Peter M. Pillitteri	Plymouth
	Eileen M. Collari	Plymouth
	16 Richard C. Sampson	Plymouth
	Roberta A. Murdock	Middleboro
	17 Paul Dubroff	Boston
	Susanne Taub	Boston
	23 Martin J. Kelly, Jr.	Jersey City, N. J.
	Elizabeth A. Fitzpatrick	Plymouth
	23 Howard L. Lyon, Jr.	Plymouth
	Janet M. Saulnier	Kingston
	23 Donald B. Sherman	Plymouth
	Judith Kendrick	Plymouth
	24 Robert M. Andrews	Carver
	Sally Ann Korth	Plymouth
	24 John S. Cavacco, Jr.	Plymouth
	Shirley R. Everson	Kingston
	24 Andre L. Guilmet	Salem
	Carole A. Henry	Plymouth
	30 William P. Cahill, Jr.	Plymouth
	Joyce M. Barlow	Plymouth
July	30 Richard A. Hashagen	New Canaan, Conn.
	Jane Hilton	Plymouth
	30 Joseph Lovegren, Jr.	Belmont
	L. Rebecca Small	Plymouth
	30 Paul Edward Reynolds	Taunton
	Audrey Louise Ballou	Taunton
	1 A. Linwood Ellis, III	Plymouth
	Eva D. Villani	Plymouth
	3 Allen W. Cole	Plymouth
	Edith Wallander	Quincy
	4 Gerald L. Longhi	Plymouth
	Sarah R. Fama	Canton
	6 Arthur Gundberg	Lakeville
	Ora B. Bissonnette	Lakeville
	7 Patrick P. Berry	Boston
	A. Violet Pinto	Plymouth
	8 Domingo L. Graves	Kingston
	Claire M. Meehan	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July	7 John G. Thimas	Plymouth
	Elberta B. Day	Cambridge
	8 Henry A. Harrington	Courtland, N. Y.
	Josephine A. Horner	Plymouth
	15 John J. Ghidoni	Plymouth
	Rosalie F. Mello	Plymouth
	20 Lawrence Proctor	Plymouth
	Linda L. Doten	Kingston
	21 Robert F. Schaer	Springfield
	Janice Shepard	Springfield
	22 Edward P. Rezendes	Plymouth
	Yvonne A. Corvelo	Plymouth
	22 William M. Wadsworth	Duxbury
	Clare Donovan	Plymouth
	23 Stephen H. Smith	Newark, N. J.
	Joan C. Patch	Plymouth
	25 John P. Stenroos	Sandwich
Aug.	Judith E. Douglas	Plymouth
	28 Andrew Diaz, Jr.	Plymouth
	Margie H. Clausson	Plymouth
	28 Stanley E. Rogers	Plymouth
	Diantha W. Gould	Plymouth
	29 Edward J. Alsheimer	Plymouth
	Celia M. Howe	Plympton
	4 John N. Gassmann	Plymouth
	Alice Baietti	Plymouth
	4 Robert A. Fitzgerald	Newton
	Helen A. Tracy	Plymouth
	4 Frederick J. Strasser	Chelsea
	Virginia E. Rufo (Haskell)	Chelsea
	5 Ronald D. DiSalvatore	Plymouth
	Nancy R. Willis	Plymouth
	5 Stephan Y. Zahreciyan	Watertown
	Esther Melkonian	Plymouth
	12 Donald L. Sherman	Plymouth
	Ruth A. Craig	Plymouth
	13 Alfred C. Nickerson	Plymouth
	Janice M. Pimental	Plymouth
	17 Earle C. Howard	Abington
	Nancy L. Pearce	Plymouth
	18 Curtis R. Tibbetts	Plymouth
	Nancy J. Bartlett	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Aug.	19 Norman M. MacLeod	Plymouth
	Bettemae Drake	Plymouth
	24 George M. Silvia, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marion V. Cook (Guild)	Plymouth
	25 Parker W. Northrup, Jr.	Plymouth
	Carole A. Downing	Malden
Sept.	26 Gordon E. Wixon	Bourne
	Mary E. Gibbs	Plymouth
	1 Donald H. Cadman	Plymouth
	Irene H. Shea	Quincy
	1 Frank H. Donlevy	Plymouth
	Alicia W. Weston (Maglathlin)	No. Attleboro
	1 Lawrence F. Rooney	Boston
	Dorothy M. Almeida	Plymouth
	1 Gerald W. Smith	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	Mary E. Welsh	New York, N. Y.
	1 Wallace B. White	Plymouth
	Lillian J. Wood (Thomas)	Hingham
	2 Richard H. Barufaldi	Plymouth
	Claire A. Govoni	Plymouth
	2 Roger A. Pinkham	Quincy
	Jean W. Folsom	Plymouth
	2 Richard A. Vitti	Plymouth
	Janet A. Rovatti	Plymouth
	8 John B. Davidson	Plymouth
	Barbara A. McMahon	Plymouth
	9 David A. Montanari	Plymouth
	Helen J. Whitehead	Middleboro
	15 Gilbert F. Ferreira	Plymouth
	June E. Willis	Plymouth
	15 Rodney G. Fowler	Plymouth
	Carol Manchester	Bourne
	15 James R. Prince	Union, N. J.
	Sylvia M. Churchill	Plymouth
	16 Porter W. Loring	Kingston
	Lorraine P. Lewis	Plymouth
	18 Earle F. Burgess, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marguerite A. Pratt	Rockland
	23 John C. Patch, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marion E. McGuinness	Plymouth
	23 Francis E. Borghesani	Kingston
	Elaine A. Cavicchi	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept.	27 Kenneth E. Sundman	Bourne
	Diane C. Boesse	Bourne
	28 Brian B. Finnegan	Plymouth
	Joanne Thorup	Kingston
	29 Olympin DePine	Plymouth
	Eleanor Barboza	Duxbury
	29 Vasco Galvao	Plymouth
	Harriet A. Stevens (Ellis)	Plymouth
	29 John J. Moran	Boston
	Jeanette M. Stevens	Plymouth
Oct.	30 John C. Peterson	Boston
	Rose M. Pearce	Plymouth
	2 William J. James	Penns Grove, N. J.
	Priscilla F. M. Botelho	Falmouth
	4 Frank Nunes, Jr.	Falmouth
	Florence J. Botelho	Falmouth
	6 Armando Pina	Plymouth
	Audrey J. DeSilva	Providence, R. I.
	7 Frederick R. Dubbert	Port Clinton, Ohio
	Joan L. Cappella	Plymouth
	7 Richard A. Guidetti	Plymouth
	Gail Cardon	Plymouth
	7 Alfred W. Wood	Plymouth
	Gaye Fraccolossi	Plymouth
	8 Edmund H. Lopes	Plymouth
	Gwendolyn Furtado	Plymouth
	13 Charles G. Darsch, Jr.	Plymouth
	Nancy L. Maloni	Plymouth
	13 John P. Dries	Plymouth
	Gertrude L. Dennehy (Hickey)	Plymouth
	13 Richard E. Putney	Plymouth
	Joyce A. Silva	Plymouth
	14 Joseph S. Amorin, Jr.	Fall River
	Beverly A. Dias	Plymouth
	17 John F. Costa	Plymouth
	Phyllis L. Hammond	Hanson
	19 Robert L. Folger	Plymouth
	Helene E. Pressel	Auburndale
	20 Eltiero Carafoli	Plymouth
	Mary Mulry	Plymouth
	20 Joseph D. White	Plymouth
	Jennie L. Metz (Ruggiero)	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Oct.	20 Kenneth W. Gowans	Bridgeport, Conn.
	Judith H. Reis	Plymouth
	21 Edward P. Giarraputo	Wareham
	Shirley A. Taylor	Savona, N. Y.
	21 John L. Askins	Plymouth
	Rose Romano	Plymouth
	27 Richard J. LeFrancois	Maine
	Joan E. Govoni	Plymouth
	27 Thomas E. Kennedy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Maynard	Plymouth
Nov.	28 William F. Hanberry	Hanover
	Patricia A. Pratt	Plymouth
	28 Donald C. Ardizoni	Kingston
	Lucille L. Mossey	Plymouth
	3 Ronald W. McIntosh	Plymouth
	Mary C. Mahoney	Plymouth
	3 Joseph L. Mondeau	Plymouth
	Sheila M. Murphy	Taunton
	10 Samuel J. Carchidi	Brockton
	Nancy J. Montanari	Plymouth
	10 Joseph W. Howard	Somerville
	Sally J. Eldridge	Plymouth
	10 Philip S. Murphy	Plymouth
	Joyce Starbird	Plymouth
	11 Carlton H. Burgess	Plymouth
	Genevieve J. Baker	Plymouth
	11 John J. Coffey	Kingston
	Janice M. Wall	Plymouth
	13 Melvin G. Coombs	Plymouth
	Barbara E. David	Plymouth
	17 Henry L. Amiro	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Adams	Plympton
	17 Joseph T. Ferriera, Jr.	Plymouth
	Alice E. Peavey	Kingston
	17 Robert F. Muthig	Plymouth
	E. Lorraine Strawn (Knight)	Plymouth
	18 Richard L. Burgess	Plymouth
	Judith E. Alander	Kingston
	23 Arthur G. Knapp	Plymouth
	Mildred E. Lamminmaki	Plymouth
	24 Alfred Tedeschi	Plymouth
	Jeanette Brenner	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Nov.	24 Elden E. Tardy	Newport, Maine
	Sylvia Osborne	Plymouth
	25 Glenn C. Black, Jr.	Plymouth
	Betty Ann Silva	Plymouth
	25 William M. St. George	Plymouth
	Mildred P. Brownell	Brockton
Dec.	25 George H. Clarke	Plymouth
	Charlotte M. White	Plymouth
	8 William W. Nemec	Plymouth
	Marilyn S. Ausman	Carver
	9 Herbert R. Benton, Jr.	Plymouth
	Elsie L. Lamb	Stoughton
	16 Caesar A. Gavoni	Plymouth
	Laura T. Stefanelli	Concord
	16 Robert L. Richmond	Plymouth
	Margaret R. Whalen	Plymouth
	20 Richard J. King	Kingston
	Kay F. Hathaway	Plymouth
	22 Alton A. Freeman	Middleboro
	Joyce A. Rose	Plymouth

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth in 1957

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.	1 Gerard J. Rossi	Plymouth
	Beverly Farrell	Brockton
	5 William J. Bonzagni	Plymouth
	Anna Lucarelli	Everett
	11 Robert O. Ormsbee	Fall River
	Jacqueline Rohmer (Boyer)	Plympton
	13 John P. Hanson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lois M. Kierstead	Plymouth
	18 Willam Chiusano	Plymouth
	Gloria Cross (Reid)	Plymouth
	26 Richard Ragazzini	Plymouth
	Janice A. Nava	Kingston
	26 Francis John Kuhn	Plymouth
	Dawn Patricia Cheverie	Abington
Feb.	26 Earl H. Littlefield	Plymouth
	Ruth Sears	Plymouth
	27 Antone J. Souza	Plymouth
	Elizabeth A. Lodi	Plymouth
	8 David E. Setterlund	E. Bridgewater
	Rose Qualls (Tassinari)	Plymouth
	9 Cornelius H. Holmes	Plymouth
	Anne I. Stuart (Morrison)	Plymouth
	9 Robert R. Raimondi	Plymouth
	Hortense Almeida	Plymouth
	10 Robert L. Pimental	Plymouth
	Linda M. Cappella	Plymouth
	16 David L. Avery	Framingham
	Virginia Holmes	Plymouth
	16 Bernard F. Dries	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Sollis	Plymouth
	16 Manuel Pires, Jr.	Kingston
	Diane P. Brenner	Plymouth
	17 Russell T. Haslam	Bourne
	Patricia Ann Darsch	Plymouth
	17 Richard J. Quintal	Plymouth
	Judith N. Govoni	Whitman
	17 Clifton B. Richardson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Jane G. Loring	No. Attleboro
	22 George E. Hartley	Middleboro
	Helen V. Blakeman	Plymouth

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
Feb.	22	Alvin L. Montanari	Plymouth
		Betty Lou Buzzell	Boston
	23	Cornelius J. Donovan, Jr.	Plymouth
		Florence Giabbai	Kingston
	23	George Thomas Stevens, III	Saylesville, R. I.
		Marion Rebecca Cadman	Plymouth
Mar.	2	John J. Petrell, Jr.	Plymouth
		Laura Lamborghini	Plymouth
	3	Perry J. Marathas	Canton
		Mary L. Waitt	Plymouth
	4	Earl S. Sampson	Kingston
		Anne T. Healy	Plymouth
	11	Abilio Silva	Plymouth
		Ann M. Holmberg	Plymouth
	19	Edward J. Daluz	Duxbury
		Annie Andrade (Galvin)	Plymouth
	23	Louis J. Izzo	Plymouth
		Marjorie Ann Miller	Kingston
April	5	Richard E. Thomas	Plymouth
		Helen J. Erskine	Plymouth
	6	George W. Caldwell	Weymouth
		Joan F. Whalen	Plymouth
	13	Joseph S. Greenwood	Boynton Beach, Fla.
		Eleanor B. Abbot (Brown)	Plymouth
	14	George Barboza	Plymouth
		Evelyn Barboza (Mendes)	Plymouth
	14	Charles M. Borders	Foster Center, R. I.
		Margery F. Pickett	Plymouth
	14	Bernard M. Waitt	Plymouth
		Alice E. Horner	Plymouth
	20	Lawrence H. Powers	Plymouth
		Doris M. Krueger (Pinto)	Plymouth
	21	Axel W. Johnson	Taunton
		Gwen Lorna Crowell (Morgan)	Plymouth
	21	William P. Martin	Plymouth
		Marie P. Sullivan	Weymouth
	22	Ernest Peter Pimental	Plymouth
		Gloria Stella Costa	Plymouth
	23	Kenneth S. Hall, Jr.	Plymouth
		Jean J. Stringer	Plymouth
	25	David L. Nichols	Plymouth
		Janice M. Schutt	Holbrook

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April	26 Asher W. Young	Phelps, N. Y.
	Dorothy A. Upchurch (Oaks)	Phelps, N. Y.
	27 Dennis L. Collari	Plymouth
	Shirley C. Roncarati	Plymouth
	27 Thomas F. St. George	Plymouth
	Antonina Ruprecht (Costa)	Plymouth
	28 Albert F. Moore, Jr.	Kingston
	Alice Almeida	Plymouth
	28 Seth S. Pope	Sandwich
	Alice Holmes Wyatt	Sandwich
May	28 Richard F. Romboldi	Plymouth
	Marilyn A. Knight	Plymouth
	28 Leonard Sternsher	Plymouth
	Helen Shiff	Duxbury
	1 Warrick W. Brown	Plainfield, N. J.
	Jacqueline L. Taylor	Plymouth
	4 Edwin J. Brown	Plymouth
	Betty A. Pimental	Plymouth
	4 Burton L. Sherman	Pembroke
	Lorna Ullock	Stoughton
	11 David M. Priestley	Merchantville, N. J.
	Jeannette E. Burt	Plymouth
	12 Bernard G. Carr	Kingston
	Virginia A. Lovejoy	Plymouth
	13 Lyman Alton Johnson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Susan Mae Dupuis (Jones)	Plymouth
	13 Alfred Dudley Trivett	Bristol, Va.
	Doris Elizabeth Burd (Jones)	Plymouth
	17 Manuel A. Souza	Plymouth
	Sally A. Maderos (Scott)	Plymouth
	17 Onifrio DiSalvatore	Plymouth
	Leonie Diodato (St. Lawrence)	Plymouth
	28 Harry P. Burke	Gloucester
	Helena M. Merchant (DeVelve)	Plymouth
	30 J. Stanley Grue	Sharon
	Rosemary A. Hutchins	Brockton
	30 Mario W. DeFelice	Plymouth
	Mary A. Bettencourt	Plymouth
June	1 Richard E. Cobleigh	Marshfield
	Dimitra H. Colas	Plymouth
	1 Donald J. Martin	Marshfield
	Rosemaria Ann Gonsalves	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June	1 Richard V. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Joan E. Vandini	Plymouth
	2 Frederick N. Bennett	Pembroke
	Nancy G. Dobson	Marshfield
	8 Charles B. Packard	Lexington
	Barbara Morin	Plymouth
	9 Robert H. Glover	Plymouth
	Martha D. Tassinari	Plymouth
	11 Marshall E. Grant	Las Vegas, Nev.
	Jeannette R. Garnett	Plymouth
	14 William F. Kelly	Plymouth
	Eileen C. Cunningham	Chelsea
	14 Ronald D. Lund	Quincy
	Cecelia B. Jacobs	Plymouth
	15 Richard A. Downs	Natick
	Elizabeth A. Anderson	Plymouth
	15 Edwin F. Lopes	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Costa	Plymouth
	16 Mando R. Borgatti	Plymouth
	Louise F. David	Plymouth
	16 Daniel C. Nickerson	Plymouth
	Jean F. Grennell	Plymouth
	18 Daniel W. G. Corshia	Plymouth
	Shirley R. Hutchinson	Kingston
	28 Normand A. Pointon	Woonsocket, R. I.
	Joyce T. Gallerani	Plymouth
	28 Evan Rae Yates	Plymouth
	Josefa Munch (Rogall)	Wareham
	29 Paul A. DiSalvatore	Plymouth
	Marcia C. Currier	Plymouth
	29 Kenneth D. Gibson	Norwich, Conn.
	Helen L. Heller (Locovitch)	Norwich, Conn.
	29 John R. Perry	Plymouth
	Mabel Gottlich (Diaz)	Plymouth
	30 Robert J. Albertini	Plymouth
	Patricia I. Diozzi	Plymouth
	30 Alan H. Carlin	Plymouth
	Nancy Fraidin	Brookline
	30 Donald A. Brown	Kingston
	Barbara A. Furtado	Plymouth
	30 John A. Bartlett	Oxford
	Ann M. Schallenberger	San Francisco

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
July	3	Albert L. Cardon	Plymouth
		Evangeline Cardon (Wager)	Plymouth
	5	John Delaney	Plymouth
		Lorraine Cesare	Plymouth
	5	Joseph P. Vacchino	Plymouth
		Barbara Valentino (Barry)	Rockland
	6	John T. Crowell	Brockton
		Elizabeth J. Coleman	Plymouth
	6	Erving H. Wall, Jr.	Plymouth
		Harriett F. Marr	Duxbury
	13	Wayne J. Caton	Plymouth
		Patricia A. Baker	Plymouth
	20	Keith R. Gordon	Plymouth
		Elsie L. Malm	Worcester
	20	Harry S. Keller, III	Bloomsburg, Pa.
Aug.		Carol Brooks Foley	Plymouth
	28	David V. Torrance	Plymouth
		Helen E. Kivi	Plymouth
	4	Raymond La Forest	Plymouth
		Nancy R. Hammond	Boston
	7	Donald Weeks	Plymouth
		Claire Mary Gaudreau	Hartford, Conn.
	17	Robert A. Commeau	Carver
		Claire A. Dries	Plymouth
	17	Theodore Martin	Plymouth
		Joan C. Pizzotti	Plymouth
	17	Bruce Scagliarini	Plymouth
		Sandra Lillian Heath	Plymouth
	18	Donald H. Clark	Plymouth
		Diane R. Pinto	Plymouth
	18	Louis J. Scalabroni	Plymouth
		Antoinette E. Rossetti	Plymouth
	24	John J. Vecchi	Plymouth
		Mae E. Wayne	Hanson
	25	Stephen W. Bennett, Jr.	Kingston
		Arline M. Silva	Plymouth
	25	James J. Silva	Plymouth
		Patricia E. Lemieux	Plymouth
	31	John R. White	Plymouth
		Suzanne B. Sharkey	Plymouth
	31	Richard A. Ottino	Plymouth
		Carole P. Guilderson	Duxbury

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept. 4	John J. Powers	Somerville
	Mary L. Barboro	Boston
7	Manuel J. Britto, Jr.	Plymouth
	Dominga Andrews (Fernandes)	Plymouth
7	Phillip R. Pasteris	Plymouth
	Joann Overton	Kingston
7	Melvin A. Sampson	Plymouth
	Elaine L. Cox	Kingston
8	Frank P. Martin, Jr.	Plymouth
	Arlene J. Perry	Plymouth
8	Elwin C. Peterson	Carver
	Paula J. Coombs	Plymouth
11	Thornton S. Farnsworth, Jr.	Worcester
	Arlene M. O'Brien	Shrewsbury
12	Walter A. Seaver	Plymouth
	Beverly J. Marsh	Natick
13	Frederick W. Allen	Plymouth
	Janet McCosh	Plymouth
14	Emil C. Birnstein, Jr.	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Brenner	Plymouth
15	Ronald J. Kaiser	Plymouth
	Janice Ann Pavesi	Kingston
15	Edward J. Preeper	Plymouth
	Virginia P. Baillargeon	Plymouth
15	Chester F. Downie	Plymouth
	Janice E. Weeden	Plymouth
15	Carl J. Borsari	Plymouth
	Theresa M. Furtado	Plymouth
15	John A. Palavanchi, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary A. Salvatori	Canton
16	Stanley C. Kerby	Port Washington, N. Y.
	Edna G. Kirk (Gruen)	New York, N. Y.
21	Herbert C. Duke	Astoria, N. Y.
	Dorothy W. Grellier (Pray)	Plymouth
22	Howard F. Benassi	Plymouth
	Virginia McKenzie	Kingston
22	Albert L. Caswell	Plymouth
	Marjorie L. Raymond	Plymouth
22	Robert Lawrence Schneider	Brookline
	Barbara Estelle Davis	Brookline
28	Thomas P. Fernandes, Jr.	Plymouth
	Anita L. Robbins	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept.	28 Richard F. Kuhn	Plymouth
	Shirley Ann Kallio	Carver
	29 Bertram L. Rogers	Plymouth
	Marion J. Holmes	Plymouth
	29 Edwin H. Morton	Plymouth
	Frances E. Johnson (Esterbrook)	Middleboro
Oct.	1 Gerald F. Gordon	Plymouth
	Kathryn Ann Lawson	Plymouth
	5 Donald F. Freyermuth	Plymouth
	Shirley T. Linton	Carver
	5 Albert A. Stewart	Plymouth
	Doris E. Boutin	Plymouth
	6 Owen E. Tavares	Plymouth
	Sonja E. Maki	Carver
	12 Walter R. Cleveland, Jr.	Plymouth
	Janice A. Paine	Wareham
	12 Charles T. Cloutier	Fall River
	Dorothy Chase	Plymouth
	12 Edward Santos	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Mori	Plymouth
	13 Edward R. Brock	Duxbury
	Catherine R. Swanton	Plymouth
	13 Roy G. Fornaciari	Plymouth
	Alice M. McManus	Plymouth
	19 Frederick N. Govoni	Plymouth
	Maryann Sears	Plymouth
	19 Owen V. Malaguti	Plymouth
	Gail E. Vosburgh	Dalton
	20 Robert J. Gavoni	Plymouth
	Ann E. Alberghini	Plymouth
	26 John P. Bates	Plymouth
	Dorothy Diaz	Plymouth
	26 Frederick A. Bratti	Plymouth
	Wendy L. Cooper	Marshfield
	27 Sanford J. Cohn	Plymouth
	Marilyn Arons	Plymouth
	28 James P. Martin	Plymouth
	Norma M. Scotto	Plymouth
	29 Archie M. Hathaway	Plymouth
	Fannie E. Holman	Kingston
	30 Hobart L. Ambrose	Plymouth
	Mary E. Thomas	Duxbury

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Nov.	1 Frank L. Sampson	Plymouth
	Maureen J. Canty	Whitman
	3 Leonard J. Vaz	Plymouth
	Claire D. Morey	Plymouth
	3 Karleton F. Wood	Plymouth
	Anne M. Gilli	Carver
	9 Ronald L. Amado	Plymouth
	Alice M. Montrond (Alves)	Plymouth
	10 Charles E. Zahn	Plymouth
	Carol J. Marois	Plymouth
	16 Joseph P. Pocius	West Bridgewater
	Virginia A. Chase	Pembroke
	16 Edward L. Waters	Wareham
	Elizabeth L. White	Plymouth
	20 Gerald B. Wheeler	Lancaster, Ohio
	Virginia J. Vieira	Plymouth
Dec.	23 Joseph S. Santos, Jr.	Plymouth
	Ruth H. Pederzani	Plymouth
	29 Joseph T. Cravalho	Plymouth
	Shirley Halunen (Wood)	Plymouth
	30 John W. Darulla	Ruffsdales, Pa.
	Lelita R. Bastos	Plymouth
	1 Gerald A. Goodwin	Plymouth
	Sandra M. Balboni	Plymouth
	20 Daniel R. Youngman	Plymouth
	Thelma V. Grant	Plymouth
	27 Florindo Benea	Kingston
	Mary M. Brenner (LaPointe)	Plymouth
	28 Joseph D. Correia	Plymouth
	Sarah D. Dixon (Pacheco)	Plymouth

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth in 1958

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.	3	Loring E. Sherman	Plymouth
		Elizabeth C. Matthews	Plymouth
	8	George Marinos	Plymouth
		Constance M. Deighton	Plymouth
	10	Donald Coombs	Plymouth
		Jean W. Phillips	Whitman
	17	David A. Nunes	Plymouth
		Mary E. Lahey	Plymouth
	18	Alfred R. Meyer, Jr.	Bristol, R. I.
		Barbara B. Guth (Bubbins)	Plymouth
	24	William J. Brown, Jr.	Kingston
		Beverly Ann Hall	Plymouth
	26	Walter M. Viirre	Wareham
		Sylvia B. Holmes	Plymouth
	31	Clifford G. Blethen	Guilford, Me.
Feb.		Myrna M. Hadaway	Plymouth
	31	Robert Alan Wascko	Ravenna, Ohio
		Carol Mae Housel	Cortland, Ohio
	1	Ronald H. Nogueira	Plymouth
		Mary-Phyllis Ryan	Plymouth
	2	Richard L. Bailey	Marblehead
		Judith M. Thom	Plymouth
	14	Arnold E. Jokinen	Carver
		Mary Lou Cordino	Plymouth
	15	Melville P. Straker	Plymouth
		Leah A. Lillich (Lamborghini)	Plymouth
	15	Roger E. Wood	Plymouth
		Flora E. Sherman (Litchfield)	Plymouth
	16	David P. Anti	Plymouth
		Diana M. Youngman	Plymouth
	18	Patsy DiGenova	Plymouth
		Joaquina Morini (Quintal)	Plymouth
	19	William A. Caine, Jr.	Wadsworth, Ohio
		Temmy L. Hazlett	Akron, Ohio
	20	Frederick L. Brown	Kingston
		Pearl A. Cardon	Plymouth
	23	Webster Gibbs	Plymouth
		Dorothy Besegai (Caldwell)	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Mar.	2 George F. Lewis	Plymouth
	Audrey M. Wood	Plymouth
	2 Eugene H. Wood	Kingston
	Shirley A. Ruprecht	Plymouth
	23 Paul P. Pimental	Plymouth
	Joyce E. Laine	Kingston
	25 Donald W. Montanya	Plymouth
	Elsie M. Savage	Plymouth
Apr.	4 Pat C. Garner	Quantico, Va.
	Eleanor L. Bates	Plymouth
	6 Ronald R. Fantoni	Plymouth
	Ariel Anderson	Plymouth
	6 Robert W. Wager	Kingston
	Mary P. Knight	Plymouth
	10 Carl A. Asker	Plymouth
	Leona H. Baldner (Gray)	Plymouth
	11 Carl E. Green	Whitman
	Jean M. Drake	Plymouth
	11 Leonard C. Hathaway	Plymouth
	Mildred M. Tejada (Blake)	Plymouth
	12 James J. Godwin	Winchester
	Jane F. Rezendes	Plymouth
	12 Howard S. Thompson	New Canaan, Conn.
	Ann Hilton	Plymouth
	13 George E. Bearce	Scituate
	Carolyn R. Bumpus	Plymouth
	13 Carl E. Roberts	Keota, Iowa
	Rollene J. Holmes	Plymouth
	18 Dennet W. Withington	Plymouth
	Agnes W. G. Richardson	Plymouth
	19 Robert M. Davidson	Fairhaven
	Ann M. Zanello	Plymouth
	24 Ruben G. Erikson	Plymouth
	Esther I. Wickens	Pembroke
	25 Dominic Caccialini	Brockton
	Linda Wohlen	Plymouth
	26 William R. Dupuis	Plymouth
	Marilyn M. Rossi	Plymouth
May	3 Alfred E. Wainio	Carver
	Mildred L. Herries	Plymouth
	4 Herbert W. Knight	Plymouth
	Jeannette P. Miller (Picard)	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
May	4 David J. Zito	Plymouth
	Frances E. Tibbetts	Plymouth
	11 Francis R. Villano	Plymouth
	Janice E. Cavicchi	Plymouth
	17 Arthur B. Kettle, Jr.	Needham
	Nancy F. Prindle	Waltham
	18 Gerald Furtado	Plymouth
	Bette Lou Costa	Plymouth
	18 Chester E. Joseph	Provincetown
	Marcia C. McGee	Plymouth
June	25 Robert A. Morse	Plymouth
	Janice M. Cadorette	Plymouth
	31 Robert E. Holton	Plymouth
	Janice E. Davis	Plymouth
	1 Arthur Fernandes	Plymouth
	Virginia Roderick	Plymouth
	1 David C. Maffini	Plymouth
	Jane E. Gunther	Plymouth
	4 George A. Cowdry	Plymouth
	Bessie L. Peterson (Sears)	Plymouth
	7 Ernest Cormier, Jr.	New Bedford
	Clara Bow Pina	New Bedford
	8 Edward D. Borgatti	Plymouth
	Cecilia M. Lillich	Plymouth
	11 Richard H. Moore	Plymouth
	Renate E. E. Niebergall	Plymouth
	14 Angelo Chester Malaguti	Kingston
	Mary Louise Orcutt (Friery)	Weymouth
	15 Stanley D. Huff	Arlington, Va.
	Barbara A. Bratti	Plymouth
	15 Norman P. Lotow	Plymouth
	Cynthia B. Freeman	Boston
	21 Adrian G. Roy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Lucille A. Zanello	Plymouth
	22 Arsene A. Strassel	Plymouth
	Ruth C. Almeida (Hayward)	Plymouth
	23 Robert E. Brown	Plymouth
	Margaret Bennett	Plymouth
	29 Ronald J. Ferioli	Plymouth
	Barbara Ann Warnsman	Plymouth

Date		Bride and Groom	Residence
July	3	Edgar B. Williamson	Plymouth
		Pauline M. Borghesani	Plymouth
	5	Raymond J. Bussolari, Jr.	Plymouth
		Shirley N. Lodi	Plymouth
	5	Robert M. Lawder	Scarsdale, N. Y.
		Carole C. Glover	Plymouth
	6	John J. Lorden	Arlington, Va.
		Elissa A. Benassi	Plymouth
	6	Ronald S. MacLean	Holbrook
		Donna G. Monti	Holbrook
	15	Herbert T. D. Metzgar	Pittsburgh, Pa.
		Opal G. Miller	Pittsburgh, Pa.
	19	John Ferreira	Plymouth
		Rochelle L. Isenberg	Plymouth
	19	Herbert C. Burnham	Plymouth
		Irene P. King (Palmer)	Allston
Aug.	23	Thomas M. Doten	Plymouth
		Christian Gentry	Suffolk, England
	27	John P. Hennessy	Bridgewater
		Nancy Pellegrini	Plymouth
	27	Harry A. Herbert	Tiffin, Ohio
		Virginia Colas	Plymouth
	2	Ernest A. Holthausen, Jr.	Worcester
		Sallie Robinson (Cohill)	Worcester
	2	William G. Crowell	Plymouth
		Anne Fisher	Cohasset
	2	Ameglio Fortini	Plymouth
		Elinor A. Gervais	Abington
	3	Edward T. McGoff, Jr.	Plymouth
		Mary J. Sirois	Plymouth
	9	Charles L. Shumway	Rochester, N. Y.
		Diane C. Damrell	Plymouth
	9	Walter E. Nelson	Plymouth
		Catherine M. Conroy	Boston
	13	Robert A. Rose	Plymouth
		Katherine D. Bennett	Plymouth
	13	Manuel Cabral	Plymouth
		Mildred Askins	Plymouth
	15	Charles E. Hackett	Plymouth
		Ann R. Mee	Plymouth
	17	Robert A. Grace	Boston
		Mary T. Savi	Plymouth

	Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Aug.	20	Myles W. Jones	Newton
		Louise Poole (Oates)	St. Louis, Mo.
	21	William Craig	Plympton
		Mary Matthews (Clarke)	Plympton
	23	Thomas Dickson, III	Plymouth
		Helen C. Benea (Burgess)	Kingston
	24	Paul Correa	Plymouth
		Loretta Borgatti	Plymouth
	24	Alphonse Lombardi	Kingston
		Bianca Manfredi	Plymouth
	26	William B. Zschau	E. Greenwich, R. I.
		Janette A. Leonardo	Providence, R. I.
	29	Richard E. Curtis	Plymouth
		Lillian F. Bennett (Worcester)	Plymouth
	30	Arthur F. Freeland	Plymouth
		Kathleen A. Jesse	Plymouth
Sept.	30	Peter W. Johnson	Boston
		Natalie F. Wood	Boston
	30	Russell Raymond	Plymouth
		Ruth A. Barnard (Willis)	Plymouth
	2	William J. Collins	Chepachet, R. I.
		Mary Louise Roy	Plymouth
	6	John C. Murphy	Weymouth
		Jeanette F. Doten	Plymouth
	6	John R. O'Donnell, Jr.	Boston
		Joyce M. Contente	Plymouth
	6	Raymond L. Pool	Garner, Iowa
		Patricia B. Potter	Plymouth
	6	Charles M. Blanchard	Halifax
		Carol M. Bosari	Plymouth
	7	George T. Anderson	Plymouth
		Jacqueline A. Weston	Carver
	7	James E. Coffey	Plymouth
		Mary L. Sanford	Duxbury
	7	Francis A. Pagnotta	Lynn
		Marilyn Zaval	Plymouth
	8	Burt Nelson	Plymouth
		Janet R. Geist	Skamokin, Pa.
	12	Arthur J. Laine, Jr.	Carver
		Helen M. Holman	Plymouth
	13	Robert E. Ahokas	Quincy
		Beverly E. Black	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept.	13 Joseph F. Robidoux	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Moore	Plymouth
	14 Karl R. Anderson	Plymouth
	Lee L. Jenkins	Cambridge
	14 Alfred Tadgell	Plymouth
	Shirley A. Wade	Boston
	19 Philip P. Torrance	Plymouth
	Theresa M. Salamone	Plymouth
	20 James E. LaBreck	Plymouth
	Regina M. Bouchard (Hebert)	Plymouth
	21 John E. Francis	Plymouth
	Patricia M. Murphy	Plymouth
	21 Donald Furtado	Kingston
	Ann P. Murphy	Plymouth
	26 Alvin F. Hamm	Hope, Kansas
	Grace Degan (Thompson)	Armdora, Okla.
	27 Donald W. Sampson	Plymouth
	Lois A. Eckstrom	Brockton
	27 Alcino Simoes	Plymouth
	Janet L. Basler	Kingston
	28 Thomas Galvin	Plymouth
	Enda Zoldan	Millis
Oct.	5 Robert L. Folger	Plymouth
	Diane Sturtevant	Plymouth
	11 Albert T. Saccocia	Bridgewater
	Claire A. Baratta	Plymouth
	11 Theodore P. Mueller	Kingston
	Helen A. Littlefield (Barke)	Plymouth
	12 Raymond B. Santos	Plymouth
	Mary L. Askins	Plymouth
	18 Paul W. Sears	Plymouth
	Jane Montanari	Plymouth
	19 David A. Mello	Plymouth
	Mary Lou Juliani	Plymouth
	19 Arnold H. DeLancey, Jr.	Plymouth
	Avis G. Merry	Kingston
	19 Earl M. Tribou	Wareham
	Dianne M. Carr	Plymouth
	26 William O. Heath	Plymouth
	Victoria M. Michael	Plymouth
	26 Richard E. Johnson	Plymouth
	Florence J. Smith	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Oct.	26 Maynard B. Swift, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary Izzo	Plymouth
	30 Philip J. Kendrick	Plymouth
	Betty Louise Brown	Kingston
Nov.	1 Philip R. Maynard	Plymouth
	Nancy Cooper	Holyoke
	2 George Cabral	Berkeley, Calif.
	Celia M. Pimental (Souza)	Plymouth
	2 Robert L. White	Jacksonville, Fla.
	Brenda J. Wilder	Plymouth
	9 Alfred D. Jacono	Plymouth
	Susan M. Gheringhelli (Papaleo)	Natick
	9 Bradford E. Lothrop	Pembroke
	Rose E. Hanelt	Plymouth
	9 Beecher A. Clausson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marilyn Davis (Starkweather)	Duxbury
	11 Peter S. Ash	Willmington, Vt.
	Cassandra Marten (Hatch)	New Castle, Me.
	21 Richard H. Smith	Plymouth
	Judith A. Richards	Plymouth
Dec.	24 Charles W. Allen	Lake Luzerne, N. Y.
	Erna E. Ries	Plymouth
	7 Louis J. Cappella, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia McGrath	Plymouth
	27 John Fratus	Plymouth
	Frances E. Wood (Dries)	Plymouth
	28 George P. Canucci	Plymouth
	Mary J. Taddia	Plymouth
	28 William Ogg	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Hamblin	Plymouth

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth in 1954

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
2	Fortunato Andrade, Plymouth	74	—	—
2	Joseph Girard, Plymouth	87	8	29
3	Dennis Borsari, Boston	24	4	5
5	Edwin H. Whiting, Plymouth	74	1	9
6	Marion Dickson (Neil), Plymouth	73	2	9
8	Annie J. Arruda, Fall River	70	3	—
8	Anna W. Morton (Peterson), Plymouth	79	9	8
9	William R. Tewksbury, Plymouth	82	7	7
9	Albert D. White, Plymouth	73	—	26
12	Angelo Cocchi, Plymouth	66	9	11
13	Per A. Anderson, Plymouth	79	0	1
13	Leo M. Anthony, Plymouth	62	—	—
14	Stillborn			
17	Helen M. Henry, Plymouth	97	4	17
15	Richard Butterfield, Providence, R. I.	—	10	30
18	Mercie E. Sproul (Holmes), Plymouth	90	9	6
20	Loring Dyer, Pembroke	63	4	16
21	Daniel W. Morrison, Plymouth	82	10	27
22	Josephine Wood (Langford), Plymouth	67	7	10
25	Ernest E. Brown, Plymouth	63	7	24
26	Flora W. Baker (Cushing), Plymouth	79	10	20
26	Julia T. Maderos (Thomas), Plymouth	60	—	—
27	Jeannette D. Stringer, Plymouth	35	0	5
28	Blanche M. Dittmar (St. Cyr), Boston	50	1	25
28	Eva F. Harlow (Whittemore), Wyncote, Pa.	87	11	13
30	Robert White, Boston	66	—	—
31	Katherine H. Sullivan, Plymouth	74	7	17
February				
1	Edmond Boutemain, Plymouth	74	10	4
1	Winifred Fleming, Pembroke	85	5	—
4	Sarah J. Hastings, Plymouth	83	9	27
4	John Tavares, Taunton	76	8	24
5	James Boyle, Plymouth	78	6	17
5	Roland A. Gibbs, Plymouth	48	7	10
8	Cozette S. Holman (Harris), Plymouth	78	6	2
10	Clara I. Rounds (Gareau), Plymouth	72	0	22
10	Albert Wilson, Plymouth	72	1	4
13	Edna Vacchino (Monti), Boston	34	2	23
14	Natale Boccaci, Plymouth	72	0	7

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
February				
13	Dean E. Tomlinson, Montreal, Canada	67	9	2
15	Frank T. Neal, Plymouth	76	5	10
19	Edward Humphrey, Boston	53	4	7
20	Stillborn			
21	Margaret L. Goodwin, Plymouth	78	—	10
21	Helen W. Munroe, Plymouth	78	4	7
23	Maria Avanzini (Fugazzi), Pembroke	75	5	8
23	Hilda G. Crawford (Burford), Plymouth	68	6	22
23	Mary Grace Sullivan, Plymouth	68	9	8
24	Augusta Malaguti (Lodi), Plymouth	78	10	9
27	Stephen Stickanowicz, Norfolk	76	—	—
28	Louis A. Maynard, Plymouth	53	6	3
March				
4	Luigi Cotti, Plymouth	71	7	5
4	Manuel Souza, Plymouth	64	6	2
5	Leonard C. Harris, Plymouth	65	3	8
6	John Alan Bradford, Plymouth	75	8	21
6	William S. Straight, Plymouth	75	10	4
7	Carlo Manzotti, Plymouth	61	9	15
11	Florence Maloney (Hobbs), Plymouth	78	—	—
13	Warren Given, Plymouth	68	8	2
15	Bertha B. Simmons (Bradford), Plymouth	70	7	20
17	Jeremiah F. Dennehy, Plymouth	79	10	4
17	Lucretia C. Heppleston, (Burbank), Cambridge	68	6	4
22	Margaret Balboni (Orsi), Plymouth	78	8	23
22	Manuel S. Fernandez, Hanson	76	4	21
24	Hosea F. Woodbury, Plymouth	75	7	20
25	William E. Hurd, Plymouth	79	0	8
26	William J. Berg, Plymouth	69	—	—
26	Ann Marie Rogers, Plymouth	1	0	7
27	Alexander Palavanchi, Plymouth	78	11	10
29	Lexina M. Pierce (McAuley), Plymouth	69	9	2
April				
1	Ina B. Richmond (Patterson), Plymouth	66	0	27
6	Olindo Pretti, Plymouth	72	7	29
7	Henry Brenner, Plymouth	79	6	11
7	Katherine Sweeney (Ryann), Plymouth	85	5	2
11	Thomas A. Bodell, Plymouth	69	1	28
13	Alba Wood, Plymouth	76	10	17
14	Frank J. Mentzel, Plymouth	84	4	11

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
April				
15	George H. Jackson, Plymouth	74	6	29
19	Richard R. Gallagher, Plymouth	40	0	20
19	Stillborn			
22	Mariano Pemental, Boston	76	—	—
22	Herbert A. Ryder, Plymouth	72	4	24
22	Mary Wirzburger (Siebenlist), Plymouth	86	3	0
25	Bertha H. Morse (Packard), Plymouth	71	10	12
25	Grace E. Pierce (Goddard), Plymouth	76	11	25
27	Frances Kelly (McGilvary), Boston	58	8	9
May				
1	Alberta L. Aguiar, Boston	2	4	28
1	Yalmar J. Maki, Plymouth	66	9	21
1	Joseph Muzzioli, Plymouth	80	11	27
2	William J. Sidebotham, Plymouth	64	2	26
2	Michel Sirrico, Plymouth	70	0	8
3	Charles W. Redding, Plymouth	83	4	7
5	Abbie C. Gidney, Bourne	61	9	27
6	William T. Hart, Turlock, Calif.	76	7	14
8	Katherine Schmitt, Boston	68	3	16
9	James Spooner, Plymouth	85	4	27
11	Mary E. Flanders (Bartlett), Plymouth	81	6	16
12	Elizabeth T. Hathaway (Chadwick), Plymouth	83	4	22
12	Lottie Joseph (Majahad), Plymouth	65	7	5
12	William F. Malone, Plymouth	62	8	14
15	Joseph P. Bateman, Plymouth	56	6	2
15	Sarah Grautham (Murray), Taunton	82	1	10
15	Alice Packard (Harrington), Plymouth	78	0	21
16	Egidio R. Corvelo, Plymouth	61	5	17
17	James T. Knight, Plymouth	78	5	16
17	Nellie Luce (Bradford), Plymouth	66	4	19
20	Lucy M. Hanscom (Brackett), Plymouth	82	3	27
20	Stillborn			
22	Augusta M. Baker (Swanson), Plymouth	81	2	14
22	Elizabeth Greenough (Wilkinson), Plymouth	70	0	7
22	Jacob H. Randolph, Plymouth	66	10	0
23	William W. Lewis, Taunton	93	1	21
23	Annunziata P. Scagliarini (Restani), Plymouth	84	1	21
24	Caroline Fornaciari (Fortini), Pembroke	85	8	24
24	Adele Frumento (Achille), Plymouth	68	6	17
24	Peter Gomes, Plymouth	73	7	0
24	Lucy J. Scanlan (Meehan), Plymouth	74	5	15

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
May				
25	James L. Dunlap, Plymouth	49	2	24
26	Stillborn			
27	John J. O'Connell, Boston	64	5	28
28	Mary H. Andrade (Bolarinho), Plymouth	58	11	8
29	Charles P. Volta, Plymouth	54	3	11
30	Clara S. Barnes, Plymouth	98	11	3
30	Louis E. Harris, Jr., Plymouth	23	11	10
June				
2	William D. Parker, Plymouth	79	11	21
3	Rosina F. Manzotti (Pastarini), Boston	62	9	25
4	Mary A. Weimert (Helfer), Plymouth	82	7	2
6	Peleg C. Alden, Plymouth	70	2	23
7	Frederick Whitmore, Whitman	73	10	22
8	Claire L. Chenevert, Taunton	12	5	22
9	Margaret Linde, Taunton	74	10	9
10	Albert Pike, Newington, Conn.	74	11	20
10	Ralph Resnick, Boston	39	—	—
12	Walter L. Fraser, Plymouth	68	9	27
12	Rose A. Volk, Plymouth	72	9	5
13	Margaret Gassman (Siever), Plymouth	83	1	28
20	Mary C. Welsh (Casey), Plymouth	79	2	27
24	Alfonso Tamburi, Taunton	72	4	6
25	Robert F. Joyce, Jr., Plymouth	2	9	4
25	Alice B. Shiverick (Rogers), Kingston	81	9	2
29	Bessie DeLesdernier, Plymouth	75	—	—
July				
3	Marie Alves (Correa), Plymouth	54	3	6
3	Helene M. Cardon (DeRaedt), Plymouth	80	10	3
4	Calisto Zucchelli, Plymouth	82	9	24
5	Charles P. Dutton, Plymouth	88	5	10
6	Mary J. Bagnell (Alyward), Plymouth	67	8	18
6	Almira H. Bradford (Holmes), Plymouth	98	4	28
8	Eleanor L. Peacock, Plymouth	72	6	19
9	Peter Lang, Brockton	51	4	5
10	Oscar E. Cardon, Plymouth	81	—	24
10	Yolande A. Davis (Carvalho), Bourne	69	5	7
10	Sidney T. Strickland, Taunton	73	6	25
13	Harvey A. Soule, Plymouth	87	2	21
15	Louis F. Brenner, Boston	36	11	15
15	Katherine F. Kirchherr, Plymouth	87	2	24

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
July				
15	Edward J. Roach, Plymouth	53	5	5
16	William K. Paulding, Taunton	79	1	20
16	Hyman Romanow, Plymouth	90	—	—
19	Stillborn			
20	Antone J. Rego, Plymouth	90	11	26
22	Nora Metcalf (Joyce), Plymouth	68	—	16
23	Kate Rice (Hadaway), Boston	82	8	6
23	Enrico Rovatti, Taunton	86	6	27
25	Stillborn			
26	Nellie S. Mayhew, Plymouth	84	10	—
27	John Lupo, Plymouth	73	—	—

August

1	Gertrude G. Bush (Taylor), Plymouth	81	7	21
1	Louis Gallerani, Plymouth	70	1	25
3	Donald Cameron, Plymouth	17	11	—
4	Rebecca A. Ellis (Lovell), Taunton	83	6	9
7	Mary Cappannari (Sabbatini), Plymouth	69	11	12
8	William W. Tucker, Plymouth	78	—	7
9	T. Rutherford Edwards, Brookline	80	—	—
10	Harrison N. Burgess, Wareham	84	4	10
13	Effie D. Finney, Plymouth	82	9	14
14	Julia Arruda (Pimental), Kingston	67	4	23
15	Elida Fraser (Dixon), Taunton	82	0	0
16	Charles Warren, Washington, D. C.	86	5	7
17	Vatiline M. Boudreau (Arsenault), Plymouth	76	7	23
18	Gil S. Figuerido, Plymouth	50	11	24
19	Lillian H. Gifford (Hipson), Rockville, Conn.	69	6	21
20	James C. Coggeshall, Taunton	66	1	5
21	Charles F. Nickerson, Plymouth	74	1	23
26	Fred W. Youngman, Plymouth	61	—	—
27	Garaphelia Studley (Wilder), Plymouth	72	8	20
31	Vivian Z. Campbell (Sabini), Plymouth	65	10	28

September

2	William G. Curran, Plymouth	67	7	26
3	John P. Collins, Plymouth	16	—	—
4	John Gault, Ireland	73	—	—
5	Stillborn			
5	Michele Manfredi, Plymouth	79	3	13
5	Stillborn			
6	Herbert R. Cleveland, Plymouth	79	1	25

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
September				
6	Manuel A. Ferreira, Plymouth	59	7	17
8	Stillborn			
10	John Caton, Plymouth	45	7	23
11	Herbert H. Pease, Plymouth	49	1	10
12	Regina M. Gould (Karle), Plymouth	71	2	12
13	Emma E. Babin (Richard), Plymouth	72	2	26
14	Luigi Zammarchi, Plymouth	68	0	15
15	Anne McFarlin (Gifford), Plymouth	75	5	26
16	Thomas W. Lee, Plymouth	72	3	2
21	Lottie J. Chandler (Strain), Plymouth	84	6	8
23	Sherry L. Motta, Plymouth	—	1	6
23	Louis Pirani, Plymouth	61	8	29
24	Mary E. Flynn, Plymouth	85	5	25
24	William C. Vander, Plymouth	62	9	29
25	Martha J. Clarke (Strong), Taunton	78	—	—
27	Charles Brown, Plymouth	86	4	12
29	Mabel Smardon (Pennock), Plymouth	79	—	—
30	Lazzaro Ardizzoni, Hanson	79	6	14
30	Thomas Churchill, Plymouth	60	2	3
30	William Lee, Plymouth	71	10	8
October				
3	George F. Lane, Plymouth	71	1	17
4	Celima Charett (Bergeron), Plymouth	87	1	12
4	Jennie Derrick (Neale), Plymouth	84	11	12
5	Antonio Marvelli, Plymouth	72	11	3
6	Grace A. Melquist (Doherty), Plymouth	51	6	8
7	Harriet P. Loomis (Parker), Taunton	91	5	11
7	Stillborn			
8	Joseph Silva, Plymouth	53	5	26
11	William A. Robbins, Gulfport, Fla.	88	1	10
14	Stillborn			
19	Mary Cavicchi (Tassinari), Plymouth	78	0	20
19	Margaret H. Holmes (Nichol), Plymouth	88	7	10
20	John Moraes, Plymouth	67	0	9
20	Ann L. Murphy (Conway), Plymouth	60	0	28
21	Lillian Dixon (Carlyn), Plymouth	79	11	4
21	Emma F. Holmes (Hall), Plymouth	77	11	27
22	Sidney B. Holmes, Plymouth	67	4	17
22	Pauline P. Laurent (Fevrier), Plymouth	71	6	9
23	Mary Govoni, (Falivene), Plymouth	65	1	26
24	Edward Thomas, Plymouth	29	10	1

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
October				
27	Cora B. Raymond (Clough), Plymouth	90	1	5
30	Clarence A. Clifford, Plymouth	73	0	0
November				
3	Laura N. Bennett (Holmes), Taunton	77	1	27
6	Andrew P. Voght, Taunton	83	5	25
7	Anna E. Glass (Fix), Plymouth	65	8	18
8	Grace S. Churchill, Plymouth	80	4	11
8	Clifford O. Holman, Plymouth	72	—	28
8	Nettie Resnick (Kaiser), Plymouth	54	—	—
13	Margaret Fitzgerald (Carroll), Plymouth	71	1	17
14	Mary H. Cook (Malone), Plymouth	94	7	13
17	Dominico Colantonio, Kingston	76	6	23
18	Helen B. Broadbent (Pasho), Plymouth	44	11	4
20	Arturo Flocchi, Plymouth	62	8	25
21	Mary J. Tavares (Souza), Plymouth	56	1	10
22	Thomas W. Mullaney, Plymouth	58	2	11
25	George D. Mayers, Plymouth	55	2	24
26	Frank H. Wethers, Middleboro	63	10	11
28	Stillborn			
29	Ernest L. Pimental, Plymouth	63	3	6
30	Anna M. Smith (Young), Plymouth	76	0	12
December				
1	Sarah L. Whiting (Manter), Plymouth	90	11	0
2	Sylvia K. Bartlett, Plymouth	70	8	28
3	Leon E. Cross, Plymouth	79	0	10
4	Clifford A. Eddy, Plymouth	73	11	10
4	William P. Ormond, Plymouth	73	2	27
6	Lewis F. Smith, Plymouth	73	0	17
7	Pasquale Iandoli, Plymouth	56	7	22
7	Fannie E. Longfellow (Dean), Plymouth	87	5	20
7	James S. Swanton, Plymouth	80	4	6
8	Henry A. Clark, Plymouth	90	4	2
8	Katherine S. Kinzie (Swift), Plymouth	86	3	25
9	Emelia M. Tarantino (Albonetti), Boston	69	2	11
11	Annie L. Wheeler (Fertig), Plymouth	94	0	0
12	Joseph Renshaw, Plymouth	65	0	24
12	Philip R. Smith, Plymouth	60	0	0
13	Ernest Guidaboni, Plymouth	53	0	0
13	Daniel Murdock, Plymouth	85	10	2
16	Evelyn M. Deveau, Plymouth	71	2	18

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
December				
16	George F. Sever, Plymouth	88	4	16
17	Ellen G. Oosterdiep (Wilson), Plymouth	75	5	13
18	Daniel E. Beaton, Boston	58	9	6
18	Eugenie M. Bodell (Werkmeister), Taunton	79	0	0
20	John S. Lopes, Plymouth	58	6	14
27	Joseph F. Dries, Plymouth	—	1	29
27	John J. Kelley, Plymouth	69	2	28
27	Antone P. Valente, Plymouth	70	3	2
28	Albert Maderos, Boston	26	8	18
30	Wallace B. Brewster, Plymouth	65	1	21
31	Jennie V. Dunlap (Lapham), Kingston	53	7	29

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth in 1955

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
2	Martha Finney, Plymouth	85	8	29
3	Chester V. Malaguti, Plymouth	51	9	7
4	Howard D. Abbott, Boston	48	3	20
7	John Costa, Plymouth	68	1	21
7	Walter F. Gould, Plymouth	76	8	25
9	Emma Thomas (Smith), Plymouth	80	6	23
10	Mary Sturtevant (Keevey), Plymouth	95	6	19
15	Francis J. Egan, Plymouth	44	1	77
15	George E. Rounds, Plymouth	84	4	22
17	Inez M. Thomas (Sanborn), Plymouth	98	2	25
19	Herbert F. Whiting, Plymouth	84	5	6
21	Carlos DeCarvalho, Plymouth	71	0	0
21	Joseph Holmes, Plymouth	75	0	21
22	Mark S. Buckingham, Wrentham	5	4	11
22	Emily F. Coughlin (Flannery), Plymouth	82	2	11
22	Frank E. Irons, Plymouth	70	7	1
23	William Goldstein, Plymouth	67	0	0
26	Phoebe R. Reid (McClaurey), Plymouth	73	8	15
26	Ethel W. Straker (Semple), Plymouth	45	1	11
26	John Nicodemus, St. Petersburg, Fla.	81	10	3
27	Aristide Gianferrari, Plymouth	68	8	12
February				
1	Charles E. Haley, Middleboro	74	4	26
1	Stillborn			
2	Arthur C. Coy, Plymouth	53	4	2
3	William E. Curtin, Plymouth	66	3	5
5	Joseph A. LaGreca, Plymouth	42	4	29
6	Mary E. Denehy, Plymouth	76	4	10
9	Gladys G. Brown (Preeper), Boston	50	6	9
9	Adele C. Giovanetti, Plymouth	85	10	19
10	Cozette S. Hathaway (Holman), Plymouth	52	8	23
11	Maria J. G. Sanderson, Plymouth	80	3	24
12	Stillborn			
13	Emma C. McGarry, Plymouth	78	10	21
15	Antonia Cavacco (Jeasus), Plymouth	75	3	13
15	Elizabeth D. Clark (Downs), Plymouth	69	11	18
16	Giovanni Iodice, Chelsea	62	3	10
16	Bridie Walker (Lee), Plymouth	48	1	2
17	Ralph E. Howard, Brockton	69	8	27

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
February				
17	Nellie W. Grozinger (Swift), Plymouth	86	6	2
18	Beatrice M. Vacchini (MaDan), Hanson	37	0	0
22	Annie Anderson (Gleason), Plymouth	76	1	11
22	Edward Michelini, Plymouth	77	10	8
23	Frank Ruggiero, Plymouth	82	1	4
26	Edward C. Boudreau, Plymouth	55	4	23
27	Teresa J. Hayward (Cleveland), Plymouth	94	3	24

March

1	Stillborn			
2	Maud Glover (Souther), Plymouth	91	3	11
5	Stillborn			
5	Mary G. Brooks (Peterson), Plymouth	84	6	0
6	Margaret A. Kennedy (Algeo), Plymouth	72	1	5
6	Manuel Pacheco, Taunton	60	5	12
8	Mary Hutson, Plymouth	41	2	23
9	Wilfred LaRocque, Plymouth	78	6	9
10	Harry L. Otis, Albuquerque, N. M.	66	0	0
10	Eucebia L. Williams (Verge), Marshfield	69	1	13
11	Mary J. Allen (Abbott), Plymouth	74	9	8
13	Louise Eulrazio (Cabral), Plymouth	71	0	25
16	Georgie C. Ireland (Knight), Plymouth	79	7	21
18	Nancy A. Shaw (Griffith), Plymouth	91	8	26
18	James A. Stevenson, Plymouth	77	3	19
19	Hannah S. Barnes (Loring), Plymouth	96	10	26
20	Margaret A. Atwood (Collins), Plymouth	84	3	14
20	Nicholas Phillips, Plymouth	78	0	3
24	Laurence B. Reed, Plymouth	74	1	2
28	Alcide T. LaRocque, Boston	46	8	29
30	Mary R. Holmes (Adams), Plymouth	84	2	26
31	Octavius H. Reamy, Plymouth	78	7	11

April

1	Lilla Blueit (McEwan), Plymouth	79	0	0
1	Charles N. Cudworth, Plymouth	84	10	14
3	Olive Simmons (Martin), Plymouth	61	3	0
6	Annie E. Dries (Gellar), Plymouth	64	3	20
6	Florence B. Miller (Duncan), Plymouth	68	4	22
7	Irma A. Davis (Hague), Norfolk	58	2	17
7	William H. Sampson, Taunton	81	3	1
9	Mary E. Donelan, Plymouth	72	8	23
10	Harry O. Sherman, Plymouth	80	7	23

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
April				
12	Arthur E. Goddard, Taunton	73	5	13
14	Philomena Caranci (Perna), Plymouth	78	7	6
14	Leslie B. Smith, Marshfield	63	1	8
16	Mary Marquis (Motta), Plymouth	59	3	23
19	Pauline C. Caldera (Bertine), Plymouth	72	10	24
20	Florence Burnham (Taylor), Carver	94	5	15
22	William Raymond, Taunton	73	11	26
22	Mary A. Smith (Brewster), Taunton	83	3	27
23	Mary Wright (Fay), Plymouth	82	8	4
24	Peter Querze, Plymouth	69	5	3
24	Paul K. Zeigengeist, Plymouth	88	5	6
May				
4	Wallace E. Purrington, Plymouth	80	9	1
5	Chester B. Downie, Boston	52	3	29
6	Adeline Pratt (Monti), Plymouth	27	9	11
7	Arthur C. Dunham, Plymouth	94	2	5
8	Ida St. George, Plymouth	84	9	6
12	Harvey F. Cohen, Plymouth	42	0	0
12	George Harding, Plymouth	79	7	7
14	Manuel Santos, Hanson	66	6	22
15	Stillborn			
16	Myrtle Cross (Melick), Plymouth	76	2	8
18	Ottaviano Borgatti, Plymouth	79	0	22
18	Margaret Gordon (Dowd), Ashburnham	86	7	12
19	Marjorie Abbott (Ure), Plymouth	50	2	23
20	Robert F. Keough, New York, N. Y.	38	3	—
20	Stillborn			
22	Russell L. Dickson, Plymouth	78	10	4
23	Antone F. Lawrence, Plymouth	69	1	4
24	Stillborn			
28	Fred L. Bailey, Plymouth	78	3	8
29	Robert M. Green, Plymouth	74	10	18
29	Nicholas Monteiro, III, Plymouth	2	5	2
31	Edith B. Grant (Borchardt), Plymouth	79	9	24
June				
2	James E. Kelly, Plymouth	79	11	1
7	Fulgenzio Fraccalossi, Plymouth	74	7	19
8	Nello M. Izzo, Taunton	31	7	16
8	Otho R. Sayre, Kingston	61	2	19
12	Vincent Monti, Plymouth	61	3	8
12	Elsie Munro (Wild), Plymouth	86	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
June				
12	Anna A. White (Peterson), Plymouth	63	7	12
13	Selma S. Bartlett (Johnson), Kingston	72	0	14
13	Ernest J. Boudrot, Plymouth	69	0	21
14	Annie G. Judkins (Lewis), Plymouth	85	8	8
16	Kenneth W. Burgess, Plymouth	55	0	8
22	Sarah Cole (Stevens), Boston	78	6	1
22	Mary A. Burns, Plymouth	89	5	20
22	Colleen A. O'Connor, Plymouth	2	3	27
23	Anna C. Johnson (Anderson), Plymouth	72	11	18
26	Eva Blanche Picard, Plymouth	65	—	—
26	Rose Romano (Viella), Plymouth	63	9	8
26	Joseph E. Wrightington, Plymouth	78	—	6
28	Joseph Gamberini, Boston	70	3	5
29	Eugene C. Clark, Plymouth	62	—	—
29	William C. J. Harper, Plymouth	75	8	19

July				
2	Edwin F. Hayward, Plymouth	68	4	7
2	Seviah Lapham (Young), Plymouth	89	9	7
3	Francesco Mori, Plymouth	88	0	0
3	Francesco Pires, Boston	63	11	25
5	Omer Douylliez, Plymouth	80	0	0
7	Antone Correa, Plymouth	51	11	9
11	Evangeline J. Stuart (Fraser), New York, N. Y.	72	10	28
12	Sally A. Mazzilli, Plymouth	20	7	25
14	James R. Devitt, Plymouth	70	7	0
14	Louis Rossi, Plymouth	64	11	4
15	Helen M. Ferris (Wise), Plymouth	73	2	0
21	Joseph L. MacDonald, Plymouth	73	10	6
22	Joseph C. Mathias, Sr., Plymouth	77	4	12
22	John U. Sampson, Plymouth	83	10	7
23	James Salgado, Plymouth	14	10	28
27	Rose E. Curry (McMahan), Plymouth	61	8	27
27	Grace B. Holmes (Holmes), Plymouth	70	2	26
29	Maud J. Belcher (MacInnes), Plymouth	69	7	28
29	Catherine Deans (Gilvary), Plymouth	82	4	17
29	Lillian B. Whitney (Fagin), Plymouth	76	3	27
30	James O. Burgess, Plymouth	82	1	2
30	Donna R. Smith, Plymouth	5	4	8
31	Alan L. Damon, Plymouth	1	6	0
31	Jacob S. Shiff, Plymouth	78	3	26

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
August				
1	Charlotte Kaltenbach (Suppan), Plymouth	59	0	0
3	Mary G. Mylon (O'Meara), Plymouth	49	0	0
4	Grace M. Baler (Porteous), Plymouth	68	0	0
4	Raynald J. Delaney, Provincetown	30	0	5
8	Blanche Youse (Cook), Plymouth	57	10	29
11	Gladys L. Strassel (Holmes), Plymouth	48	7	21
12	Mildred Brunt, Plymouth	87	0	0
12	Claire H. Grigg (Scott), Plymouth	46	0	0
16	Stillborn			
16	Harry M. Phillips, Plymouth	62	3	1
18	Henry Frederick, Plymouth	58	7	8
18	Aristide Pellegrini, Tewksbury	65	11	12
18	Peter Winter, Plymouth	83	2	9
20	Josephine M. Alberici (Gilli), Taunton	43	5	6
22	Walter Chadwick, Plymouth	35	0	0
24	Mary Gibb, Plymouth	71	9	13
24	Frieda M. Turcotte (Martin), Plymouth	63	5	5
26	Albert Padavani, Taunton	81	0	0
29	Walter A. Knight, Gulfport, Fla.	82	6	23
31	Theodore W. Bisbee, Plymouth	66	2	28
31	Wilfred P. Constant, Plymouth	70	2	0
September				
1	Louis G. Doten, Plymouth	86	11	22
2	Stillborn			
2	Stillborn			
2	Lavinia W. Wiggin (Webster), Bourne	80	0	3
4	Stillborn			
4	Antone J. Guaraldi, Rutland	43	7	12
6	Ezra Baler, Boston	68	—	—
6	Hattie M. Doten (Morse), Plymouth	71	4	22
7	Louis Martinelli, Taunton	72	5	25
7	Michael Seaver, Hanson	90	10	28
10	Elio Borsari, Boston	59	9	29
10	Mary A. Lemke (Case), Plymouth	85	5	19
11	Frances M. Carey (Smith), Plymouth	61	8	5
11	Daniel G. Town, Plymouth	84	11	2
12	Isabelle Niver, Plymouth	80	10	22
13	William H. Paquette, Plymouth	48	8	0
17	Albert C. Sassi, Boston	44	10	10
18	Kathy Willard, Plymouth	—	0	3
19	Letitia W. Sherman (Balmer), Plymouth	74	3	2

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
September				
21	Warren E. Barr, Plymouth	65	9	0
21	Delia Kelly, Newton	71	7	19
23	Frederick C. Harding, Plymouth	68	0	0
29	Mary Motta (Fratus), Plymouth	56	3	10
29	Florence Mathews (Tripp), Maine	75	2	9
30	Erlena Sullivan (Stone), Plymouth	58	6	13
30	Wayne Wisely, Plymouth	—	—	—
October				
1	Frank P. Martin, France	44	3	21
8	Lloyd Battles, Taunton	85	—	23
8	Mando J. Guidaboni, Plymouth	60	1	13
9	Bertha W. White (Young), Plymouth	80	7	11
11	John E. Lekberg, Boston	12	3	27
12	Erma Smith (Pratt), Kingston	63	8	15
15	Rita Pretti (Fantoni), Hanson	69	1	24
17	Lucretia M. Drake (Ricker), Plymouth	74	1	12
17	Harold W. Gould, Plymouth	49	7	12
19	Mabel B. Hall (Brigham), Plymouth	75	1	11
20	Myles S. Weston, Plymouth	98	3	8
20	John E. Wright, Plymouth	78	11	29
25	Annie N. Hodge (Payne), Plymouth	100	10	16
27	Samuel M. Holway, Plymouth	89	11	22
27	Luthera M. Leach, Plymouth	83	1	17
28	Pauline Maier, Warwick	87	3	12
29	John D. Brewer, Plymouth	70	5	16
29	Stillborn			
29	Wilhelmina Mayer (Grozinger), Boston	90	7	21
31	James H. White, Plymouth	86	3	27
November				
1	Donald M. Caldwell, Madison, S. D.	41	2	24
1	John E. Knight, Plymouth	75	4	6
6	Guy W. Cooper, Plymouth	84	10	28
8	Silva Santos, Plymouth	72	4	12
8	Abby S. Whiting, Plymouth	81	0	18
11	Olive M. Sprague (Morgan), Plymouth	57	7	11
13	Wilfred B. Loring, Plymouth	73	11	9
17	Margaret A. McLean (Sandiford), Taunton	83	11	19
18	Stillborn			
19	Otto Borghesani, Plymouth	52	1	16
19	Gilbert R. Finney, Syracuse, N. Y.	74	3	8
19	Stillborn			

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
November				
20	Edna A. Mulcahy (Tucker), Plymouth	75	0	23
24	Cora Doherty (Standish), Plymouth	75	0	23
24	Edward Frye, Plymouth	84	—	—
24	Carl J. Peck, Plymouth	61	9	21
25	John Siever, Plymouth	59	11	26
25	Bernard R. Ward, Plymouth	77	10	21
25	Ellis N. Wood, Plymouth	86	3	11
29	Helena B. Parker (Christie), Plymouth	72	—	—
30	Dwight R. Harlow, St. Louis, Mo.	34	8	4
December				
3	Dorothy Z. Guider (Dickson), Plymouth	74	1	21
3	Silvio Ottani, Plymouth	77	7	10
5	Angelene D. Hodgkins (Drinkwater), Plymouth	67	7	21
9	Rosa Marie Lehmann (Jarosch), Bourne	77	0	7
9	Irving Pratt, Plymouth	57	2	17
9	Herbert L. Vail, Plymouth	79	2	2
11	Curtis Campbell, Jr.	—	3	—
12	Maria G. Silva (Motta), Plymouth	71	4	16
14	Albertina Ramos (Williams), New Bedford	78	—	—
15	Amos Maini, Plymouth	79	10	8
17	Adele Canevazzi (Pellati), Plymouth	71	11	23
17	Margaret T. Cullity, Plymouth	59	3	8
20	Eugene F. O'Connor, Hanson	69	3	2
22	Svante Halunen, Plymouth	72	1	13
23	Joseph Souza, Abington	44	10	19
24	Albert H. Shurtleff, Plymouth	55	0	24
25	Anna Montali (Corsi), Plymouth	69	3	26
30	Leona Poole (Thayer), Plymouth	77	10	25

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth in 1956

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
4	Fannie E. Seymour (Hadaway), Plymouth	87	5	16
6	Daniel Beaton, Springfield	94	9	23
7	Joseph C. Stout, Plymouth	66	10	1
7	Ida Walsh (Bansi), Plymouth	51	5	2
9	Barton Carr, Miami, Fla.	80	1	5
9	Joseph Tavares, Sr., Plymouth	80	4	17
10	Mary Silva (Enos), Plymouth	69	5	5
11	Peleg J. Chandler, Plymouth	60	6	9
11	Herbert G. Torrance, So. Carolina	63	9	13
13	Adalciso Chiossi, Plymouth	77	11	18
14	— Dassman, Plymouth	—	—	1
15	Gertruce Haworth (Brook), Plymouth	78	5	23
17	Jean Bemis (Scott), Plymouth	62	2	28
25	Kathleen Benson (Sweeney), Plymouth	67	7	8
25	Stillborn			
25	Stillborn			
31	James T. Eddy, Plymouth	76	5	5
February				
1	Manuel Carvalho, Boston	70	6	12
1	Stephen Bellefontaine, Plymouth	70	1	5
1	Ralph S. Hayward, Plymouth	64	—	24
1	Carl Gustav Pearson, Plymouth	51	—	—
2	Anthony N. Basler, Plymouth	43	2	7
4	George Siewer, Plymouth	80	11	25
4	Rosa Serra (Bencivenni), Plymouth	81	2	10
5	George J. Keller, Taunton	65	6	18
7	Arthur C. Stevens, Plymouth	71	10	7
11	Francesca G. Aitken (Purnelle), Plymouth	66	5	20
11	Clive W. Garvey, Jr., Taunton	5	7	5
11	Frank C. Rose, Bourne	82	6	19
11	Mary Santos (Medeiros), Plymouth	69	3	20
12	Ahira M. Harding, Plymouth	67	4	7
12	Herbert F. Kinsey, Plymouth	57	9	24
12	Alfred L. Pimental, Plymouth	42	11	14
13	Mary G. Weston (Ryder), Plymouth	85	4	23
14	Dorothy Petrell (Wilmot), Boston	45	11	6
14	Ceasar Silva, Plymouth	60	5	23
15	Carolyn L. Lahey, Plymouth	13	5	27
16	Carmella Valenziano (Mazzilli), Plymouth	66	9	17
17	John F. Burke, Plymouth	48	10	10
18	Francesca Zacchilli (Fraccalossi), Plymouth	80	4	16

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
February				
19	Julia C. Laubinger (Cronin), Plymouth	81	1	13
24	Acheah E. Adams (Holmes), Plymouth	60	6	10
26	Edward R. Belcher, Plymouth	68	6	22
27	James A. Craig, Plymouth	58	—	28
March				
6	Captolina E. Rapoza, Plymouth	76	10	17
6	Mary B. Thomas (Doane), Plymouth	91	9	16
10	Alfred Eugene Finney, Plymouth	80	0	12
14	Henry Allen, Plymouth	56	1	—
14	Joseph O. Francis, Boston	53	3	16
15	Stillborn			
15	Alfrieda Manter (Lundblad), Plymouth	71	2	6
16	Willard H. Parsons, Plymouth	78	0	5
17	Stillborn			
17	Julius Forst, Plymouth	90	3	14
17	John H. McMahon, Washington, D. C.	43	9	14
19	Florence B. Noyes (Baker), Plymouth	80	4	17
20	Annie A. Morton (Standish), Plymouth	79	5	20
21	Lily Moineau (Fildes), Plymouth	71	3	22
22	Annie C. Whorf, Plymouth	89	2	21
22	Herbert J. Sandstrom, Plymouth	59	0	3
24	Joseph Balboni, Plymouth	68	0	1
24	Mamie Moultrie (Taylor), New York	72	0	0
25	Edward Thimas, Plymouth	24	9	7
25	Helmuth C. Weber, Plymouth	65	7	19
31	Edwin L. Joyce, Plymouth	88	8	17
April				
1	Armando U. Borsari, Plymouth	57	11	3
1	Ethel G. Manning (Belknap), Plymouth	72	2	26
1	Edith A. Walker (Parkin), Plymouth	77	3	19
2	John Morin, Plymouth	91	—	1
3	Nishan Mazmanian, Plymouth	69	1	19
5	Amedio Contelli, Plymouth	57	7	29
6	Charles E. Bittinger, Plymouth	82	4	15
8	Harriet A. Rice (Klotz), Plymouth	64	2	29
8	Harriet M. Sanford (Hall), Bourne	88	6	14
11	Sarah M. Lanman (Mann), Plymouth	79	0	29
13	Philip L. Mellen, Brockton	29	1	21
16	Eugene Braunecker, Plymouth	83	2	13
17	George M. Bland, Plymouth	73	—	—
20	Charles E. Ames, Plymouth	81	6	8

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
April				
20	Frederick Humphrey, Plymouth	87	9	14
21	Carmen N. Haire (Scagliarini), Plymouth	51	10	0
23	Jeannette A. Jones (Wood), Plymouth	48	3	15
24	William J. MacDonald, Plymouth	53	7	18
27	Guisepe Bergamini, Plymouth	72	1	8
28	Lucy C. Staples (Osborne), Plymouth	91	5	3
29	William L. French, Kingston	89	5	9
29	Harriet W. Parker, Tewksbury	72	—	—
May				
1	John A. McNamara, Plymouth	63	7	17
1	Allen Swift, Taunton	81	7	24
3	Adam Peck, Plymouth	82	4	20
4	Joan Francis (Cavacco), Plymouth	21	10	21
4	Fred S. Reed, Brockton	66	9	21
8	Lura K. Osborne (Krebs), Plymouth	77	8	27
11	Rose L. DeCost (Poirier), Plymouth	72	11	10
13	Massimo Enagonio, Plymouth	77	6	6
14	Caroline A. Barke (Tscharnke), Plymouth	90	5	22
14	Henry L. Pratt, Plymouth	87	0	20
15	Bertha M. Smith (Chase), Plymouth	81	6	23
17	Carrie I. Howland, Plymouth	86	4	17
19	Lida M. Green (Dunn), Plymouth	46	1	28
20	Ardash Ambarjian, Plymouth	62	—	—
24	Mary P. Bates, Taunton	22	3	3
24	Mariano Ledo, Plymouth	63	2	11
30	Nicholas D. Stephan, Boston	65	3	15
31	Angeline F. Carleton (Appling)	89	1	4
June				
3	Rachel Resnick (Jacobson), Plymouth	85	—	—
5	Stillborn			
7	Rosie Smith (Silva), Plymouth	72	5	18
9	James A. Kell, Plymouth	58	10	7
10	Egisto Leonardi, Plymouth	77	2	4
12	Louise Sampson (Schmitt), Weymouth	73	6	3
12	Dennis M. Shields, Plymouth	80	1	5
12	Katherine Teulan (Preble), Plymouth	58	6	11
14	Edward J. Green, Boston	77	3	19
15	William E. Bailey, Philadelphia, Pa.	58	2	2
15	Frederick E. Baker, Plymouth	60	3	20
16	Thomas Lumb, Taunton	71	4	10

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
June				
17	Amelia Souza (Roderick), Plymouth	65	4	15
19	Francis L. Rall, Plymouth	75	7	26
20	Fred Govoni, Plymouth	70	8	15
20	Lewis H. Lemke, Plymouth	96	1	27
22	Walter Loud, Plymouth	89	2	0
27	John W. Fiske, Plymouth	71	9	21
27	Eugene F. Gardner, Plymouth	87	11	7
28	Jesse Thomas, Plymouth	70	3	22
29	Lilio Fortini, Plymouth	89	4	15
July				
3	Alden G. Drew, Plymouth	76	8	18
7	Albert F. Raymond, Hanson	75	3	19
7	Timothy Silvia, Boston	—	—	5
8	Lillian P. Chase (Brady), Marshfield	82	4	10
10	Francis H. Doyle, Plymouth	34	0	0
11	Bertha E. Milburn, Taunton	70	8	8
11	Antonia Vincent (Lopes), Plymouth	61	9	7
12	Charles E. Winkley, Plymouth	81	1	20
13	Henry M. Dugas, Plymouth	67	7	26
14	Emma P. Raymond (Moulton), Plymouth	56	1	16
19	James M. Goldman, Plymouth	44	10	0
20	Mazella R. Bentley (Preble), Plymouth	87	6	29
22	Agnes C. Rogerson (Braley), Plymouth	64	1	7
25	——— Pratt, Middleboro	—	0	2
26	Ernest Cavicchi, Plymouth	75	11	2
26	Ricardo Sommi, Plymouth	82	2	8
28	Harold C. Johnson, Plymouth	43	9	13
30	Alice W. Mills (Dale), Plymouth	84	4	9
31	Frank Edwards, Plymouth	99	11	5
31	Frank M. Smith, Bourne	88	4	14
August				
1	Bertha M. McCaul, Plymouth	80	7	10
2	William S. Sampson, Beverly	62	9	1
3	Mary E. Bates, Plymouth	86	11	15
3	William N. Bonney, Plymouth	94	11	3
4	Waldo Hayward, Taunton	77	0	0
6	Viola M. Cushman (Shaw), Plymouth	70	9	11
7	Manuel L. Anthony, Plymouth	67	0	0
7	Henry R. Neeson, Plymouth	72	3	4
8	Anthony Thomas, Tewksbury	44	1	4

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
August				
9	Victor G. Richardson, Plymouth	65	0	0
10	Dennis A. O'Brien, Plymouth	50	0	0
11	Edward F. O'Brien, Plymouth	50	2	24
15	Thoma H. Cole, Jr., Boston	63	5	22
15	Frank Klapuri, Plymouth	59	0	0
15	George S. Monks, Plymouth	66	1	24
17	Louis Falavena, Foxborough	86	7	2
17	Mary Sears (Ventura), Plymouth	65	8	6
18	Jean H. Longhi (Cardon), Plymouth	55	3	0
19	Robert G. Martin, Bridgeport, Conn.	66	5	5
19	Bethel B. Whyatt, Plymouth	72	11	2
20	Antone Rogers, Medfield	79	9	7
20	Everett Sherman, Hanson	69	3	29
26	Herbert M. Bourne, Plymouth	84	6	23
27	Grace Squires, Taunton	86	0	0
27	Madeline M. Templin (Emmot), Plymouth	73	3	26
29	Phillip N. Sherman, Plymouth	19	1	22
29	Elizabeth West, Plymouth	65	8	0
30	Chester D. Griffin, Plymouth	64	9	25
30	Amedea Negreto (Stanghellini), Plymouth	64	1	30
31	Joseph Capparari, Plymouth	84	3	17
September				
1	Frank W. Philbrick, Plymouth	83	10	11
4	Anne G. Erickson (Godfrey), Plymouth	84	2	23
4	Consolata Vacchino (Porolli), Plymouth	72	3	20
5	John W. Fihelly, Washington, D. C.	62	4	5
8	Waldo S. Manson, Plymouth	75	2	14
8	John L. Staples, Norfolk, Va.	19	5	2
9	Velma Allen (Litchfield), Plymouth	48	0	8
9	Mary Monish (Roderick), Plymouth	53	6	4
10	Mary Salt (Bergen), Plymouth	87	0	21
14	Ellen M. Edes (Eaton), Plymouth	96	0	0
14	James W. Farris, Plymouth	78	5	14
15	Frank H. Hall, Taunton	85	0	16
16	John W. Myrbeck, Plymouth	68	11	0
19	Frederick W. Whittemore, Plymouth	63	1	20
20	Janie Mae Thom, Plymouth	77	1	4
23	Malvina Zuchelli (Cristofori), Taunton	78	11	17
25	Edmund O'Neil, Plymouth	53	0	0
27	Martha W. Barnes, Plymouth	85	4	8
27	James G. Marinos, Taunton	69	0	0

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
October				
2	Mary Vecchi (Fanning), Boston	77	2	24
7	William H. Delap, Plymouth	73	1	16
8	William E. Wareham, Plymouth	74	8	13
10	Ruth Himes (Straub), Boston	63	10	25
12	Dorothy E. Erskine (Harris), Plymouth	71	0	17
18	Marion H. Muthig, Plymouth	22	0	28
23	Harry N. MacDonald, Plymouth	75	11	24
24	Gustav H. Tarnstrom, Plymouth	63	4	13
27	Henry Scipione, Sr., Plymouth	62	0	28
November				
2	Wilmar R. Burnham, Plymouth	68	9	6
3	Louise M. Morton (Fortune), Plymouth	85	5	28
3	Stillborn			
4	William R. Morton, Plymouth	91	11	15
5	Kasbar K. Melkonian, Plymouth	66	10	4
10	James Clarke, Plymouth	73	9	24
10	Stillborn			
11	Stillborn			
12	Charles S. Davis, Milton	69	4	13
12	Margaret A. Taylor (Wilson), Plymouth	90	2	10
12	Arthur F. Wager, Plymouth	58	9	15
13	Frank J. Gilbert, Plymouth	57	11	8
15	Rufus W. Kendall, Plymouth	72	3	18
15	Manuel Quintal, Plymouth	76	11	3
15	Svea M. Erikson (Johansen), Wareham	63	8	12
24	Stillborn			
25	John H. Bettencourt, Plymouth	71	7	11
27	Enrica Cotti, Plymouth	70	4	4
27	Carl O. Niemi, Plymouth	71	3	8
27	Warren S. Raymond, Plymouth	65	2	17
29	Helen G. Blackmer (Malley), Plymouth	82	10	24
30	Hugh Goodwin, Plymouth	75	7	4
December				
2	Emma M. Dixon (Croft), Plymouth	92	10	8
3	Angelina Chiampa (Melchionna), Plymouth	76	—	—
3	Henry Knight, Taunton	83	4	7
7	Attilio Bansi, Plymouth	78	9	18
8	Emma A. Sassi (Castaldini), Plymouth	72	10	24
11	Joseph A. King, Plymouth	86	9	14
11	Helen M. Peterson (Church), Plymouth	78	2	10
15	Kate E. Bowman (Brown), Plymouth	87	4	6

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
December				
15	Annie A. Fuller, Plymouth	97	2	21
15	Antonetti Spalluzzi (Zitoli), Plymouth	66	8	9
16	Frank D. Bartlett, Plymouth	82	9	23
16	Ellen A. Viau (Sullivan), Waltham	70	5	12
17	Louis Lamborghini, Plymouth	79	11	27
18	Charles C. Chandler, Plymouth	61	1	14
20	Alice L. Hall (Deane), Plymouth	87	8	28
21	Caesar Ardizzoni, Plymouth	74	8	20
21	William Mahler, Boston	67	7	5
23	Karen G. Pina, Plymouth		1	9
24	George F. Bagnell, Plymouth	75	0	8
24	Luigi DiTrani, Plymouth	71	11	5
25	Prentiss B. Childs, Plymouth	76	1	26
26	Stillborn			
26	Florence M. Jordan (Darling), Plymouth	82	4	25
26	Louise Kirbirkstis, Plymouth	38	—	—
31	Eugene E. Covell, Plymouth	93	5	4

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth in 1957

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
4	Marianna Correia (Pina), Plymouth	77	11	—
4	William T. Hatton, Taunton	92	8	3
5	Lucia Ruggiero (Ciaramella), Plymouth	88	4	22
7	Helen M. Leonard (Gooding), Plymouth ✓	72	7	13
10	Lottie M. Dickson (Ransden), Westborough	89	—	—
11	Harriett Wadsworth (Cromwell), Norfolk	70	—	30
11	Charles A. Forrest, Kingston	69	5	1
14	Arthur J. Morin, Plymouth	54	9	22
16	Mary Odbert (Berriman), Plymouth	71	2	17
19	Joseph B. Albertini, Plymouth	—	—	—
13	Catano Fratus, Boston	95	5	12
19	Anna F. Scholl, Plymouth	81	8	28
21	Oscar B. Soule, Boston	75	9	22
22	Mary D. S. Henry (Rego), Plymouth	78	9	11
22	James M. Martin, Plymouth	69	1	7
22	Mary Santos (Furtado), Plymouth	57	8	3
25	Emma J. Stevens (Baker), Sudbury	88	3	22
26	Susan L. Bowditch, Plymouth	87	5	28
26	Joseph P. Henrion, Plymouth	78	4	22
28	Abbie F. Eddy (Maloney), Plymouth	54	0	1
28	Isabelle Howe, Plymouth	78	7	17
29	Manuel M. Machado, Plymouth	70	0	2
30	William D. Peterson, Plymouth	78	9	13
31	Elizabeth Gould (Bryce), Plymouth	70	9	0
31	Rosamond Rounds (Haley), Plymouth	79	11	17
31	Ida Vecchi (Rimondi), Plymouth	88	11	28
February				
8	Dorothy L. Strassel (Holmes), Plymouth	47	8	12
8	Edgar W. Washburn, Plymouth	90	10	25
9	Adeline Lord, Plymouth	76	1	2
9	Cathy-Ann Reed, Plymouth		2	19
10	Oscar H. Lapham, Plymouth	87	6	4
14	Susan S. Bennett, Plymouth	96	7	17
15	Annie O'Keefe (Robischeau), Plymouth	81	3	4
16	Emil H. Gunther, Plymouth	88	4	22
16	Edward T. Niland, Plymouth	47	—	—
17	Sara Sharkey (Barrett), Plymouth	55	4	13
18	Joseph Bolotin, Plymouth	81	—	—
19	Michael T. Callahan, Plymouth	84	—	—

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
February				
20	Nancy S. Bisbee, Plymouth	91	1	26
23	Cleto Flocchi, Plymouth	88	7	26
27	Stillborn			
March				
1	Herbert W. Bartlett, Plymouth	93	0	0
2	William H. Flahive, Plymouth	64	0	0
3	Stillborn			
5	Roger H. Sherman, Plymouth	58	2	19
6	Leslie F. Bosworth, Plymouth	83	2	19
7	Carl R. Beytes, Kingston	65	4	6
7	Jesse M. Gathany, Plymouth	78	6	5
8	George Pimental, Hartford, Conn.	34	1	25
8	Florence M. Gonsalves (Rankin), Foxborough	66	5	7
9	Mary J. Moore, Plymouth	80	1	17
10	Herbert W. Holmes, Plymouth	84	6	0
13	Nettie C. Blockhaus, Plymouth	80	8	16
13	Richard Cheromcka, Plymouth			10
13	Klara H. Oehme (Jarasch), Plymouth	73	1	25
15	Rebecca DeZorrett (Besbris), Plymouth	88	—	—
21	Helen B. Griffith (Shaw), Plymouth	82	3	27
21	Stillborn			
21	John F. VanAmburgh, Plymouth	77	6	4
22	Annie E. Doyle (Hunnefeld), Plymouth	83	4	24
23	James Bodell, Grafton	66	8	26
24	George D. Neal, Plymouth	65	3	25
25	Herbert H. Pardey, Plymouth	84	5	15
29	Emma D. Roberts (Hall), Plymouth	75	2	1
31	Stillborn			
31	Stephen J. Dwyer, Taunton		5	26
April				
2	Mary Holmes (Washburn), St. Petersburg, Fla.	66	0	0
4	Regina Manseau, Nashua, N. H.	80	—	—
6	Peter Henry, Plymouth	82	5	26
6	Ernest P. Valcourt, Plymouth	64	5	9
9	Emil Strassel, Plymouth	56	8	—
14	Germano Pozzi, Plymouth	64	3	10
17	Richard B. Ruffini, Plymouth	54	6	24
18	Almira A. Cobb, Plymouth	76	4	25
18	George F. Keene, Plymouth	73	6	11
19	Joy Ann Bernardo, Plymouth			7
19	Helena E. Raymond (Sullivan), Plymouth	85	0	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
April				
21	Mabel W. Howard, Plymouth	85	0	3
23	Paul W. Steindler, Plymouth	62	1	19
24	Chester Rossi, Plymouth	80	10	20
26	Henry M. Bailey, Plymouth	64	6	0
26	Charles S. Harlow, Boston	7	6	16
26	Nellie L. Mixter (Barber), Plymouth	91	8	0
26	Thomas Reynolds, Plymouth	75	9	0
27	Henry A. Anderson, Taunton	79	4	12
27	Michael Pratt, Plymouth		9	—
27	Eleanor B. Swift (Bradley), Plymouth	46	2	21
29	Francis W. White, Plymouth	63	9	7
29	Edward C. McAdams, Pawtucket, R. I.	73	5	6
30	John Cutter, Plymouth	84	3	30
30	Helen L. Coles (Bradley), Plymouth	80	8	22
May				
1	Percy L. Brown, Plymouth	76	9	13
1	Katheryn A. Nardi (Carroll), Plymouth	76	10	18
2	Effie F. Nickerson (Sears), Carver	73	1	15
4	Stillborn			
5	Andrew J. Carr, Boston	80	6	16
5	Agnes R. Rowsell (MacNelly), Plymouth	79	3	6
6	Charles MacKinnon, Boston	57	10	19
7	Mary E. Merry (Chandler), Plymouth	84	6	18
7	Minna Trabant, Plymouth	88	3	6
8	James E. Harrison, Boston	23	10	6
10	Armando J. Borgatti, Plymouth	55	0	14
11	Frank R. Saywell, Plymouth	78	9	29
12	Blanche MacLeod (Goodwin), Plymouth	71	0	0
15	Francis P. Wall, Plymouth	64	5	4
17	Libra Brigida (Mastriorio), Boston	63	9	17
20	Edward Diaz, Kingston	20	0	8
21	Agusta Capponcelli (Busi), Plymouth	79	3	1
21	Charles H. Fraser, Plymouth	67	6	10
23	Harold E. Bassett, Plymouth	65	11	6
23	Mary Peccini (Maloni), Plymouth	79	11	25
25	Louis C. Cremonini, Plymouth	45	1	1
31	Mary E. Perry (Robinson), Plymouth	89	10	19
June				
1	Frederic E. Drew, Plymouth	79	7	19
1	Gustave Seelig, Hanson	67	11	29
1	Warren P. Strong, Plymouth	74	1	21

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
June				
4	Rose P. Muzzioli, Plymouth	50	7	22
8	Mary Mooney (Conway), Plymouth	62	0	0
10	Antone T. Viera, Plymouth	74	10	6
12	Henry E. Morrison, Plymouth	77	11	23
13	Elizabeth R. Pickett (Twomey), Plymouth	70	9	18
14	Raymond D'Argento, Plymouth	60	5	24
15	Stillborn			
16	Annie B. Finney, Plymouth	82	2	18
16	Caroline L. Means (Kelly), Plymouth	63	9	28
17	Frances M. Freeman (Smith), Plymouth	85	1	19
19	Helen S. Finney, Plymouth	88	0	10
19	Cora M. Merry (Rogerson), Plymouth	72	0	27
19	Elizabeth Rudolph (Casper), Plymouth	87	1	19
25	Emil M. Anderson, Plymouth	82	8	3
25	Stillborn			
27	Frank A. Raymond, Plymouth	52	8	23
27	Margaret M. Nunes (Medara), Norfolk	40	10	7
28	Stillborn			
July				
2	Robert W. Shea, Plymouth	46	0	0
4	Amedeo Malaguti, Plymouth	58	3	0
6	Clarence L. Shedd, Plymouth	61	7	29
10	James P. Loomis, Plymouth	58	3	23
11	William Brenner, Plymouth	60	6	10
13	Francis W. Savery, Boston	51	3	6
14	Lawrence O. Jenne, Plymouth	83	6	2
16	Arthur A. Sprague, Plymouth	81	2	21
17	Mary C. Williams (Stoddard), Foxborough	85	—	22
19	Leopold J. Schreiber, Plymouth	82	1	4
19	William E. Verre, Plymouth	65	3	18
23	Walter B. Southgate, Plymouth	91	2	4
26	Margaret J. Cameron (Savoy), Plymouth	89	3	9
28	Mary E. Schroeder (Derrick), Plymouth	63	8	6
29	Manuel Anthony, Plymouth	63	11	11
29	Annie H. Wall (Robbins), Plymouth	89	8	13
30	Stillborn			
August				
1	Ann Aukstikalnis (Bolungevich), Boston	35	0	0
1	Albert W. Lacey, Plymouth	91	9	28
2	— Griffin, Plymouth			1

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
August				
2	Henry T. Walker, Plymouth	60	9	28
3	Margaret Harvey (Farrell), Plymouth	80	11	24
3	Marianna Thomas, Plymouth	99	6	0
5	Stillborn			
7	Sadie M. Sharp (McLaughlin), Plymouth	73	0	0
17	Mabel N. Chase (Carr), Plymouth	73	6	6
18	Alice L. Winn, Plymouth	78	6	29
20	Elvira Corvini (Albertini), Plymouth	66	7	24
20	Antonio St. Pierre, Plymouth	50	9	26
21	Stillborn			
22	Arthur S. Poirier, Plymouth	79	11	0
23	Malcolm C. Brock, Plymouth	62	8	22
24	Jennie P. Lanman (Powers), Plymouth	67	0	15
24	Mary Schreiber (Smith), Plymouth	79	10	2
26	Ellen M. Falter (Walton), Plymouth	80	7	25
29	Clara A. LeGore (Smith), Plymouth	91	8	5
30	Constance S. Beaman (Sutcliffe), Plymouth	59	10	8
30	John P. Hasson, Plymouth	79	9	29
30	Annie M. Turner (Scheil), Plymouth	75	0	13
September				
2	Victor T. Backus, Plymouth	66	9	26
3	Evelyn Holly (Allen), Plymouth	52	1	11
3	Louisa Peck (Quartz), Plymouth	78	7	27
4	Stillborn			
5	George A. Porter, Plymouth	93	4	15
6	Jeanette M. Matheson (Sampson), Plymouth	54	3	17
8	Antone Fantucci, Plymouth	71	5	3
9	Henry W. Dunkel, Plymouth	71	11	27
10	Ethel M. Collins, Plymouth	66	2	8
11	Winifred Kearons (Crosland), Plymouth	74	6	7
11	Lillian E. Poch (Miner), Plymouth	85	1	8
12	Warren G. Paul, Plymouth	44	3	15
16	Letitia Brigandi (Gitto), Plymouth	85	0	0
17	Stillborn			
18	Barbara L. Hayward, Plymouth		7	3
22	Marguerite L. Dixon (Lavigne), Plymouth	64	6	28
23	Russell P. Dearborn, Plymouth	57	9	8
24	Elmer E. Maddocks, Plymouth	90	0	12
28	Ella A. Abercrombie (Crocker), Plymouth	81	11	19
28	William Lapworth, Plymouth	46	9	12

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
October				
1	Margaret Hartnett, Lexington	55	0	7
3	Emil Kaiser, Plymouth	65	0	29
4	Louis E. Ellison, Plymouth	78	5	14
4	Julien Huriaux, Plymouth	81	9	17
4	Melburn P. Merry, Plymouth	70	6	20
5	Burtis H. McGinnis, Plymouth	67	11	11
6	Frances C. Dickerman (LeBlanc), Plymouth	64	8	6
8	Ricardo D'Avanzo, Taunton	70	3	20
9	Horace W. Dickerman, Plymouth	74	1	19
10	Roy E. Goodwin, Plymouth	78	1	9
10	Florence M. Alden (Percy), Plymouth	70	1	16
12	George W. Nickerson, Plymouth	54	0	0
13	Havelock Ray, Plymouth	67	0	0
17	Frederick H. Britton, Plymouth	62	0	17
18	Herbert E. Jordan, Plymouth	75	2	18
20	Stillborn			
22	Minerva C. French (Cook), Rochester, N. H.	93	0	0
26	Frances H. Pinney (Hale), Plymouth	85	11	23
27	Alice C. Thrasher (Nelson), Plymouth	62	7	18
27	Eva Silvia (Nunes), Plymouth	56	8	21
28	John D. Massoni, Plymouth	71	9	3
30	Albert H. Burns, Plymouth	66	3	27
November				
2	Stillborn			
4	Adeline L. Grandi (Lamborghini), Somerville	80	0	16
4	Lillian Proctor (Howes), Plymouth	70	3	19
7	Matilda B. Adamson (Gutsche), Plymouth	89	5	12
7	Earl C. Sampson, Plymouth	62	6	11
9	Anna Poschi (Saracca), Plymouth	73	6	29
12	Giconda Borghesani (Breveglieri), Norfolk	49	9	20
12	Elizabeth Gattoli (Lepri), Plymouth	68	3	12
12	Silvia Carletti (Valeriani), Plymouth	79	8	5
15	Charles A. Angus, Jr., Middleboro	22	0	20
15	Edward Stevens, Plymouth	52	6	19
16	Hattie F. Randall (Sanford), Plymouth	83	4	0
18	Edwin A. Keene, Plymouth	67	10	7
20	Hattie T. Foster (Cook), Plymouth	89	0	28
21	George W. Mariner, Plymouth	67	5	23
21	Belle Ogg (McCaull), Plymouth	60	10	12
22	Herbert S. Trask, Plymouth	70	8	5
24	Frances M. Nutterville (Thurman), Plymouth	55	6	18

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
November				
25	Catherine M. McLeary (Whalen), Plymouth	69	4	15
27	Sarah J. Alcorn (Morris), Plymouth	87	4	18
29	Joseph H. Shaw, Plymouth	71	1	20
29	Vincent Hicks, Plymouth	66	9	17
December				
1	Simonetta Williams (Allen) Plymouth	57	1	2
3	Malvina Stefani (Tassinari), Plymouth	75	3	11
4	Grace Langford, Plymouth	86	5	7
5	Myron Arms, Plymouth	73	2	13
6	Nello Corvini, Plymouth	70	2	16
6	Abilio Silva, Plymouth	77	3	4
6	Ida Swenson (Anderson), Plymouth	88	8	12
6	Elizabeth Townsend, Boston	59	5	11
9	Carl L. Covell, Plymouth	59	11	29
12	George Wilcox, Plymouth	70	8	25
18	Mary Fraher (Calan), Plymouth	79	5	13
18	Clotilda Gaspar (Santos), Plymouth	76	1	25
19	Vesta V. Weston (Berry), Plymouth	87	0	26
21	Herbert P. Finney, Plympton	73	5	28
21	Edward I. O'Dowd, Plymouth	70	11	2
22	Harriet Bodell (Fletcher), Plymouth	74	0	5
22	Rebecca C. Holmes, Plymouth	95	2	6
24	Lucy DiGenova (Ruggiero), Plymouth	69	3	4
24	Jeannie Whiting (Deans), Plymouth	77	5	14
24	Ettore Zandi, Plymouth	84	0	0

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth in 1958

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
1	Stillborn			
2	Charles A. Hoffman, Tampa, Fla.	71	—	—
2	Stillborn			
2	Stillborn			
3	Alfred Costa, Plymouth	64	7	27
3	Helen Gardner, Plymouth	55	8	27
4	Carl J. Carlson, Plymouth	66	8	23
5	Helen S. Savery (Dunn), Plymouth	80	—	26
6	Cornelius F. Lyons, Plymouth	63	—	—
10	Margaret D. Bradley, Plymouth	47	6	22
11	George J. Hutchinson, Plymouth	92	4	4
11	James A. Keogh, Plymouth	88	4	27
13	Joseph M. Almeida, Plymouth	66	1	5
13	Joseph V. Souza, Plymouth	79	6	7
14	Velna Holmes (LaFayette), Plymouth	53	—	5
14	Jennie Lanman (Starratt), Taunton	58	—	—
17	Emily Brooke (Smith), Plymouth	95	2	19
17	Alfred C. Christie, Plymouth	69	3	18
18	Elizabeth L. Phelps (Gibb), Plymouth	79	3	1
21	Neil McIntosh, Plymouth	79	8	12
21	Sarah G. Whitcher (Pope), Plymouth	77	—	—
22	Catherine Elka (Wilson), Milton	101	5	7
22	Effie B. Lewis (Baker), Plymouth	68	7	18
24	Flora A. Keene, Plymouth	75	2	22
25	Mariano Costa, Plymouth	73	6	0
25	Rose T. Voght (Wirtzbarger), Taunton	81	3	12
27	Helga V. Anderson, Plymouth	48	3	29
27	Elroy T. Clark, Plymouth	71	5	8
27	David Drukenbrod, Plymouth	79	8	19
27	Philip L. Kuhn, Plymouth		7 wks.	5
30	Peter P. Cotti, Hanson	73	8	19
30	Cesare Scagliarini, Plymouth	81	6	4
31	Mary Lafferty (Harrington), Taunton	68	9	3
31	Joseph Pirani, Plymouth	73	—	—
February				
1	Louise H. Clark (Howland), Orrington, Me.	50	—	—
2	Elizabeth Gunther (Hamer), Plymouth	84	7	9
3	Emma F. Parker, Plymouth	95	9	20
3	Samuel Smith, Plymouth	81	8	2

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
February				
8	Alphonse A. Turcotte, Plymouth	61	0	9
8	Mary White (Cavanaugh), Plymouth	90	9	6
9	Eliza F. Alves, Plymouth	57	7	23
9	Elton P. Ellis, Norfolk	72	6	1
10	Helen V. Asker (DeLancey), Plymouth	40	11	20
10	Delia Magnus (Doyle), Plymouth	77	11	12
10	George F. Sampson, Plymouth	68	—	10
12	Claud D. Adams, Plymouth	88	8	17
12	William F. Cole, Plymouth	84	6	11
14	Pietro Maloni, Plymouth	80	9	8
15	Gertrude Kidder (Smith), Plymouth	86	5	17
17	Manuel Tavares, Plymouth	57	4	20
19	Charles H. Hatton, Bourne	91	9	29
19	Gaetano Manzi, Plymouth	72	7	4
21	Corinne Chapin (Sellew), Plymouth	83	3	4
22	Emilio Balboni, Plymouth	69	10	25
23	Mary Thomas (Correia), Plymouth	71	2	15
24	Eleanor L. Boynton (Muzzy), Plymouth	63	10	14
27	William P. Libby, Plymouth	80	2	4
28	Josephine Gebhard (Fertig), Plymouth	90	2	10
28	George A. Parks, Plymouth	75	4	21
March				
2	Olga Malaguti (Paltrinieri), Plymouth	69	11	15
3	Carlo E. Borghi, Boston	51	7	11
4	Manley J. Thomas, Wareham	83	4	14
5	Theresa L. Hanigan (Desmond), Plymouth	88	7	26
5	Margaret J. Valler (Ley), Plymouth	72	4	10
10	Mary E. Rock (Gardner), Plymouth	72	9	25
11	Mary Ann McLarey (Cunning), Plymouth	86	9	14
11	Laura R. Voght, Plymouth	82	9	8
12	Emilio J. Jacono, Plymouth	63	—	—
15	Ellis F. Harlow, Boston	61	6	23
16	Mary A. Covell (Farrell), Wilmington, Del.	70	7	—
16	John B. Washburn, Plymouth	92	5	18
18	David C. Stanton, Plymouth	23	6	8
19	Rose Ann Masi (Ferri), Plymouth	50	7	0
19	Florence A. Whitcomb (Bonney), Plymouth	91	11	9
20	Daniel McNevin, Plymouth	76	2	10
20	Jesse C. Motta, Plymouth	74	10	4
22	David A. Schreiber, Plymouth	80	10	16
23	Georgia A. Landry (Baker), Plymouth	60	1	6

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
March				
23	Veraldo J. Meloni, Plymouth	48	11	24
25	Argea Moseley (Guidetti), Boston	35	11	29
25	Joseph Bongiovanni, Plymouth	3	7	28
31	Dellina M. Costa, Plymouth	74	1	29
31	Charles E. Temple, Plymouth	82	10	29
April				
2	Marion Dwyer (Woodworth), Plymouth	76	11	1
3	Charlotte V. Leonard (DeCost), Plymouth	81	—	18
3	Paul Po, Taunton	70	0	25
6	Jacob Casper, Quincy	79	6	18
7	Vincent T. Petocchi, Hanson	46	10	7
7	William F. Saul, Plymouth	81	9	29
9	Stillborn			
9	Nettie K. Healey (Fitzpatrick), Plymouth	86	3	29
11	Pietro Brigida, Plymouth	73	1	—
17	Charles F. Crawford, Plymouth	71	11	16
17	Nettie M. Crocker (Cushing), Plymouth	76	3	4
21	Mary A. Perrier (O'Brien), Plymouth	81	6	9
24	George W. Simmons, Plymouth	70	10	20
24	Florence G. Whiting (Blackmer), Plymouth	69	4	6
25	Daniel B. Belanger, Plymouth	62	11	5
25	Edith M. Brown (Magee), Plymouth	79	2	3
25	Marie M. Carlough (Grece), Plymouth	40	0	10
29	Albert W. Barnes, Plymouth	79	6	—
30	Sarah F. Doten (Cole), Plymouth	53	9	29
May				
5	Harrison K. Smith, Plymouth	80	11	10
8	James H. McLaughlin, Plymouth	75	9	2
9	Luetta A. Paulsen (Dow), Plymouth	72	9	15
9	John Schneider, Pondville	64	3	8
10	Clyde R. Cowan, Plymouth	74	5	1
10	Irwin Stratton, Plymouth	23	9	12
11	Sidney L. Sink, Plymouth	70	2	20
12	Emily E. Elgar (Hicks), Plymouth	68	11	11
14	Manuel L. Viera, Plymouth	75	—	—
15	Marston B. Alexander, Plymouth	59	7	23
16	Ernest J. Dupuis, Plymouth	62	6	2
18	William J. Swift, Plymouth	59	8	16
19	Stillborn			
21	Frances M. Manter (Hipson), Plymouth	88	2	11
22	Joseph Andrada, Plymouth	70	9	6

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
May				
22	Lester W. Thurber, Plymouth	60	9	19
23	Perley S. Skillings, Wareham	88	—	—
25	Vincent H. Beauregard, Plymouth	64	6	2
26	Aime Doyon, Plymouth	82	0	20
29	Robert R. Govoni, No. Kingston, R. I.	19	5	1
30	Hazel R. Glass (House), Plymouth	61	2	26
31	Arthur L. Burgess, Carver	87	—	—
June				
1	Howard L. Priestley, Plymouth	49	0	23
2	Agusto Scagliarini, Plymouth	84	4	15
5	Henry O. Davis, Plymouth	84	9	12
5	Reginald W. Stringer, Plymouth	51	2	24
6	Mary I. Edwards (Monteiro), Plymouth	71	10	24
7	Gloria Pacheco, Plymouth	79	0	0
7	Earl W. Morton, Plymouth	61	3	1
8	Clementina Gilli (Balboni), Plymouth	86	—	—
10	Frank L. Armstrong, Plymouth	79	0	1
10	Elizabeth Richardson (Henderson), Plymouth	90	—	—
13	Bruna Natalini (Lenzi), Plymouth	52	10	8
14	Ethel F. Williams (Bates), Plymouth	63	10	25
15	Thomas J. Ridge, Plymouth	—	1	24
16	Einar Stjernlof, Plymouth	69	4	5
16	Marie C. Viera (Rapoza), Plymouth	71	7	25
18	Daniel J. Mori, Plymouth	2	9	23
18	William H. Northup, Plymouth	79	4	7
19	Eva Horton (Palavanchi), Plymouth	49	1	3
24	James Cassidy, Taunton	77	10	19
27	Harry W. Bell, Plymouth	82	1	24
27	Jessie B. Drake, Plymouth	81	4	1
29	Sophie Brown (Kraus), Plymouth	86	—	—
29	Esther A. Hanna (Dupee), Plymouth	60	2	9
29	Simon C. Mello, Plymouth	79	6	23
30	Charles A. Boylston, Plymouth	83	5	4
July				
1	Ida L. Churchill (Teachman), Plympton	86	6	6
2	Andrew L. Balboni, Plymouth	18	6	6
4	Marion E. Pierce (McGinnis), Plymouth	40	8	21
6	Minnie Worth, Plymouth	82	0	0
7	Martha A. Robbins (Trimble), Plymouth	98	0	3
7	John Wirzburger, Plymouth	90	7	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
July				
10	Lillian R. Benson (Sampson), Plymouth	63	2	12
10	Maude E. Harris (Powers), Marshfield	83	4	5
10	John M. Ramos, Plymouth	57	0	0
12	Alice Vacchino (Parsons), Plymouth	58	3	6
14	Sarah H. Belcher (Paty), Plymouth	78	10	4
15	Katherine Lapham (Downey), Plymouth	85	9	2
15	Lucy E. H. Trefry (Burgess), Plymouth	92	8	0
16	Hugh W. Fitch, Duxbury	71	11	2
17	Nora A. Kennedy (Hannon), Plymouth	63	3	11
20	Laura Albertini (Monti), Plymouth	57	6	19
24	Alice M. Cornwall (Atwood), Plymouth	82	1	18
24	Wallace S. Fowler, Plymouth	72	0	20
25	Marie Quemart, Montreal, Canada	50	0	0
25	Alfred F. Worthington, Marshfield	88	10	16
27	—— Doherty, Plymouth	0	0	0
27	Marie F. Morton (Blackmer), Plymouth	62	8	14
27	Ella A. Ripley (Pizer), Plymouth	84	3	2
27	Lillian C. Thompson (Courtright), Plymouth	96	3	25
28	Mary Kaplowitz (Glickman), Plymouth	80	0	0
30	Makrouhi Goganian (Safamanian), Watertown	60	0	0
31	Herbert Carroll, Quincy	62	6	19
August				
1	Zita Borgatti (Malaguti), Plymouth	71	1	7
2	Margaret F. Curley (Kelleher), Boston	73	0	0
2	James H. Glennon, North Abington	36	0	0
3	Ina G. Leland (Hipson), Plymouth	76	6	28
3	William A. Parks, Plymouth	77	9	2
4	Anthony F. Ritsky, Plymouth	64	2	0
4	Chester B. Haskell, Boston	79	4	13
5	Kenneth W. Proctor, Plymouth	45	8	29
11	Clara Sa, (Quintal), Plymouth	72	7	10
11	Pamela Valcourt (Chouinard), Kingston	82	11	17
13	Carl O. Anderson, Dedham	68	2	6
13	—— Khoury, Kingston	—	—	—
19	Matilda Gonsalves (Faria), Wareham	86	0	0
20	Joseph C. Souza, Plymouth	72	2	12
21	Angelo Ceddia, Halifax	63	0	0
21	Clifford F. Fowler, Plymouth	52	7	6
21	Lillian E. Hadaway (Robbins), Plymouth	80	1	29
22	Agnes E. Garnett (Enquist), Carver	58	6	27
22	Harold P. Fogg, Jr., Newburyport	29	5	3

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
August				
22	Michael A. Marino, Gloucester	30	7	8
22	Leonard S. Wezesa, Haverhill	22	6	2
23	Maria L. Guimaraes (Taveres), Plymouth	80	0	0
23	Mary Langley (Lewis), Plymouth	77	8	27
27	Thomas G. McEwen, Boston	64	6	15
28	Elizabeth L. Hinchcliffe (Smith), Plymouth	86	3	24
28	Francis J. Sirrico, Plymouth	43	9	24
29	Colburn C. Wood, Plymouth	94	0	3
30	Rose Curt (Santos), Plymouth	69	11	2
30	Stuarts S. Harrington, Mattydale, N. Y.	60	4	17
31	Edith Fuller, Plymouth	76	2	16
31	Isabelle A. Luther (Dudley), Plymouth	95	0	10
September				
1	——— Bastoni, Plymouth	—	—	—
2	Rebecca S. Beckman (Doten), Plymouth	89	3	5
2	Joseph MacCalduff, Plymouth	84	11	16
4	Amanda G. Leach (Atwell), Plymouth	90	8	23
5	Manuel Madeiros, Plymouth	50	1	11
7	Flora L. Blackmer (Pye), Plymouth	87	8	16
7	Mariano Duarte Pino, Plymouth	26	10	22
9	Inez E. Bates, Plymouth	85	3	7
9	Theresa David (Raposa), Plymouth	70	4	22
9	Mary Sheehan, Medfield	78	0	19
10	Marcella W. Pederzani (Ferrari), Plymouth	53	7	7
12	Thomas H. McVey, Plymouth	64	10	27
13	Florence Jacobs (Hall), Plymouth	91	5	16
14	Dorothy M. Ferioli (Keating), Plymouth	41	6	19
15	Mary Motta (Souza), Plymouth	90	5	0
17	Warren H. Barnes, Hanson	71	3	3
17	Clifton B. Richardson, Jr., Plymouth	24	3	4
17	Harry W. Gould, Bourne	72	0	0
18	Jerusha H. Butts (Doten), Plymouth	62	1	24
18	Emerson Roulston, Plymouth	85	9	3
19	Samuel E. Nickerson, Plymouth	58	10	25
20	Pasqua Sommi, Taunton	81	5	5
21	Charles E. Preble, Plymouth	89	0	8
23	James H. McLeod, Plymouth	80	9	19
27	Susan S. Hubbell, Plymouth	89	7	8
27	Hannah M. Merriam, Plymouth	71	2	4
30	Benjamin W. Webber, Plymouth	57	11	29

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
October				
3	Clara Rossi (Candini), Bourne	74	3	24
7	Erminia Bregoli (Muzzioli), Plymouth	81	2	12
8	Joseph A. Lynch, Boston	72	3	25
9	Otey R. Berkeley, Plymouth	66	3	11
9	Mary A. Stephan (Kuhn), Plymouth	88	6	27
10	Mary J. Boutemain (White), Plymouth	87	2	15
10	Leon W. Wood, Plymouth	73	3	12
13	Etta S. Holmes (Saunders), Plymouth	72	7	26
14	Herbert W. Griffin, Plymouth	65	11	4
15	John W. Burnie, Plymouth	77	8	4
15	Marietta E. Mercer (Cole), Plymouth	82	4	29
16	John Andrews, Plymouth	66	11	10
16	Charles J. Baumgartner, Plymouth	77	5	5
16	Russell H. Millward, Plymouth	81	6	11
16	Ebba W. Stjernlof (Lindahl), Plymouth	64	5	25
17	William H. Wilson, Plymouth	75	4	22
21	Jack Anastacio, Plymouth	67	8	7
21	Charles O. Wood, Plymouth	78	3	8
22	Martha E. Pflugner (Klaus), Plymouth	65	7	10
23	Virginia A. Carr (Lovejoy), Brockton	20	7	24
25	Maria B. Fratus, Plymouth	85	0	0
25	Fannie A. Ratcliffe (Hoxie), Plymouth	70	9	7
26	Angelina Pellegrini (Bernardi), Plymouth	75	5	28
28	Max A. Paronich, Plymouth	73	5	4
29	Cora B. Washburn (McFarlin), Plymouth	89	8	28
November				
1	Peter Barros, Plymouth	74	8	27
2	Herbert Nash, Jr., Plymouth	76	10	11
4	Dennis P. Ward, Plymouth	86	11	23
6	Sarah Y. Barrow, (Smith), Plymouth	26	4	24
6	Lillian F. Douglas, Plymouth	81	4	20
6	Ruben G. Erikson, Plymouth	68	7	25
6	Maria M. Sidaway (Briggs), Plymouth	96	3	18
9	Stillborn			
10	Lena Reidenbach (Ruprecht), Plymouth	74	10	—
13	Grace L. Talbot (Whiting), Plymouth	71	5	5
13	Stillborn			
15	George Weimert, Plymouth	86	8	13
16	Mabel T. Holmes, Plymouth	75	0	11
18	Edna M. Fletcher, Plymouth	76	2	9
19	Lucy J. Ryder, (King), Plymouth	91	10	10

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
November				
19	Annie H. Theroux (Boudrot), Plymouth	68	1	8
20	Premature			1
20	Mary M. McManus (Moran), Plymouth	85	6	10
20	Harriet W. Pray (Holmes), Plymouth	90	10	2
21	Barbara S. Carmichael, Plymouth	31	5	22
21	John H. Dupuis, Plymouth	38	10	13
23	Frank DiGenova, Plymouth	75	0	16
23	Harriet G. Llewellyn (Snow), Plymouth	94	4	14
23	James E. Maher, Plymouth	72	9	—
23	Henry G. Martin, Plymouth	72	6	8
27	Caroline B. Wrathall (Milliam), Plymouth	77	3	15
29	Mae L. Gray (Robinson), Brookline	70	9	—
December				
1	Clifton P. Burgess, Plymouth	62	1	1
1	Maria R. Morgardo (Pachecco), Plymouth	80	1	13
3	Iona L. Malone (Chandler), Kingston	68	1	27
5	Harriet M. Cadman (Heath), Plymouth	55	11	23
5	Stillborn			
6	Josephine G. Provinzano (LaMarca), Plymouth	62	8	3
7	Ellison G. Green, Kingston	63	—	—
9	Anthony Folger, Plymouth	72	—	—
12	Margaret Baietti (Vergnani), Plymouth	83	3	3
12	Guido A. Balboni, Kingston	80	9	5
12	Ernest F. Dow, Plymouth	83	—	14
12	Stillborn			
14	Jennie N. Sprague (Sinclair), Plymouth	89	9	20
18	Esther M. Bunker (Bunker), Plymouth	76	4	11
23	Lillian M. McSherry (Dixon), Kingston	50	10	3
24	John Curtiss, Plymouth	82	1	10
25	Stillborn			
28	Mattie P. Burns (McCleave), Duxbury	94	8	21
28	Robert F. Estabrook, Duxbury	78	6	10
28	Elizabeth B. Sampson, Kingston	90	4	27
30	Gerald Anderson, San Francisco, California	21	—	19
30	John F. Hooker, Syracuse, New York	22	—	—

Report of State Audit

February 26, 1959

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. James T. Frazier, Chairman

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my reports of an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Plymouth for the period from October 28, 1956, to November 12, 1958, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Director of Accounts.

Mr. Herman B. Dine

Director of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the Town of Plymouth for the period from October 28, 1956, the date of the previous audit, to November 12, 1958, the following report being submitted thereon:

The records of financial transactions as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town, or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked with the books and reports in the town accountant's office and with the records of the town treasurer.

The town accountant's ledger accounts were analyzed, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books and the payments being compared with the warrants author-

izing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriation accounts and loan authorizations were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings, and the recorded transfers from the reserve fund were verified by comparison with the records of the finance committee. A trial balance was taken off, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on November 12, 1958.

The surety bonds of the officials required to file them for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and checked with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the treasury, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds.

The cash book footings were verified, and the cash balance on November 12, 1958, was proved by actual count of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements received from the banks of deposit.

The payments made for maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and checked with the cancelled securities on file. The outstanding coupons on November 12, 1958, were listed and reconciled with the balance in the bond and coupon account as shown by a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust, investment, and retirement funds, in the custody of the town treasurer and the trustees, were examined and listed. The income was proved, the transfers to the town were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, the disbursements were

verified, and the cash balances were proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the depositories.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked in detail. The amounts transferred to the tax title account were compared with the tax collector's books, the recorded redemptions of tax titles were checked with the treasurer's cash receipts, the foreclosures were proved, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed and checked with the town accountant's ledger. The tax titles and tax possessions were further verified by comparison with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The records of employee's payroll deductions on account of Federal taxes, teachers' retirement system, and group insurance were examined and checked, the payments to the proper agencies being verified.

The records of receipts for parking meter fees were examined, the recorded collections being added and checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The taxes and excise outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitment lists, were audited and proved with the assessors' warrants issued for their collection. The recorded payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the controlling ledger accounts.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The commitments were proved, the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's cash book, the abatements were checked with the records of the departments authorized to grant such credits, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

Verification of the outstanding tax, excise, departmental, and water accounts was obtained by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts on account of licenses, permits, recording fees, and miscellaneous charges were examined and checked, while the payments to the treasurer were verified by comparison with the treasurer's recorded receipts.

The records of dog licenses issued on behalf of the county and of sporting licenses issued for the State were examined and checked with the duplicates and stubs on file, and the payments to the State and the town treasurer were verified.

The records of receipts of the board of selectmen and the sealer of weights and measures, as well as of the police, health, school and cemetery departments, and of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked. The recorded collections were compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts, and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to this report tables showing reconciliations of the several cash accounts, summaries of the tax, excise, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, as well as schedules showing the transactions and condition of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

For the cooperation extended by the several town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ,
Assistant Director of Accounts.

Town of Plymouth
BALANCE SHEET—November 12, 1958
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
Revenue,	\$855,013.53	In Anticipation of Revenue 1958,	\$200,000.00
Non-Revenue,	19,861.85		
Advance for Petty:	\$874,875.38	State and County Assessments 1958:	
School Athletics,		State:	
Accounts Receivable:	125.00	Recreation Areas,	\$9,861.08
Taxes:		Audit of Municipal Accounts,	80.48
Levy of 1956:		Examination of Retirement System,	83.81
Personal Property,	\$406.86	County:	
Real Estate,	1,457.60	Mosquito Control,	10,690.09
Levy of 1957:			
Poll,	22.00		20,715.46
Personal Property,	2,189.03		
Real Estate,	20,692.00		
Levy of 1958:		Employees' Payroll Deductions:	
Poll,	264.00	Federal Taxes,	\$1,187.10
Personal Property,	37,727.34	Teachers' Retirement System,	1,217.20
Real Estate,	492,780.33	Group Insurance,	368.47
	555,539.16		2,772.77

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:					
Levy of 1956,	\$838.08				
Levy of 1957,	3,297.65				
Levy of 1958,	31,907.53				
		36,043.26			1,699.29
Farm Animal Excise:					171.82
Levy of 1958,		55.88			175.00
Tax Titles and Possessions:					58.00
Tax Titles,	\$20,469.15				6,258.40
Tax Possessions,	1,936.26				
		22,405.41			
Departmental:					
Tax Collector—					
Bankruptcy Claim,	\$600.48				\$110.59
Memorial Building					27.13
Rentals,	195.00				45.00
Police,	87.75				2,622.29
Health,	416.00				
Highway,	75.00				
General Relief,	22,073.79				2,625.56
Disability Assistance,	2,660.16				10,427.28
Aid to Dependent					
Children,	10,610.39				15,857.85
Old Age Assistance:					
State,	18,791.28				\$4,349.50
Cities and Towns,	701.02				1,623.43
					882.57
					6,855.50
Agency:					
County—Dog Licenses,					\$866.50
County—Sale of Dogs,					9.00
Excess—Sale of Lands of Low Value,					823.79
Tailings—Unclaimed Checks,					
Conscience Fund,					171.82
Investment Fund Income,					175.00
Old Age Assistance Recoveries,					58.00
					6,258.40
Federal Grants:					
Disability Assistance:					
Administration,					\$110.59
Assistance,					27.13
Aid to Dependent Children:					45.00
Administration,					2,622.29
Aid,					
Old Age Assistance:					
Assistance,					2,625.56
School—Public Law #874,					10,427.28
Revolving Funds:					
School Lunch,					\$4,349.50
School Athletics,					1,623.43
School Band,					882.57
					6,855.50

Veterans' Services—					
Cities and Towns,	159.00				
Town Wharf Rentals,	2,495.00				
Municipal Airport,	996.22				
Cemetery,	788.25				
		60,649.34			694,840.38
Water:					
Liens Added to Taxes:					
Levy of 1957,	\$173.28				\$2,295.47
Levy of 1958,	3,493.90				1,305.94
Rates 1956,	8.49				
Rates 1957,	2,934.52				16,260.44
Rates 1958,	25,085.56				
Labor and Materials 1957,	84.00				19,861.85
Labor and Materials 1958,	182.00				
		31,961.75			10,880.14
Aid to Highways:					— 222 —
State,	\$11,202.04				11,493.62
County,	6,290.14				3,770.69
Aid to Airport:					
Federal,	\$789.45				37,978.56
State,	2,331.08				3,197.06
					6,473.48
Estimated Receipts—to be Collected,					
		3,120.53			\$36,043.26
		53,095.66			55.88
Appropriation Balances:					
Revenue:					
General,					\$647,647.80
Water,					47,192.58
Non-Revenue:					
Highway Construction,					\$2,295.47
School Construction,					1,305.94
Water Construction,					16,260.44
Court Judgment—Schools,					10,880.14
Overestimate 1958:					11,493.62
County Tax,					3,770.69
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund,					
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:					
Parking Meter,					37,978.56
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus,					3,197.06
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:					
Levy of 1958,		17,492.18			6,473.48
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:					
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise,		3,120.53			\$36,043.26
Farm Animal Excise,		53,095.66			55.88

Unprovided for Overdrawn Accounts:			
Underestimate 1958:			
County Hospital Assessment,	3,335.14	Tax Title and Possession,	22,405.41
Overlay Deficits:		Departmental,	60,649.34
Levy of 1956,	\$161.81	Water,	31,961.75
Levy of 1957,	311.51	Aid to Highway,	17,492.18
		Aid to Airport,	3,120.53
			<u>171,728.35</u>
Overdrawn Appropriation:	473.32	Reserve for Petty Cash Advance,	125.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills			
Cemeteries—Expenses,	1,513.44	Surplus Revenue,	445,772.23
			<u>\$1,660,685.45</u>
	<u>\$1,660,685.45</u>		

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:			
Inside Debt Limit:		Serial Loans:	
General,	\$561,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:	
Outside Debt Limit,		General:	
Public Service Enterprise,	292,000.00	School,	\$460,000.00
		Remodeling Town Office Building,	45,000.00
		Street Construction,	56,000.00
			<u>\$561,000.00</u>
		Outside Debt Limit:	
		Public Service Enterprise:	
		Water	292,000.00
			<u>\$853,000.00</u>
	<u>\$853,000.00</u>		

—224—

[illegible]

Investment Funds:

Investment,	\$8,840.85
Post-War Rehabilitation,	1,328.95
Stabilization,	163,604.18
	<u>173,773.98</u>
	<u>\$370,443.48</u>

In Custody of Trustees:

State Treasurer:	
Phoebe R. Clifford Cemetery,	\$200.00
Brockton Savings Bank:	
Cemetery Perpetual Care,	1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:	
Cemetery Perpetual Care,	<u>78,321.57</u>
	<u>79,521.57</u>
	<u>\$449,965.05</u>

—225—

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS

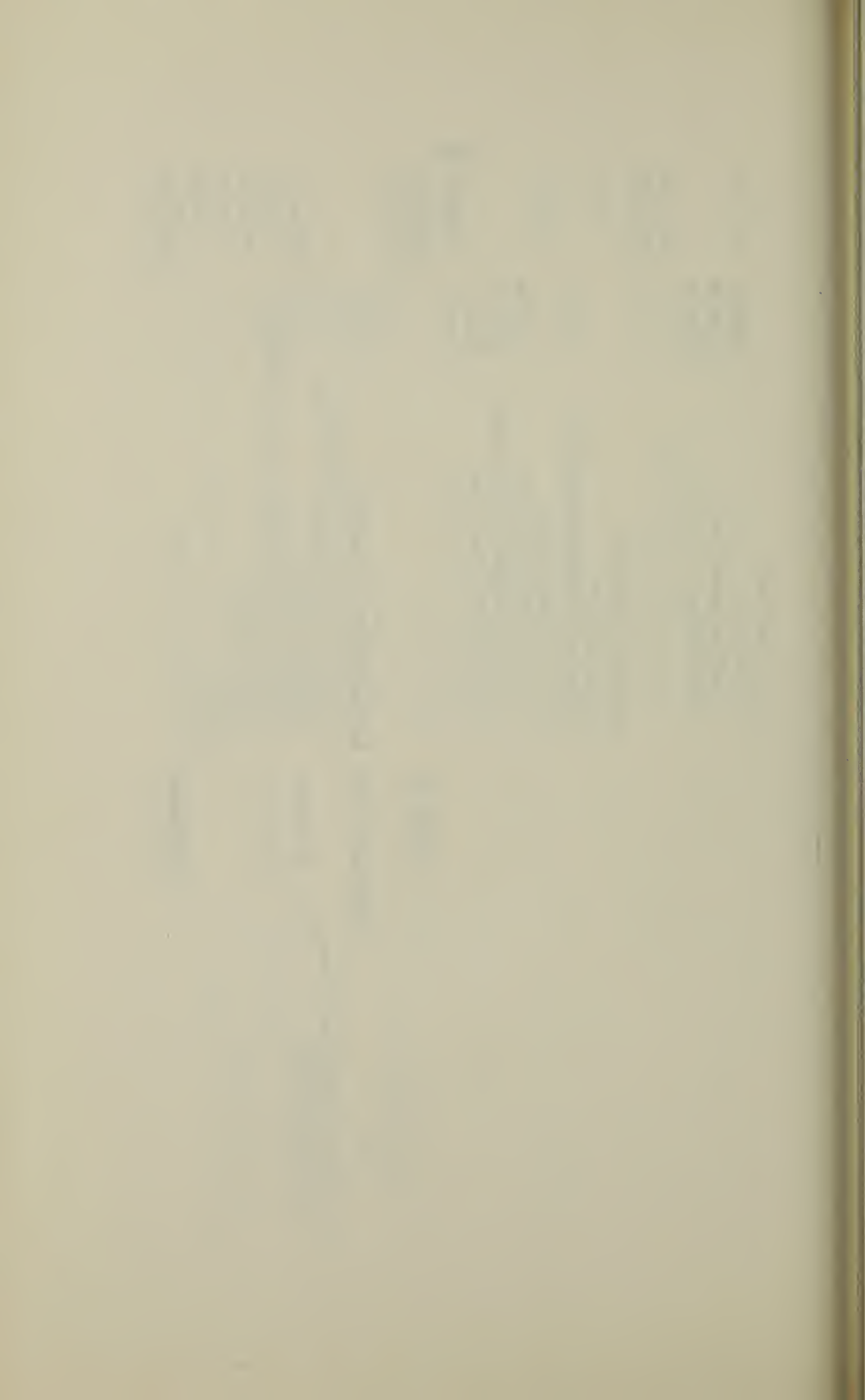
Contributory Retirement System:
Cash and Securities,

\$374,950.46

Contributory Retirement System Funds:

Annuity Savings,	\$283,444.77
Annuity Savings for Military, Service Credits,	3,673.52
Annuity Reserve,	40,245.47
Pension,	46,986.45
Expense,	600.25
	<u>\$374,950.46</u>

\$374,950.46



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Accountant
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1958

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1958

To the Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1958.

The cash balance at the close of the year was \$938,329.52, of which only \$15,848.01 is non-revenue cash, representing unexpended bond issue balances. This is the largest closing cash balance in the history of the Town, 28½% higher than last year.

The Excess and Deficiency Account of \$746,149.20 is an increase of 28% over last year, with Free Cash (Excess and Deficiency less unpaid taxes outstanding at the end of the year) increasing 38% to \$572,160.03. The largest single factor in the increase is the increased income and corporation tax return from the Commonwealth. Other noticeable factors are increased reimbursements from the Commonwealth in the welfare categories, increased motor vehicle excise revenue and water revenue and the return to E. & D. of the appropriation of \$28,900 for a new school site and the appropriation of \$10,138.50 penalty in the school court case.

The following unpaid bills were reported to this office:

1957—Fire Dept.—Samoset Garage, Inc.	\$8.30
Forest Fire Dept.—Innocense P. Silva	26.00
1958—Police Dept.—Gamewell Co.	17.45
Dog Officer—Louis J. Cappella	38.00
Harbor Master—Plymouth Marine Railways, Inc.	20.00
Public Sanitaries—South Centre Market	.91
Elec. & Reg. — Manomet Evening Guild	25.00

The Forest Fire Emergency Overdraft, occasioned by the 1957 forest fire, totalled \$83,166.89. 10% of this amount was appropriated by the Town in 1958, with 90% used as Estimated Receipts, representing anticipated reimbursement by the Commonwealth. To date, the Commonwealth has reimbursed \$78,335.45 or over 94%.

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1958 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1958.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1958.

Schedules G. & H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1959.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1958.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity on January 1, 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year			
1. Property	\$1,950,660.92		
2. Poll	7,036.00		
Previous Years			
3. Property	147,386.66		
4. Poll	40.00		
Other Local			
5. Tax Title Redemptions	13,335.87		
6. Farm Animal Excise	167.14		
7. Forest Products	59.00		
8. Lieu Taxes (State, Cities, Towns)	7,849.28		
From the State			
9. Income			
a. Valuation Basis	82,387.89		
b. Education Basis	102,667.56		
10. Corporation (Business, Franchise)	153,310.12		
Total, Taxes	\$2,464,900.44		\$2,464,900.44
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses			
11. Alcoholic Beverage	\$18,495.00		
12. All Other	3,441.72		
Permits			
13. Marriage	266.00		
14. All Other	2,128.50		
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$24,331.22		24,331.22
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
15. Court	\$1,258.15		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$1,258.15		1,258.15
Total Forward			\$2,490,489.81

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total Forward			\$2,490,489.81

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

18. For expenses	\$327,146.58		
(Details next page)			
19. For outlays			
a. Airport Construction		\$45,064.50	
b.			
c.			

Grants from State

20. For expenses	29,153.10		
(Details next page)			
21. For outlays			
a. Forest fire equipment			
b. Airport Construction		20,595.90	
c.			

Grants from County

22. Dog fund	2,054.79		
--------------	----------	--	--

Gifts from individuals

23. For expenses			
24. For outlays			

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$358,354.47	\$65,660.40	424,014.87
-------------------------	--------------	-------------	------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

25. Sale tax possession property			
26. Estates of deceased, tax reimb.			
27. Tailings, cancelled checks, etc.			
28. Conscience money			
29. Sale of lost property, money found			

Total, All Other General Revenue

Total forward		\$2,914,504.68	
---------------	--	----------------	--

DETAILS OF "RECEIPTS," INQUIRIES 18 AND 20

Grants for:	From Federal	From State
Old age assistance	\$207,742.69	\$16,404.43 (Meals Tax)
Dependent children	64,118.80	
Disability assistance	22,712.67	
Community planning		
Vocational education		2,433.17
High school tuition		
High school transportation		
Adult education		337.50
Union superintendency		
Sight saving, deaf, mentally re- tarded, physically handicapped		
School building aid		9,978.00
Teachers' pensions		
School lunches	22,053.34	
Other school purposes—PL 874	10,519.08	
Health, tuberculosis, etc.		
Hospitals, cardiac, etc.		
Highway (Ch. 81)		
Other:—		
Inspection of animals		
Forest fires		
Marine fisheries		
Armories		
Total Inquiry 18	\$327,146.58	
Total Inquiry 20		\$29,153.10

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,914,504.68

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Moth Extermination		
31. Sewers	\$580.00	
32. Street betterments		
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
Total, Special Assessments	\$580.00	580.00

7. PRIVILEGES

34. Motor Vehicle Excise	\$183,706.52	
35. Parking Meter Fees	10,246.63	
36. Exclusive Use of Public Property		
a. By Public Service Corporation		
b. By Others		
Total, Privileges	\$193,953.15	193,953.15
Total forward		\$3,109,037.83

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative

37. Aldermen and Council, Moderator

Executive

38. Mayor, Manager, Commission,
Selectmen

Financial

39. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$1,814.36

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts

Other General Departments

45. City or Town Clerk 2,640.75

General Government forward \$4,455.11

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council, Moderator | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | \$740.00 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 685.01 | |

Executive

- | | | |
|---|----------|--|
| 2. Mayor, Manager, Commission,
Selectmen | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 6,276.75 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 2,861.61 | |

Financial

- | | | |
|--|-----------|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant and Auditing | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 9,336.92 | |
| b. Other Expenses (incl.
State Audit) | 1,082.01 | |
| 4. Treasurer | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 5,240.50 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 1,628.50 | |
| 5. Collector | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 9,358.24 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 2,961.38 | |
| 6. Assessors | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 18,369.00 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 7,289.08 | |
| 7. License Commissioners | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | | |
| b. Other Expenses | | |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts | | |
| a. Sinking Fund Commissioners | | |
| b. Miscellaneous | 18.00 | |

Other General Departments

- | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 9. City or Town Clerk | | |
| a. Salaries and Wages | 5,240.50 | |
| b. Other Expenses | 572.70 | |

General Government forward	\$71,660.20	
----------------------------	-------------	--

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,109,037.83
General Government forward	\$4,455.11		
46. Law			
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration	10.00		
52. Planning Board			
53. Other General Departments			
a. Zoning Board of Appeals			
b. Purchasing Agent			
Municipal Buildings			
54. City or Town Hall	769.28		
Total, General Government	\$5,234.39		5,234.39
Total forward			\$3,114,272.22

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$71,660.20		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,800.00		
b. Other Expenses	289.75		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,937.00		
b. Other Expenses	556.71		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,879.51		
b. Other Expenses	2,905.66		
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,000.00		
b. Other Expenses	1,248.09		
17. Other General Departments			
a. Zoning Board of Appeals	348.21		
b. Purchasing Agent			
c. Civil Service Registration			
d. Workmen's Compensation Agent			
Municipal Buildings			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,996.00		
b. Other Expenses	19,278.27		
Total, General Government	\$124,899.40		\$124,899.40
Total forward			\$124,899.40

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,114,272.22
8b. Public Safety			
Police Department			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials	\$850.00		
57. Miscellaneous	585.80		
a. Bicycle Registrations	17.70		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials	362.93		
59. Miscellaneous	56.50		
Forestry			
60. Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees	15.00		
62. Forest Fires—State Reimb.	78,335.45		
Militia			
63. Armories			
64. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
65. Building and Storage Spaces			
66. Wires			
67. Sealing of Weights and Measures	561.70		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
68. Bounties	10.00		
69. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	1,600.00		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. Waterfront Protection		\$2,625.00	
Total, Public Safety	\$82,395.08	\$2,625.00	85,020.08
Total forward			\$3,199,292.30

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$124,899.40
1b. Public Safety			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$108,157.32		
20. Equipment	11,101.28		
21. Fuel and Light	1,285.09		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	370.07		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,498.90		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	127,822.98		
26. Equipment	6,971.15	\$4,136.00	
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	2,684.58		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,244.80		
30. New Buildings		1,703.00	
31. Other Expenses	2,376.48		
Forestry			
32. Pest Extermination	9,586.38		
33. Planting and Trimming Trees	12,053.54		
34. Forest Fires	28,673.29	5,430.43	
Militia			
35. Armories			
36. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
37. Buildings and Storage Spaces	7,623.68		
38. Wires			
39. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,507.82		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
40. Bounties	5.00		
41. Fish and Clam Wardens	419.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	4,709.23		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. Waterfront Protection		2,625.00	
d. All Other	3,353.85		
Total, Public Safety	\$331,444.44	\$13,894.43	345,338.87
Total forward			\$470,238.27

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,199,292.30

8c. Health and Sanitation

Health

70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State	\$1,331.78
72. Miscellaneous	
a. Public Health Nursing	
b. Premature Births	201.00
73. Inspection	
a. Dental Clinics	139.87
b. Slaughtering Fees	

Sanitation

74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	
75. Sewer Construction	
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	325.00
77. Street Cleaning	

Other Health and Sanitation

78. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	750.95	
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$2,748.60	2,748.60
Total forward		\$3,202,040.90

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$470,238.27
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$4,113.24		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,965.86		
45. Tuberculosis	6,675.83		
a. Maintenance Ass't County Hospital	48,998.64		
46. Vital Statistics			
47. Other Expenses	5,946.36		
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	15,496.90		
b. Animals			
c. Meat and Provisions }	1,016.88		
d. Milk and Vinegar	700.00		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	7,055.00		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$3,300.48	
52. Refuse, Garbage, Collection and Disposal	38,477.15		
53. Street Cleaning	3,824.00		
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	8,287.20	500.00	
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Control (incl. Assessment)	11,400.00		
b. Poison Ivy			
c. Green Head Fly Control	800.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$156,757.06	\$3,800.48	160,557.54
Total forward			\$630,795.81

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,202,040.90
8d. Highways			
79. General			
80. Reimb. from State and County	\$4,026.00	\$49,964.78	
81. Sidewalks and Curbing			
82. Snow and Sanding			
83. Sprinkling			
84. Lighting			
85. Miscellaneous			
a. Machinery Rental			
b. Off-street Parking	5,182.22		
c. Other			
Total, Highways	\$9,208.22	\$49,964.78	59,173.00
8e. Public Welfare			
86. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of produce and stock			
b. Board, miscellaneous	\$722.26		
87. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	490.25		
b. From Cities and Towns	15,770.03		
c. From State	12,358.13		
88. Reimb. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	5,805.13		
c. From State	231,178.24		
89. Reimb. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From State	48,393.47		
90. Reimb. for Disability Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From State	24,236.98		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Welfare	\$338,954.49		338,954.49
Total forward			\$3,600,168.39

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$630,795.81
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$9,950.03		
58. Highways and Bridges	77,491.78	\$145,777.64	
59. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,000.00	6,581.18	
60. Snow and Sanding	16,809.78		
61. Sprinkling	1,900.00		
62. Lighting	31,297.42		
63. Other Highway Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, St. Numbering	1,737.50		
b. Traffic Guides and Lights	2,538.19		
c. Parking Meters and Areas	1,466.82	11,500.00	
d. Miscellaneous	301.00		
Total, Highways	\$148,492.52	\$163,858.82	312,351.34
1e. Public Welfare			
64. General Administration	\$6,811.10		
65. Infirmary or Town Farm	11,439.58		
66. Outside Relief	63,638.25		
67. Relief Paid to Other Cities and Towns	3,889.95		
68. Old Age Assistance			
a. By City or Town (incl. Adm.)	546,124.29		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns	4,657.91		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. By City or Town (incl. Adm.)	152,372.13		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns			
70. Disability Assistance			
a. By City or Town	64,515.17		
b. Paid to Other Cities and Towns			
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Public Welfare	\$853,448.38		853,448.38
Total forward			\$1,796,595.53

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,600,168.39
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From State	\$19,218.91		
94. Veterans' Burials			
95. Miscellaneous			
Total, Veterans' Services	\$19,218.91		19,218.91
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	\$1,546.42		
97. Tuition	413.90		
98.			
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,556.74		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	115.00		
b. School Athletic Accounts and Band	8,356.38		
c. School Lunch Accounts	51,697.20		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Sale Bldgs., Fire Loss Ins.			
f. All Other	80.05		
Total, Schools	\$63,765.69		63,765.69
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$3,683,152.99

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,796,595.53
1f. Veterans' Services			
73. Administration	\$7,495.28		
74. Veterans' Benefits	44,672.29		
75. Veterans' Burials	450.00		
76. War Allowances			
77. Other Expenses	50.00		
Total, Veterans' Services	\$52,667.57		52,667.57
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$23,438.16		
b. Other General Salaries	6,450.00		
c. Other General Expenses	2,538.56		
79. Teachers' Salaries	611,600.78		
80. Text Books and Supplies	37,683.77		
81. Tuition (Incl. Support of Truants)	3,944.18		
82. Transportation of Pupils	53,534.81		
83. Janitors' Services	41,151.50		
84. Fuel and Light	27,591.09		
85. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	25,200.75		
86. New Buildings		\$986.50	
87. Furniture and Furnishings	9,710.68		
88. Regional School Assessment			
89. a. School Athletics Accounts and Band	11,243.28		
b. School Lunch Accounts	72,602.44		
90. Other Expenses	511.33		
Total, Schools	\$927,201.33	\$986.50	928,187.83
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$26,357.23		
92. Books, Periodicals	6,430.81		
93. Binding	667.45		
94. Fuel and Light	2,182.94		
95. Buildings	592.25		
96. Other Expenses	976.84		
Total, Libraries	\$37,207.52		37,207.52
Total forward			\$2,814,658.45

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,683,152.99
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasia	\$23.15		
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	16,192.46		
107. Miscellaneous			
a. Celebrations and Entertainments			
b. Community Bldgs. for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	\$16,215.61		16,215.61
Total forward			\$3,699,368.60

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,814,658.45
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$5,368.38		
b. Other Expenses	2,321.28		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,868.77		
b. Other Expenses	3,022.92		
c. Improvements and Additions		\$556.83	
d. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
e. State Parks and Reservations	9,750.43		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
c. Improvements and Additions			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,380.33		
b. Other Expenses	1,959.70		
c. Improvements and Additions		10,883.25	
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,506.32		
b. Other Expenses	4,739.93		
c. Improvements and Additions		3,510.20	
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	1,509.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Entertainment of Dis- tinguished Persons	19.25		
e. Community Buildings for Recreation			
f. Lecture Courses			
g. Thanksgiving Day	630.78		
h. Christmas Lighting	1,300.03		
i. All Other	247.14		
Total, Recreation	\$68,624.26	\$14,950.28	83,574.54
Total forward			\$2,898,232.99

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,699,368.60
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		\$150.00	
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes	\$250.00		
c. All Other	3.86		
d.			
Total, Unclassified	\$253.86	\$150.00	403.86
Total forward			\$3,699,772.46

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,898,232.99
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Selectmen's Department	\$1,919.12		
b. Police Department	8,394.95		
c. Fire Department	4,199.57		
d. Sealer W. & M. Dept.	1,170.00		
e. Dumps Department	1,898.00		
f. Garbage Department	1,848.49		
g. Highway Department	8,381.99		
h. School (Teachers) Dept.	2,421.25		
i. School (Janitors) Dept.	3,180.55		
j. Water Department	3,006.25		
k. Harbor Master's Dept.	2,258.52		
l. Cemetery Department	335.10		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	34,776.20		
Total, Pensions	\$73,789.99		73,789.99
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$850.20		
106. Printing and Stationery	3,277.95		
107. Memorial and Veterans Days	1,030.77		
108. Rent for Military Organizations			
109. Care of Veterans' Graves	174.00		
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Blanket Insurance	42,477.08		
b. Metropolitan Transit Authority			
c. Municipal Advertising	9,891.80		
d. All Other	6,144.89		
Total, Unclassified	\$63,846.69		63,846.69
Total forward			\$3,035,869.67

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,699,772.46

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (Coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$121,057.18		
b. Miscellaneous	534.00	\$3,599.00	
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	4,310.00		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	129.37		
f. Municipal Airports	4,853.16		
g. Street Railways and Transp. Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$130,883.71	\$3,599.00	134,482.71

10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$2,303.55		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	4,794.58		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	5,503.40		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	\$12,601.53		12,601.53

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$3,846,856.70

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,035,869.67

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$79,707.83		
b. Met. Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$85,682.25	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	7,267.03		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	306.23		
f. Municipal Airports	12,672.33	86,265.41	
g. St. Railways & Transp. Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous	1,652.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$101,605.42	\$171,947.66	273,553.08

3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$39,023.45		
116. Improvements and Additions		\$4,155.00	
Total, Cemeteries	\$39,023.45	\$4,155.00	43,178.45

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117. Retirement Fund Audit	\$83.81		
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds	\$83.81		83.81
Total forward			\$3,352,685.01

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$3,846,856.70

12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits		
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$5,395.87	
123. On Deferred Special Assessments		
124. On Sinking Funds		
125. On Investment Funds		
126. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Welfare	19.63	
b. School	10.57	
c. Library	59.18	
d. Cemetery (General Care)		
e. All Other	200.09	
127. Miscellaneous	262.44	
Total, Interest	\$5,947.78	5,947.78

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$500,000.00	
129. Other Temporary Loans		
a. Anticipation of Serial Issues		
b. Anticipation of Highway Reimbursement		
c. Anticipation of Federal Grant	30,000.00	
130. Loans, General Purposes		
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises		
132. Loans, Cemeteries		
133. Loans, Tax Titles		
134. Tax Title Loans Renewed		
135. Premiums		
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$530,000.00	530,000.00
Total forward		\$4,382,804.48

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$3,352,685.01

5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$2,432.44
121. Other Temporary Loans	45.00
122. Loans, Tax Titles	
123. Loans, General Purposes	10,520.75
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	7,100.00
125. Loans, Cemeteries	
126. Metropolitan Requirements	
a. Sewer	
b. Park	
c. Water	
127. On Contingent Debt	
128. All Other Interest	

Total, Interest	\$20,098.19	20,098.19
-----------------	-------------	-----------

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$500,000.00
130. Other Temporary Loans	30,000.00
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds	
a. General	
b. Public Service Enterprises	
c. Cemeteries	
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue	
a. General	\$74,000.00
b. Public Service Enterprises	60,000.00
c. Cemeteries	
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State	
133. Tax Title Loans Renewed	
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements	
a. Sewer	
b. Park	
c. Water	
135. Assessment for Contingent Debt	
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years	

Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$134,000.00	\$530,000.00	664,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------	--------------	------------

Total forward			\$4,036,783.20
---------------	--	--	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue and Temporary Accounts	Total
Total forward		\$4,382,804.48

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax
 - b. District Taxes
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Sporting Licenses for the State
- 143. Dog Licenses for the County \$2,798.25

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 4,904.46
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147.
- 148. Private Trust Funds
 - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 174,677.40
 - b. Group Insurance Deductions 17,191.40
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
(Teachers) 29,456.17
 - d. Deposits for Services
 - e. Tailings 62.68
 - f. O.A.A. Recoveries 7,146.55
 - g. Tax Title Receipts Reserved 460.67

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 1,260.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$237,957.58	237,957.58
--------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward	\$4,620,762.06
---------------	----------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Non-Revenue From and Temporary Revenue Accounts Total		
	Revenue	Accounts	Total
Total forward			\$4,036,783.20

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

137.	From Taxes, Earnings, etc.	
138.	From Special Assessments	
139.	From Sale of Real Estate, etc.	
	Total, Sinking Funds	

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

140.	Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divisions	
	a. County Tax	\$122,265.95
	b. District Taxes	
141.	Beverage Licenses for the State	
142.	Sporting Licenses for the State	
143.	Dog Licenses for the County	2,804.25

Trust

144.	Perpetual Care Funds	4,904.46
145.	Pension and Retirement Funds	
146.	Other Public Trust Funds	
147.		
148.	Private Trust Funds	
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	175,858.80
	b. Group Insurance Deductions	15,681.85
	c. Retirement Fund Deductions	
	(Teachers)	29,456.17
	d. Deposits for Services	
	e. Tailings	

Investment

149.	Sinking Fund Securities	
150.	Investment Fund Securities	26,258.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$377,229.48	377,229.48
Total forward		\$4,414,012.68

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$4,620,762.06

16. REFUNDS

151. a. Taxes, Current Year	\$3,336.44	
151. b. Taxes, Previous Years	269.92	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise	5,330.20	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	9,164.34	
156. Public Service Enterprises	246.36	
157. Cemeteries	10.23	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	42.81	
Total, Refunds	\$18,400.30	18,400.30

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	
f. from	
g. from	
161. Transfers from Outside Accounts	
a.	
b.	
c.	

Total, Transfers

18. BALANCES

162. General	\$731,580.14	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Public Trust Fund		
165. Private Trust Fund		
166. Investment Fund		
167. Perpetual Care Fund		
168. Retirement Fund		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$731,580.14	731,580.14
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$5,370,742.50

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$4,414,012.68

9. REFUNDS

151. a. Taxes, Current Year	\$3,336.44	
151. b. Taxes, Previous Years	269.92	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise	5,330.20	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	9,164.34	
156. Public Service Enterprises	246.36	
157. Cemeteries	10.23	
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	42.81	
Total, Refunds	\$18,400.30	18,400.30

10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. to	
b. to	
c. to	
d. to	
e. to	
f. to	
g. to	
161. Transfers to Outside Accounts	
a.	
b.	
c.	
Total, Transfers	

11. BALANCES

162. General	\$938,329.52	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Public Trust Fund		
165. Private Trust Fund		
166. Investment Fund		
167. Perpetual Care Fund		
168. Retirement Fund		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$938,329.52	938,329.52
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$5,370,742.50

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

COMMITTEE TO STUDY HISTORICAL POINTS OF INTEREST

Balance from 1957	\$271.62
No payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$271.62

COMMITTEE TO STUDY TOWN MANAGERS, ETC.

Balance from 1957	\$276.25
No payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$276.25

PERSONNEL BOARD EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Secretary	\$100.00
Office Supplies	4.57
Travel and Dues	36.25
Total Payments	140.82
Balance to Revenue	\$109.18

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
WPLM	\$200.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$6,521.00
Payments:	
Chairman	\$800.00
Other Selectmen	1,600.00
Executive Secretary	3,721.00
Clerical Assistance	155.75
Total Salaries	6,276.75
Balance to Revenue	\$244.25

Appropriation for Medical Panel Expenses	\$100.00
No Payments	

Balance to Revenue	\$100.00
--------------------	----------

Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	\$200.00
No Payments	

Balance to Revenue	\$200.00
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$2,989.50
---------------	------------

 Payments:

Advertising	\$1,118.51
Office Supplies	587.19
Telephone	235.76
Travel and Dues	538.33
Perambulation of Bounds	49.82
All Other	132.00

Total Payments	2,661.61
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$327.89
--------------------	----------

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$9,984.00
---------------	------------

 Payments:

Town Accountant	\$4,874.00
Senior Clerk	2,531.96
Junior Clerk	1,930.96

Total Salaries	9,336.92
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$647.08
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$1,042.50
---------------	------------

 Payments:

Office Supplies	\$366.40
Equipment	284.50
Telephone	156.71
Care of Machines	96.15
Travel and Dues	97.77

Total Payments	1,001.53
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$40.97
--------------------	---------

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,240.50
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,778.00	
Senior Clerk	1,343.00	
Junior Clerk	1,119.50	
Total Salaries		\$5,240.50
Appropriation for Tax Title Expenses		\$15.00
Payments:		
Advertising		10.50
Balance to Revenue		\$4.50
Appropriation		\$1,618.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$1,031.69	
Surety Bond	328.00	
Care of Machines	75.35	
Telephone	139.51	
Travel and Dues	43.45	
Total Payments		\$1,618.00

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$9,439.00	
Transfer from Reserve	75.00	
		\$9,514.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$4,611.00	
Clerk	2,503.00	
Junior Clerk	1,794.24	
Clerical Assistance	425.00	
Investigation of Warrants	25.00	
Total Salaries		9,358.24
Balance to Revenue		\$155.76
Appropriation		\$2,972.75
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$1,877.52	
Surety Bonds	585.25	
Advertising	300.00	

Care of Machines	59.50	
Telephone	137.11	
Dues	2.00	
Total Payments		2,961.38
Balance to Revenue		\$11.37

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$18,369.00
---------------	--	-------------

Payments:

Chairman	\$4,680.00	
Other Assessors	8,320.00	
Senior Clerk	2,779.00	
Junior Clerk	2,590.00	

Total Salaries		\$18,369.00
----------------	--	-------------

Appropriation for Assessors' Plans		\$5,000.00
------------------------------------	--	------------

Payments:

Engineering Services	\$4,900.00	
½ Size Prints	100.00	

Total Payments		\$5,000.00
----------------	--	------------

Appropriation for Transportation		\$500.00
----------------------------------	--	----------

Payments:

In Town Travel	\$400.00	
Out-of-Town Travel	99.94	

Total Payments		499.94
----------------	--	--------

Balance to Revenue		\$.06
--------------------	--	--------

Appropriation		\$1,882.45
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Abstracts	\$450.60	
Office Supplies	627.37	
Care of Machines	167.45	
Telephone	167.81	
Dues and Travel	248.26	
Equipment	99.90	
Badges	27.75	

Total Payments		1,789.14
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Revenue		\$93.31
--------------------	--	---------

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$5,240.50
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$2,778.00	
Senior Clerk	1,343.00	
Junior Clerk	1,119.50	
Total Salaries		\$5,240.50
Appropriation	\$458.00	
Transfer from Reserve	128.00	
		\$586.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$286.84	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Equipment	129.80	
Dues and Travel	148.56	
Total Payments		572.70
Balance to Revenue		\$13.30

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	700.00	
		\$3,800.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	3,700.00	
Total Salaries		\$3,800.00
Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$30.00	
Other Expenses	159.75	
Total Payments		189.75
Balance to Revenue		\$10.25

**COSTS OF APPEAL TO PETITIONERS IN SCHOOL COURT CASE
(Court Judgment)**

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Costs of Appeal	\$100.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,970.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$1,800.00	
Assistants	3,067.00	
Clerical Assistance	70.00	
Total Salaries		4,937.00
Balance to Revenue		\$33.00
Appropriation		\$575.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$296.11	
Mileage	255.60	
Dues	5.00	
Total Payments		556.71
Balance to Revenue		\$18.29

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation		\$5,180.00
Payments:		
Registrars	\$330.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers, Janitors	3,243.25	
Clerical Assistance	490.00	
Listers	716.26	
Total Salaries		4,879.51
Balance to Revenue		\$300.49
Appropriation		\$3,226.75
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$919.67	
Street Lists	1,040.75	
Listers' Expenses	143.32	
Meals	788.92	
Rent of Hall	13.00	
Total Payments		2,905.66
Balance to Revenue		\$321.09

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Executive Secretary		\$1,000.00
Appropriation		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Telephone	\$149.76	
Office Supplies	92.62	
Map Revisions	521.14	
Advertising	308.00	
Equipment	34.95	
Dues and Travel	141.62	
Total Payments		1,248.09
Balance to Revenue		\$551.91

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$200.00	
Office Supplies	80.31	
Equipment	66.85	
Telephone Tolls	1.05	
Total Payments		348.21
Balance to Revenue		\$1.79

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$7,020.00	
Transfer from Reserve	63.00	
		\$7,083.00
Payments:		
Custodians	\$6,840.00	
Vacation Janitor	180.00	
Substitute Janitor	63.00	
Total Salaries		\$7,083.00
Appropriation for Fuel	\$1,750.00	
Transfer from Reserve	375.00	
		\$2,125.00

Payments:	
Fuel	2,110.21
Balance to Revenue	\$14.79
Appropriation	\$5,464.00
Payments:	
Gas	\$138.49
Lights	1,220.26
Janitors' Supplies	268.76
Repairs	3,558.28
Tables	5.69
Total Payments	5,191.48
Balance to Revenue	\$272.52

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$6,913.00
Payments:		
Custodian	\$3,741.00	
Assistant Custodian	3,172.00	
Total Salaries		\$6,913.00
Appropriation for Fuel	\$2,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve	125.00	
		\$2,525.00
Payments:		
Fuel		2,515.37
Balance to Revenue		\$9.63
Appropriation	\$2,425.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,051.21	
		\$3,476.21
Payments:		
Gas	\$57.50	
Light	840.39	
Telephone	156.36	
Janitors' Supplies	222.63	
Repairs	2,099.33	
All Other	100.00	
Total Payments		\$3,476.21

MEMORIAL BUILDING — ROOF REPAIRS

Appropriation	\$6,126.00
Payments:	
Repairs	5,985.00
Balance Remaining	\$141.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation	\$113,045.00
Payments:	
Chief	\$5,606.00
Chief, in lieu of vacation	214.90
Sergeants	11,910.13
Patrolmen	72,316.41
Overtime	2,993.46
Special Police Officers	6,927.05
Policewomen	2,205.45
Clerk	2,744.00
Clerk, in lieu of vacation	52.57
Janitor-Meter Man	3,057.75
Janitor-Meter Man, in lieu of vacation	129.60
Total Salaries	108,157.32
Balance to Revenue	\$4,887.68

POLICE DEPARTMENT — EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$6,875.00
Transfer from Reserve	630.44
	\$7,505.44
Payments:	
Transportation —	
Auto Maint. & Repairs	\$2,074.16
Gasoline and Oil	3,308.90
Auto Insurance	575.12
	\$5,958.18
Equipment and Repairs —	
New Equipment and Supplies	\$319.02
Signal System	326.53
Radio	238.47
Photography	106.36

Teletype	497.88	
		\$1,488.26
Total Payments		7,446.44
Balance to Revenue		\$59.00

POLICE EQUIPMENT — 1957 UNPAID BILL

Appropriation		\$416.49
Payments:		
Gasoline		\$416.49

POLICE AND FIRE CABLE

Balance from 1957		\$53.38
Payments:		
Parts and Supplies		\$53.38

POLICE UNIFORMS

Appropriation		\$1,300.00
Payments:		
Uniforms		1,139.14
Balance to Revenue		\$160.86

POLICE CRUISER REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
1958 Chevrolet Station Wagon, less 1956		
Plymouth trade-in	\$1,975.00	
Extras	70.83	
Total Payments		2,045.83
Balance to Revenue		\$154.17

POLICE DEPARTMENT — FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation		\$1,325.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$967.55	
Light	317.54	
Total Payments		1,285.09
Balance to Revenue		\$39.91

**POLICE DEPARTMENT — MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS
AND GROUNDS**

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$70.16	
Janitor's Supplies	299.91	
Total Payments		370.07
Balance to Revenue		\$29.93

POLICE STATION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1957	\$1,000.00	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
		\$2,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$2,000.00

POLICE SCHOOLS

Appropriations, including Photography School	\$600.00	
Payments:		
Expenses of Four Officers	400.00	
Balance to Revenue		\$200.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT — OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$1,560.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$505.82	
Telephone	526.33	
Dues, Travel Expenses	65.75	
Rent	1.00	
Total Payments		1,098.90
Balance to Revenue		\$461.10

FIRE DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation	\$127,428.20	
Transfer from Reserve	500.00	
		\$127,928.20

Payments:

Chief	\$6,206.00
Deputy Chief	4,988.00
Captains	23,088.00
Firefighters	84,510.33
Overtime	1,977.64
Call Force	6,863.01
Janitor	190.00

Total Salaries	127,822.98
----------------	------------

Balance to Revenue	\$105.22
--------------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT — EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$6,225.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Maintenance and Repairs	\$1,134.91
New Equipment	1,350.62
Fire Alarm	1,035.40
Radio	209.58
Equipment for Men	295.10
Gasoline and Oil	929.12
Insurance on Trucks	1,202.51

Total Payments	6,157.24
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$67.76
--------------------	---------

FIRE DEPARTMENT — TONE CONTROL

Balance from 1957	\$977.00
-------------------	----------

Appropriation	3,160.00
---------------	----------

	\$4,137.00
--	------------

Payments:

Tone Control	\$772.00
Antenna Installed	204.00
Manomet-Cedarville Tone System	3,160.00

Total Payments	4,136.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$1.00
--------------------	--------

UNIFORMS FOR FIREFIGHTERS

Appropriation	\$850.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Uniforms	813.91
----------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$36.09
--------------------	---------

FIRE DEPARTMENT — FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation		\$2,700.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$1,904.28	
Gas	46.86	
Light	733.44	
Total Payments		2,684.58
Balance to Revenue		\$15.42

**FIRE DEPARTMENT — MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS
AND GROUNDS**

Appropriation	\$1,050.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4.80	
		\$1,054.80
Payments:		
Repairs	\$464.43	
Janitors' Supplies	359.36	
Dormitory	167.01	
Chairs	64.00	
Total Payments		\$1,054.80
PURCHASE OF LAND FOR MANOMET FIRE STATION		
Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for land		\$500.00

MANOMET FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$30,000.00
Payments:		
Architect's Services	\$1,176.00	
Advertising for Bids	27.00	
Total Payments		1,203.00
Balance Remaining		\$28,797.00

DEMOLITION OF FIRE DEPARTMENT SHED

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Contract Work		190.00
Balance to Revenue		\$210.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT — OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$2,671.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$197.65	
Telephone	1,140.05	
Garage Rent	840.00	
Dues and Travel	41.05	
Food for Men	100.48	
All Other	57.25	
Total Payments		2,376.48
Balance to Revenue		\$294.52

INSECT PEST CONTROL & TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENTS

Appropriations for Salary	\$4,654.00
---------------------------	------------

Payments:

Salary as Supt. — Insect Pest Control	\$2,484.00
Salary as Tree Warden	2,170.00

Total Salary	\$4,654.00
--------------	------------

Appropriation	\$14,745.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Insect Pest Control —

Labor	\$3,809.90
Truck Hire	102.00
Insecticides	783.03
Equipment and Supplies	85.55
Auto and Sprayer Expense	502.67
Gasoline and Oil	302.17
Dues, Travel	49.25
Telephone	194.81
	\$5,829.38

Tree Warden's Dept. —

Labor	\$5,045.10
Trees, Tree Work	1,053.70
Insecticides	235.16
Equipment and Supplies	954.17
Auto and Sprayer Expense	384.91
Gasoline and Oil	216.17

Dues, Travel	41.50
Telephone	106.33

8,037.04

Total Payments	13,866.42
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$878.58
--------------------	----------

TREE WARDEN'S CAR REPLACEMENT

Appropriation	\$1,850.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

1958 Ford Ranch Wagon, less 1952 Ford

trade-in	\$1,845.00
----------	------------

Registration	1.50
--------------	------

Total Payments	1,846.50
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$3.50
--------------------	--------

DUTCH ELM DISEASE CONTROL

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Insecticides	\$812.50
--------------	----------

Tree Work	336.00
-----------	--------

Equipment Hire	124.50
----------------	--------

Total Payments	1,273.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$727.00
--------------------	----------

FOREST FIRE PAYROLLS

Appropriation	\$2,100.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Firefighters	\$995.86
--------------	----------

Watchmen	8.40
----------	------

Equipment Hire	119.50
----------------	--------

Total Salaries	1,123.76
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$976.24
--------------------	----------

1957 FOREST FIRE EMERGENCY OVERDRAFT

Overdraft from 1957	\$58,428.96
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Firefighters	\$159.12
--------------	----------

Equipment Hire	14,068.21	
Supplies, Equipment, Repairs	851.77	
Reimbursements to Other Municipalities:		
Payrolls	\$8,435.84	
Other Expenses	1,222.99	
	9,658.83	
Total Payments		24,737.93
Total Overdraft assessed in 1958		\$83,166.89
(Estimated reimbursement from State of \$74,850.20 used as an Estimated Receipt against this overdraft)		

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,860.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies —		
Maint. and Repairs	\$417.58	
Insurance	805.16	
Gasoline and Oil	157.70	
Radio	33.26	
Supplies	137.58	
	\$1,551.28	
Other Expenses —		
Travel Expenses	9.60	
Total Payments		1,560.88
Balance to Revenue		\$299.12

NEW FOREST FIRE TRUCK

Appropriation		\$5,500.00
Payments:		
1958 Dodge Truck	\$3,520.65	
Materials	834.02	
FZZ Pump	420.00	
Radio	595.00	
Siren	60.76	
Total Payments		5,430.43
Balance to Revenue		\$69.57

SOUTH STREET STATION ALTERATIONS

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$800.00
Payments:	
Repairs	\$800.00

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation for Fuel	\$275.00
Payments:	
Fuel	\$275.00
Appropriation	\$175.00
Transfer from Reserve	.72
	\$175.72
Payments:	
Light	\$40.78
Repairs	134.94
Total Payments	\$175.72

PLUMBING INSPECTORS' FEES

Appropriation	\$2,400.00
Payments:	
Fees	2,012.50
Balance to Revenue	\$387.50

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$4,283.00
Payments:	
Salary of Building Inspector	\$4,283.00
Appropriation	\$925.00
Transfer from Reserve	32.00
	\$957.00
Payments:	
Office Supplies	\$155.09
Mileage	723.60
Dues, Expenses	43.65
Signs	32.00
Total Payments	954.34
Balance to Revenue	\$2.66

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$1,004.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		\$1,004.00
Appropriation	\$450.00	
Transfer from Reserve	75.00	
		\$525.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$188.05	
Auto Maintenance	40.30	
Gasoline and Oil	201.58	
Auto Insurance	50.20	
Dues and Expenses	23.69	
Total Payments		503.82
Balance to Revenue		\$21.18

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT #4733

Balance from 1947		\$672.03
Payments:		
Chart		1.00
Balance Remaining		\$671.03

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$305.00	
Income from Jackson Fund	118.00	
		\$423.00
Payments:		
Brook Trout		418.00
Balance to Revenue		\$5.00

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	\$2,080.00	
Reimbursements from County	1,600.00	
		\$3,680.00
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer	\$2,080.00	
Care and Custody of Dogs	1,600.00	
Total Payments		\$3,680.00

Appropriation for Mileage	\$700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	50.00	
		\$750.00
Payments:		
Mileage		\$750.00
Appropriation for Other Expenses	\$180.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		\$280.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$58.58	
Advertising	43.50	
Pound Maintenance	173.78	
Badge	3.37	
Total Payments		279.23
Balance to Revenue		\$.77

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance from 1957	\$336.92
Payments:	
Miscellaneous Equipment	\$16.67
Observation Tower Expenses	12.00
Radio Center Telephone	134.16
Radio Repairs	41.12
Total Payments	203.95
Balance to E. & D.	\$132.97

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT HIGH CLIFF

Appropriation from 1957	\$1,500.00	
Cash from Abutters from 1957	1,500.00	
		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Town's Share of Expense		2,625.00
Balance Remaining		\$375.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT BARTLETT BROOK

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$2,000.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT MANOMET BLUFFS

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Cash from Abutters	2,000.00
	\$4,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$4,000.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION AT ELLISVILLE

Appropriation	\$625.00
Cash from Abutters	625.00
	\$1,250.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$1,250.00

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation	\$2,435.00
Payments:	
Salary of Clerk	\$2,435.00
Appropriation	\$605.00
Payments:	
Office Supplies	\$184.94
Advertising	30.00
Telephone	202.55
Equipment	80.66
Dues, Expenses	34.00
Badges	32.40
Key	.35
Total Payments	564.90
Balance to Revenue	\$40.10

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation	\$10,333.00
Payments:	
Burial Agent	\$80.00

Clerk	3,333.00
Sanitary Inspector	3,235.00
Dentists	1,200.00
Physician	780.00
Animal-Slaughter Inspector	1,000.00
Milk Technician	700.00

Total Salaries	10,328.00
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$5.00
--------------------	--------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$700.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Office Supplies	\$235.60
Equipment	59.75
Telephones	352.44
Dues, Expenses	31.12
All Other	10.17

Total Payments	689.08
----------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$10.92
--------------------	---------

NEW STATION WAGON FOR HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,400.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

1958 Plymouth Suburban, less 1951 Chevrolet trade-in (Sealer's)	\$1,806.91
Extras	90.36
Lettering, Insurance, Registration	44.72

Total Payments	1,941.99
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$458.01
--------------------	----------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — QUARANTINE AND TUBERCULOSIS

Balance from 1956 Reserved	\$1,364.00
----------------------------	------------

No Payments

Balance Remaining	\$1,364.00
-------------------	------------

Appropriation	\$7,900.00
Transfer from Reserve	3,500.00

\$11,400.00

Payments:

Quarantine and Contagion —

Jordan Hospital	\$3,086.00
Medical Supplies	48.89
Other Supplies	50.97

\$3,185.86

Tuberculosis —

Board and Care	\$5,521.00
Mobile Chest X-ray Unit	546.50
Reimbursement to Other Towns	348.00
All Other	260.33

6,675.83

Total Payments	9,861.69
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$1,538.31
--------------------	------------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — PREMATURE BIRTHS

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Board and Care in Hospitals	740.32
-----------------------------	--------

Balance to Revenue	\$259.68
--------------------	----------

HEALTH DEPARTMENT — OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$1,850.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Plumbing Inspection —

Mileage	\$359.84
All Other	14.00

\$373.84

Sanitary Inspection —

Expenses	29.05
----------	-------

Slaughter Inspection —

Mileage	16.88
---------	-------

Dental Clinic —

Equipment, Supplies and Repairs	\$549.33
Rent	480.00
Telephone	79.52

Gas and Light	42.66	
Travel	56.79	
		1,208.30
Film Rental		11.16
Total Payments		1,639.23
Balance to Revenue		\$210.77

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — MEDICAL INSPECTION

Appropriation		\$12,588.00
Payments:		
Physicians	\$2,400.00	
School Nurse	4,239.00	
Assistant to Nurse	1,981.47	
Dental Nurse	3,649.00	
Eye and Ear Testing	201.60	
Total Salaries		12,471.07
Balance to Revenue		\$116.93
Appropriation for 1957 Unpaid Bill		\$17.50
Payments:		
Insurance		\$17.50
Appropriation for Other Expenses		\$860.00
Payments:		
Nurse's Car Maintenance	\$170.47	
Auto Insurance	209.87	
Garage Rent	60.00	
Medical Supplies	159.69	
Total Payments		600.03
Balance to Revenue		\$259.97

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$6,855.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		\$7,055.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,387.93	
Supplies	97.56	

Materials	401.31	
Equipment	152.20	
Equipment Hire	416.00	
Total Payments		\$7,055.00

DRAINAGE

Appropriation	\$3,953.50	
Transfer from Reserve	401.30	
		\$4,354.80
Payments:		
Labor	\$662.20	
Materials	1,534.06	
Equipment Hire	280.00	
Total Payments		2,476.26
Balance Remaining		\$1,878.54

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR DRAINAGE PURPOSES

Appropriation	\$515.00	
Payments:		
Payment in full for land	500.00	
Balance to Revenue		\$15.00

TAYLOR AVENUE DRAINAGE

Balance from 1956	\$324.22	
Payments:		
Labor	\$210.22	
Trucks	114.00	
Total Payments		\$324.22

DYER'S POND DRAINAGE — PROPERTY DAMAGES & TITLE

Balance from 1954	\$214.15	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$214.15

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation	\$6,966.00	
Payments:		
South Pond Caretaker	\$3,202.75	

Substitute & Vacation Caretaker	166.66
Manomet Caretaker	3,296.00

Total Salaries	3,665.41
Balance to Revenue	\$300.59
Appropriation	\$3,045.00

Payments:

Manomet —

Bulldozing	\$1,700.00	
Telephone	71.20	
Supplies and Repairs	1.35	
		\$1,772.55

Other Dumps —

Bulldozing	\$512.50	
Telephone	103.92	
Supplies and Repairs	242.38	
Light	42.06	
Burning Dumps	141.37	
		1,042.23

Total Payments	2,814.78
Balance to Revenue	\$230.22

CEDARVILLE DUMP SITE — PURCHASE & CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1956	\$327.50
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$327.50

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation	\$29,082.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Labor	\$20,632.80
Truck Maintenance	1,121.43
Gasoline and Oil	583.36
Truck Insurance	130.39
Garage Rent	300.00
Supplies	68.98
Manomet Collection Contract	5,760.00
Buttermilk Bay Collection Contract	400.00

Total Payments	28,996.96
Balance to Revenue	\$85.04

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation		\$3,824.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,194.36	
Sweeper Maintenance	1,629.64	
Total Payments		\$3,824.00

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$6,270.00	
Transfer from Reserve	42.88	
		\$6,312.88
Payments:		
Caretaker	\$3,296.00	
Vacation Caretaker	90.00	
Town House Matron	1,357.65	
Vacation Matron	60.00	
State Pier Matron	1,496.14	
Total Salaries		6,299.79
Balance to Revenue		\$13.09
Appropriation	\$870.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		\$1,070.00
Payments:		
Janitor's Supplies	\$621.40	
Repairs — Old Town House	120.55	
Repairs — State Pier	158.27	
Repairs — Temp. Sanitaries	70.33	
Total Payments		970.55
Balance to Revenue		\$99.45

REPAIRS TO STATE PIER SANITARY

Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Payments:		
Contract	\$956.00	
Floor Repairs	60.86	
Total Payments		1,016.86
Balance to Revenue		\$183.14

PURCHASE OF TEMPORARY SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Payment to Commonwealth	\$500.00

MOSQUITO CONTROL

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth	\$750.00

GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of Commonwealth	\$800.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$20,198.40
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$5,519.00	
Executive Secretary	2,894.00	
Vacation Clerk	29.20	
Mechanic	4,047.00	
Foremen	7,680.00	
Total Salaries		20,169.20
Balance to Revenue		\$29.20

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$52,683.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,831.25	
		\$54,514.25
Payments:		
Labor	\$38,343.65	
Trucks	5,499.38	
General Administration—		
Office Supplies	\$126.59	
Telephone	347.84	
Fuel	422.70	
Light	112.67	
Auto Allowance	417.14	
All Other	80.89	
		1,507.83

Motor Equipment—

Repairs	\$1,087.50
Supplies	519.54
Insurance	597.10
Gasoline and Oil	2,831.96
All Other	51.53

5,087.63

General Highway Expenditures —

Road Materials	\$611.31
Tools and Supplies	369.85
Equipment Hire	1,651.45
Street Signs	37.50
All Other	2.50

2,672.61

Drinking Fountains 301.00

Total Payments 53,412.10

Balance to Revenue \$1,102.15

FENCES

Appropriation 1,200.00

Payments:

Labor	\$928.43
Repairs	101.00
Materials	170.57

Total Payments 1,200.00

REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS

Appropriation 4,500.00

Payments:

Labor	\$2,682.34
Materials	1,817.66

Total Payments 4,500.00

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

#18063

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	6,000.00

\$9,000.00

Payments:	
Labor	\$3,762.40
Trucks	156.00
Materials	4,580.61
Total Payments	8,499.01
Balance Remaining	\$500.99

PURCHASE OF LAND IN SUMMER STREET AREA

Appropriation	\$32,295.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	\$25,425.00
Legal Expenses	290.00
Demolition and Grading	3,175.00
Boarding Up Buildings	102.75
Pro Rata Taxes	581.06
Total Payments	29,573.81
Balance Remaining	\$2,721.19

NEW STREETS

Balance from 1957— Cherry & Court Alterations	\$173.15
Appropriation — Holmes Terrace	300.00
Appropriation — Sandwich & Lincoln Alterations	218.00
Appropriation — Robinson & Sagamore Alterations	100.00
Appropriation — Mayflower & Robinson Alterations	100.00
Appropriation — Lothrop Street	100.00
Appropriation — Homer Avenue	100.00
Appropriation — Phoenix Court	100.00
Appropriation — South Street Alterations	525.00
	\$1,716.15

Payments:

Acquiring and Recording Titles —	
Holmes Terrace	\$230.20
Sandwich & Lincoln Streets	91.80
Robinson & Sagamore Streets	91.80
Mayflower & Robinson Streets	91.80
Lothrop Street	96.10

Homer Avenue	99.10	
Phoenix Court	98.60	
South Street	95.30	
		\$894.70
Land Damages —		
Cherry & Court Alterations	150.00	
Total Payments		\$1,044.70
Balance to E. & D.	\$23.15	
Balance to Revenue	92.40	
Balance Remaining	555.90	
		671.45

\$1,716.15

LAND DAMAGES

Balance from 1957	\$98.00	
Appropriation — South Street	5,000.00	
		\$5,098.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$5,098.00

RIGHT OF WAY TO FRESH POND

Appropriation		\$100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$100.00

RIGHT OF WAY TO COOK'S POND

Appropriation		\$300.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$300.00

STREET ALTERATIONS

Appropriation		\$4,420.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$441.10	
Materials	104.63	
Total Payments		545.73
Balance Remaining		\$3,874.27

SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Services	\$510.00	
Materials	60.59	
Total Payments		570.59
Balance to Revenue		\$29.41

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

1956

Balance from 1957		\$3,350.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,128.29	
Materials	2,221.71	
Total Payments		\$3,350.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

1957

Balance from 1957		\$15,560.34
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,124.64	
Trucks	1,413.00	
Materials	10,963.97	
Total Payments		15,501.61
Balance Remaining		\$58.73

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Chapter 718, Acts of 1956

Balance from 1957		\$19,632.15
Payments:		
Labor	\$894.80	
Materials	6,307.30	
Contract Work	9,323.40	
Total Payments		16,525.50
Balance Remaining		\$3,106.65

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

1958

Appropriation		\$23,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$942.40	
Materials	10,752.22	
Total Payments		11,694.62
Balance Remaining		\$11,305.38

ROCKY POND ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$7,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$7,000.00

CENTER HILL ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$377.20	
Trucks	96.00	
Total Payments		473.20
Balance Remaining		\$2,526.80

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1957
SAMOSSET STREET

Balance from 1957		\$15,992.50
Payments:		
Contract	\$15,483.34	
Materials	308.85	
Total Payments		15,792.19
Balance to E. & D.		\$200.31

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1957
SOUTH STREET AND WHITE HORSE ROAD

Balance from 1957		\$49,989.50
Payments:		
Contract Work	\$43,326.54	
Materials	1,325.00	
Total Payments		44,651.54
Balance to E. & D.		\$5,337.96

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1958
SAMOSSET STREET

Appropriation	\$1,600.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	6,400.00	
		\$8,000.00
Payments:		
Contract Work		6,037.65
Balance to E. & D.		\$1,962.35

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — 1958
SOUTH STREET, WHITE HORSE ROAD AND
BEAVER DAM ROAD

Appropriation	\$14,250.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	42,750.00	
		\$57,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising		16.50
Balance Remaining		\$56,983.50

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,717.73	
Materials	1,282.27	
Total Payments		\$5,000.00

STATE HIGHWAY SIDEWALK

Balance from 1956	\$600.00	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$600.00

HOLMES TERRACE SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Balance from 1957		\$1,391.20
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,046.20	
Materials	345.00	
Total Payments		\$1,391.20

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Appropriation		\$10,384.50
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,597.87	
Materials	1,642.11	
Contract Work	1,950.00	
Total Payments		5,189.98
Balance Remaining		\$5,194.52

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$15,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,809.78	
		\$16,809.78
Payments:		
Labor	\$7,802.58	
Trucks	2,122.01	
Plowing	4,448.90	
Sanding	281.50	
Salt and Sand	1,663.45	
Equipment Hire	360.00	
Snow Fences	116.34	
Repairs	15.00	
Total Payments		\$16,809.78

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$1,900.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$608.20	
Materials	1,291.80	
Total Payments		\$1,900.00

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$33,145.00
Payments:		
1000 Lumen or Less	\$12,703.16	
Over 1000 Lumen	13,130.45	
Manomet	3,951.72	
Cedarville	602.01	

Memorial Building Parking Area	520.08	
Waterfront Lights	390.00	
Total Payments		31,297.42
Balance to Revenue		\$1,847.58

TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	38.19	
		\$2,538.19
Payments:		
Lighting	\$614.89	
Repairs	1,916.50	
Lamps	6.80	
Total Payments		\$2,538.19

TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation	\$1,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		\$1,700.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,277.11	
Traffic Paint	154.59	
Signs	226.60	
Other Supplies	41.70	
Total Payments		\$1,700.00

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Treasury Department)

Balance from 1957	\$155.92	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	50.00	
		\$205.92
Payments:		
Supplies	\$8.12	
Repairs to Coin Wrapper	48.00	
Total Payments		56.12
Balance Remaining		\$149.80

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Police Department)

Balance from 1957	\$627.93	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	1,000.00	
		\$1,627.93
Payments:		
Supplies and Repairs		488.70
Balance Remaining		\$1,139.23

OFF-STREET PARKING AT MAIN STREET EXTENSION

Balance from 1956	\$482.23	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$482.23

TRAFFIC AND PARKING SURVEY

Balance from 1957	\$11,500.00	
Payments:		
Contract		\$11,500.00

MEMORIAL BUILDING PARKING AREA MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Payments:		
Salaries	\$786.00	
Signs and Tickets	136.00	
Total Payments		922.00
Balance to Revenue		\$78.00

DISTRICT NURSES

Balance from 1957	\$1,163.00	
Appropriation	8,337.00	
		\$9,500.00
Payments:		
Services of Three Nurses		7,500.00
Balance Remaining		\$2,000.00

GENERAL RELIEF

Appropriation		\$5,990.00
Payments:		
Dispensing Clerk	\$3,046.00	
Senior Clerk	2,944.00	
Total Salaries		5,990.00
Appropriation	\$60,115.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	10.57	
Transfer from Reserve	721.73	
		60,847.30
Payments:		
General Administration —		
Office Supplies	\$230.99	
Mileage	406.80	
Telephone	172.71	
All Other	10.60	
		\$821.10
Outside Relief by Town —		
Cash	\$13,254.05	
Rent	3,900.38	
Groceries, Provisions	17,761.49	
Heat and Light	3,879.74	
Dry Goods, Clothing	1,386.01	
Medical	6,543.26	
Jordan Hospital	4,113.00	
Other Institutions	3,515.43	
Burials	310.00	
All Other	1,472.89	
		56,136.25
Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns —		
Cities	\$764.18	
Towns	3,125.77	
		3,889.95
Total Payments		\$60,847.30

WIDOW'S ACCOUNT

Income from Bank Stock and Bonds	\$260.00	
Cash from Sale of Bond	1,000.00	
		1,260.00
Payments:		
To Widows		2.00
Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund		\$1,258.00

TOWN INFIRMARY

Appropriation		\$3,947.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,290.03	
Superintendent as Cook	312.36	
Matron	231.00	
Cook	1,494.40	
Other Employees	540.00	
Total Salaries		3,867.79
Balance to Revenue		\$79.21
Appropriation	\$8,125.00	
Income from Robinson Fund	9.06	
		\$8,134.06

Payments:

General Expenses —	
Provisions	\$3,997.84
Dry Goods, Clothing	104.79
Medical	320.05
All Other	63.20
	\$4,485.88

Payments:

Maintenance of Building and Grounds —		
Supplies and Repairs	\$985.29	
Fuel	1,561.78	
Telephone	153.36	
Gas	117.64	
Light and Power	267.84	
	\$3,085.91	
Total Payments		
		7,571.79
Balance to Revenue		
		\$562.27

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1957	\$546.01	
Federal Grants for Administration	8,004.87	
		\$8,550.88
Payments:		
Agent	\$1,412.97	
Medical Adviser	108.33	
Social Workers	4,053.04	
Clerks	2,725.91	
Total Salaries		8,300.25
Balance Remaining		\$250.63

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Federal Grants for Administration		\$5,991.34
Payments:		
Agent	\$895.33	
Social Workers	3,151.12	
Clerks	1,944.89	
Total Salaries		\$5,991.34

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Federal Grants for Administration		\$1,504.19
Payments:		
Agent	\$129.14	
Social Workers	287.84	
Clerks	3.87	
Medical Adviser	1,083.34	
Total Salaries		\$1,504.19

OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$16,304.00
Payments:		
Agent	\$870.32	
Social Workers	7,522.00	
Clerks	4,700.20	
Medical Adviser	108.33	
Total Salaries		13,200.85
Balance to Revenue		\$3,103.15

OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$2,285.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$1,495.35	
Office Equipment	148.46	
Telephone	206.81	
All Other	83.00	
Town Car Expenses —		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$73.07	
Insurance	70.04	
Gasoline and Oil	111.04	
Storage	96.00	
	350.15	
Total Payments		2,283.77
Balance to Revenue		\$1.23

OTHER PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — AID

Appropriation		\$464,900.00
Payments:		
Old Age Assistance — Cash	\$330,609.52	
Aid to Dependent Children — Cash	90,470.95	
Disability Assistance — Cash	41,738.97	
Total Payments		462,819.44
Balance to Revenue		\$2,080.56

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1957	\$373.07	
Federal Grants for Aid	199,737.82	
Recoveries	2,214.87	
		\$202,325.76
Payments:		
Cash	\$191,729.90	
Aid Given by Other Cities	2,293.39	
Aid Given by Other Towns	2,364.52	
Total Payments		196,387.81
Balance Remaining		\$5,937.95

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1957	\$2,101.17	
Federal Grants for Aid	58,127.46	
		\$60,228.63
Payments:		
Cash		55,909.84
Balance Remaining		\$4,318.79

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1957	\$63.53	
Federal Grants for Aid	21,208.48	
		\$21,272.01
Payments:		
Cash		\$21,272.01

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	\$6,401.00	
Transfer from Reserve	132.96	
		\$6,533.96
Payments:		
Director	\$3,747.00	
Clerk	2,394.00	
Clerical Assistance	392.96	
Total Salaries		6,533.96
Appropriation		962.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$171.73	
Telephone	230.98	
Mileage	335.20	
Equipment	163.86	
Dues and Expenses	59.55	
Total Payments		961.32
Balance to Revenue		\$.68

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$44,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,000.00	
		\$46,000.00
Payments:		
Cash	\$33,328.43	
Groceries	1,010.00	
Fuel	148.80	
Medical	4,044.62	
Hospitals	3,669.99	
Board and Care	2,295.45	
Burials	450.00	
Other Aid	175.00	
Aid Given by Other Cities and Towns	50.00	
Total Payments		45,172.29
Balance to Revenue		\$827.71

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SALARIES
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**

Appropriation		\$30,588.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$9,116.69	
Administrative Assistant (Jan.-Aug.)	4,000.00	
Office Clerks	8,851.79	
Building Supervisor	5,250.00	
Truant Officer	1,200.00	
School Census	35.78	
Total Salaries		28,454.26
Balance to Revenue		\$2,133.74

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SALARIES — INSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$586,988.00
Payments:		
Principals	\$41,195.88	
Regular Teachers	510,404.96	
Pottery Classes	750.00	
Audubon Society	1,446.25	
Americanization	675.00	
Summer School	850.00	

Adult Education	1,614.64	
Home Instruction	458.00	
Noon Supervisors	4,297.80	
Substitute Teachers	6,024.00	
School Clerks	9,263.95	
Total Salaries		576,980.48
Balance to Revenue		\$10,007.52

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SALARIES — JANITORS

Appropriation		\$41,267.00
Payments:		
Regular Services	\$40,808.00	
Overtime	343.50	
Total Salaries		41,151.50
Balance to Revenue		\$115.50

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SALARIES — 1956
SUPREME COURT DECISION**

Appropriation		\$35,734.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$800.00	
Administrative Assistant	533.33	
Principals	2,966.67	
Regular Teachers	\$1,403.63	
Total Salaries		35,703.63
Balance to Revenue		\$30.37

**SCHOOL MAINTENANCE OF PLANT — 1956
SUPREME COURT DECISION**

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Repairs		\$600.00

**SCHOOL DESKS AND CHAIRS — 1956
SUPREME COURT DECISION**

Appropriation		\$3,120.00
Payments:		
Desks and Chairs		\$3,120.00

**SCHOOL OTHER EQUIPMENT — 1956
SUPREME COURT DECISION**

Appropriation		\$1,100.00
Payments:		
Instructional Equipment	\$661.70	
Furniture and Furnishings	323.30	
Total Payments		985.00
Balance to Revenue		\$115.00

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — PENALTY 1956
SUPREME COURT DECISION**

Appropriation	\$10,138.50
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	\$10,138.50

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS

George-Barden Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1957	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Pottery Instructor	\$250.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments:		
Expenses of Superintendent	\$100.71	
Expenses of Administrative Assistant	124.03	
Expenses of Teachers	95.33	
Total Payments		320.07
Balance to Revenue		\$79.93

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — GENERAL EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$2,200.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	10.57	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		\$2,310.57
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$711.93	
Professional Books	166.80	
Telephone	384.81	
Travel Expenses	342.66	

Auto Allowance	383.33	
School Committee Expenses	288.51	
Total Payments		2,278.04
Balance to Revenue		\$32.53

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$35,500.00
Payments:		
Text and Reference Books	\$11,078.79	
General Supplies	12,166.79	
Manual Training Supplies	3,130.31	
Domestic Science Supplies	1,167.70	
Maps and Globes	562.96	
Audio-Visual Supplies	1,123.18	
Typewriters and Supplies	1,836.15	
Driver Training Car Expenses	892.03	
Travel Expenses	245.83	
Libraries	1,202.67	
Total Payments		33,406.41
Balance to Revenue		\$2,093.59

SCHOOL PROJECTOR TRADE-IN

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Projector, less trade-in		355.95
Balance to Revenue		\$144.05

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — TUITION AND TRANSPORTATION

Appropriation		\$59,619.00
Payments:		
Tuition —		
Out-of-town Schools	\$1,131.65	
Vocational Education	2,812.53	
		\$3,944.18
Transportation —		
Public Schools	\$50,488.40	
Vocational Education	938.91	
Private Schools	1,840.00	
		53,267.31

Medical Examinations of School Bus Drivers	257.00	
Advertising for Bids	10.50	
Total Payments		57,478.99
Balance to Revenue		\$2,140.01

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation		\$28,562.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$17,724.31	
Gas	1,278.42	
Light	8,574.11	
Advertising for Bids	14.25	
Total Payments		27,591.09
Balance to Revenue		\$970.91

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT

Appropriation		\$13,075.00
Payments:		
Stoker Repairs	\$497.45	
Repairs to Equipment	1,565.57	
Other Repairs	5,918.55	
Janitors' Supplies	2,913.33	
Telephones	1,450.66	
Truck Expense	611.45	
Total Payments		12,957.01
Balance to Revenue		\$117.99

HEATING SYSTEM AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Balance from 1957		\$695.00
Payments:		
Balance of Contract		683.00
Balance to E. & D.		\$12.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — SPECIAL REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$12,350.00
Payments:		
Mount Pleasant —		
Flashing	\$274.00	

Incinerator Installed	163.85	
		\$437.85
Junior-Senior High —		
Advertising for Bids	\$9.00	
Heating System	1,498.00	
Wiring	784.60	
Lighting	3,600.00	
		5,351.60
Senior High Painting		890.00
Manomet School Repairs		280.37
Cold Spring —		
Painting	\$1,575.00	
Waterproofing	475.00	
		2,050.00
Hedge —		
Painting	\$315.90	
Floors	1,134.95	
Materials and Supplies	374.46	
Other Repairs	125.61	
		1,950.92
Total Payments		10,960.74
Balance to Revenue		\$1,389.26

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES — MANOMET

Appropriation		\$1,100.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land	\$900.00	
Expenses of Acquiring Title	86.50	
		986.50
Total Payments		986.50
Balance to Revenue		\$113.50

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance of Bond Issue from 1954		\$1,305.94
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$1,305.94

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR NEW SCHOOL SITE

Balance from 1956	\$28,900.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$28,900.00

PLANS FOR NEW SCHOOL SITE

Balance from 1956	\$234.72
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	\$234.72

HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$2,500.00

**JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL
RENOVATION COMMITTEE EXPENSES**

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$1,000.00

FUTURE SCHOOLS SITE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — FEDERAL GRANT PL 874

Federal Grants	\$10,519.08
Payments:	
Salary of Clerk	\$136.35
Books	1,463.85
Total Payments	1,600.20
Balance Remaining	\$8,918.88

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — DESKS AND CHAIRS

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Advertising for Bids	\$10.50
Desks and Chairs	4,985.25
Total Payments	4,995.75
Balance to Revenue	\$4.25

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
OTHER FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS**

Appropriation		\$2,975.00
Payments:		
Instructional —		
Tennis Tables	\$309.78	
Filmstrip Cabinet	143.85	
Sewing Machine	128.25	
Table	300.24	
Mimeograph trade-in	229.75	
Miscellaneous	588.66	
		\$1,700.53
Furniture and Furnishings —		
Window Shades	\$405.30	
Filing Equipment	586.28	
Rotary Mower	85.05	
Washer trade-in	195.00	
		1,271.63
Total Payments		2,972.16
Balance to Revenue		\$2.84

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$4,950.00
Payments:		
Athletic Equipment and Supplies	\$2,224.30	
Transportation	1,549.73	
Band Expenses	150.00	
Provisions — Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria	500.00	
Graduation Expenses	511.33	
Total Payments		4,935.36
Balance to Revenue		\$14.64

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1957	\$857.61	
Receipts	665.50	
		\$1,523.11
Payments:		
Music	\$70.04	

Equipment	475.50	
Entrance Fee	11.00	
Other Expenses	84.00	
Total Payments		\$640.54
Balance Remaining		\$882.57

SCHOOL ATHLETIC REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1957	\$827.48	
Cash Receipts	7,690.88	
		\$8,518.36
Payments:		
Services	\$1,492.00	
Equipment and Supplies	3,772.09	
Transportation and Dues	359.52	
Refreshments	508.50	
Share of Receipts to Other School	535.35	
All Other	11.25	
Total Payments		6,678.71
Balance Remaining		\$1,839.65

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1957	\$787.84	
Federal Grants	13,058.54	
Cash Receipts	24,121.64	
		\$37,968.02
Payments:		
Salaries	\$13,301.42	
Provisions	23,600.19	
Utensils and Supplies	379.11	
Transportation of Food	350.00	
Equipment	90.54	
Travel Expenses	45.07	
Total Payments		37,766.33
Balance Remaining		\$201.69

HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1957	\$1,121.31	
Federal Grants	8,994.80	
Cash Receipts	27,575.56	
		\$37,691.67
Payments:		
Salaries	\$10,433.29	
Provisions	23,181.32	
Utensils and Supplies	545.82	
Equipment	170.52	
Travel Expenses	5.16	
Total Payments		34,336.11
Balance Remaining		\$3,355.56

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
INCLUDING LORING BRANCH LIBRARY**

Appropriation		\$28,369.00
Payments:		
Plymouth Public Library —		
Librarian (8 mos.)	\$2,498.00	
Library Director (4 mos.)	1,455.64	
Assistants	14,297.55	
Janitor	1,363.64	
		\$19,614.83
Loring Branch —		
Branch Librarian	\$3,350.00	
Assistant	1,869.00	
		5,219.00
Total Salaries		24,833.83
Balance to Revenue		\$3,535.17
Appropriation	\$10,620.00	
Income from Gates Fund	59.18	
		\$10,679.18
Payments:		
Plymouth Public Library —		
Books, Periodicals	\$4,530.03	
Binding	615.23	

Fuel	939.44
Light	608.33
Office Supplies	642.14
Janitor's Supplies	32.25
Telephone	154.21

\$7,521.63

Loring Branch —

Janitor Service	\$843.03
Books, Periodicals	1,247.39
Binding	52.22
Fuel	524.66
Light	61.42
Office Supplies	41.21
Telephone	84.63

2,854.56

Total Payments 10,376.19

Balance to Revenue \$302.99

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation \$2,000.00

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$450.00
Assistants	80.37
Janitor Service	150.00

\$680.37

Other Expenses —

Books, Periodicals	\$653.39
Light	49.09
Rent, including heat	560.00
Office Supplies	9.65
Fire Insurance	45.00

1,317.13

Total Payments 1,997.50

Balance to Revenue \$2.50

PARK DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$20,387.00
Payments:		
General Administration —		
Superintendent	\$4,200.00	
Clerk	1,168.28	
		\$5,368.28
Parks —		
Caretakers		1,779.50
Playgrounds —		
Caretakers	\$1,924.38	
Supervisor	524.16	
Instructors	1,518.26	
		3,966.80
Beaches and Camping Places —		
Lifeguards	\$2,062.68	
Caretakers	3,592.22	
Police, Parking	3,612.76	
		9,267.66
Total Salaries		20,382.24
Balance to Revenue		\$4.76

PARK DEPARTMENT — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		\$2,320.00
Payments:		
Telephones	\$422.85	
Office Supplies	163.39	
Auto & Truck Expense	1,251.13	
Auto Allowance	464.31	
Total Payments		2,301.68
Balance to Revenue		\$18.32
Appropriation for 1957 Unpaid Bill		\$19.70
Payments:		
Telephone		\$19.70

PARK TRUCK REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
1958 International, less 1955 Willys trade-in	\$1,200.00	
Snow Plow Attachment	300.00	
Total Payments		\$1,500.00

PARK DEPARTMENT — LABOR

Appropriation	\$22,160.00	
Transfer from Reserve	500.00	
Income from Funds	82.09	
		\$22,742.09
Payments:		
Parks and Gardens	\$11,089.27	
Playgrounds	6,413.53	
Beaches and Camping Places	5,238.66	
Total Payments		22,741.46
Balance to Revenue		\$.63

PARK DEPARTMENT — LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$955.00	
Transfer from Reserve	125.00	
		\$1,080.00
Payments:		
Parks and Gardens	\$159.96	
Playgrounds	63.35	
Beaches and Camping Places	804.95	
Total Payments		1,028.26
Balance to Revenue		\$51.74

PARK DEPARTMENT — OTHER EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$5,410.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,790.00	
		\$7,200.00
Payments:		
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs —		
Parks and Gardens	\$1,362.96	
Playgrounds	1,896.35	
Beaches and Camping Places	3,934.98	
Total Payments		7,194.29
Balance to Revenue		\$5.71

DEVELOPMENT OF MORTON PARK

Balance from 1957		\$526.38
Payments:		
Labor	\$52.00	
Tools and Supplies	54.63	
Moving Building	40.00	
Bulldozing	89.00	
Total Payments		235.63
Balance Remaining		\$290.75

CLEFT ROCK DEVELOPMENT

Balance from 1957		\$500.20
Professional Services	\$75.00	
Labor	115.70	
Equipment Hire	130.50	
Total Payments		321.20
Balance Remaining		\$179.00

PURCHASE OF CHAIN LINK FENCE FOR PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriations		\$1,921.00
Payments:		
Stephens Field — Sandwich St.	\$270.00	
Stephens Field — Fremont St.	715.00	
Veterans' Field	936.00	
Total Payments		\$1,921.00

PARK DEPARTMENT — SURFACING TENNIS COURTS

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Professional Services	\$100.00	
Advertising for Bids	10.50	
Surfacing Courts	2,820.00	
Total Payments		2,930.50
Balance Remaining		\$69.50

FLOODLIGHTS AT STEPHENS FIELD

Balance from 1957		\$6,031.75
Payments:		
Poles and Pole Strap	\$1,196.00	

Transformer	320.00	
Installation	3,050.00	
Supplies and Materials	1,465.75	
Total Payments		\$6,031.75

NEW BATHHOUSE AT MORTON PARK

Balance from 1957		\$2,510.20
Payments:		
Contract Balance	\$2,498.20	
Architect	12.00	
Total Payments		\$2,510.20

POWER OUTLETS AT NELSON STREET CAMP GROUNDS

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$186.02	
Materials	7.53	
Wiring	806.45	
Total Payments		\$1,000.00

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Bands	\$509.83	
Fireworks	525.00	
Water Ski Show	75.00	
Prizes	46.60	
Children's Sports	161.60	
All Other	181.97	
Total Payments		\$1,500.00

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Balance from 1956		\$833.63
Payments:		
Dinners		19.25
Balance Remaining		\$814.38

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Services	\$98.00	

Equipment Hire	135.68	
Printing	153.00	
All Other	244.10	
Total Payments		630.78
Balance to Revenue		\$369.22

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

Transfer from Reserve		\$1,511.12
Payments:		
Wiring and Erecting Display	\$1,016.41	
Electric Power	117.87	
Insurance	132.00	
Tree Lights	33.75	
Total Payments		1,300.03
Balance to E. & D.		\$211.09

NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT PENSIONS

Appropriation		\$44,000.00
Payments:		
Retirements from —		
Selectmen's Department	\$1,919.12	
Police Department	8,394.95	
Fire Department	4,199.57	
Sealer Weights & Measures Dept.	1,170.00	
Public Dumps Department	1,898.00	
Garbage Department	1,848.49	
Highway Department	8,381.99	
School Department — Teacher	2,421.25	
School Department — Janitors	3,180.55	
Water Department	3,006.25	
Harbor Master's Department	2,258.52	
Cemetery Department	335.10	
Total Pensions		39,013.79
Balance to Revenue		\$4,986.21

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	\$33,644.00
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	210.20

Appropriation for Expense Fund, Salaries	672.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund, Other Expenses	250.00	
		\$34,776.20
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$34,776.20

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Personal Property Damage Claims	\$50.20	
Personal Damage Claims	800.00	
Total Payments		850.20
Balance to Revenue		
		\$149.80

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Band	\$198.00	
Lunches	102.00	
Transportation	50.00	
Total Payments		\$350.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Band	\$245.00	
Flags and Flowers	391.77	
All Other	44.00	
Total Payments		680.77
Balance to Revenue		
		\$69.23

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	\$19,940.00	
Transfer from Reserve	111.27	
		\$20,051.27
Payments:		
Mutual Companies — Premium	\$11,891.65	
Stock Companies — Premium	5,957.98	
Increased Coverage on Schools	1,931.11	
Boiler Insurance	270.53	
Total Payments		\$20,051.27

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation		\$9,111.17
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	\$8,185.07	
Employer's Liability Premium	926.10	
Total Payments		\$9,111.17

GROUP INSURANCE — CHAPTER 32B

Appropriation		\$15,000.00
Payments:		
Premium for Life and Accidental Death	\$2,644.68	
Premium for Hospital and Medical Coverage	10,669.96	
Total Payments		13,314.64
Balance to Revenue		\$1,685.36

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation		\$10,000.00
Payments:		
Information Booth —		
Salaries	\$1,737.57	
Other Expenses	159.66	
		\$1,897.23
Printing and Advertising	6,828.53	
Office Supplies	760.61	
Photography	125.50	
Brockton Fair	80.00	
Typewriter	89.50	
New York Show	48.58	
Guide Committee Expenses	57.98	
Travel Expenses	3.87	
Total Payments		9,891.80
Balance Remaining		\$108.20

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY EXPENSES

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$10,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$10,000.00

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION EXPENSES

Balance from 1957		\$9,931.51
Payments:		
Professional Services	\$5,000.00	
Clerical Assistance	30.00	
Travel Expenses	50.84	
All Other	111.88	
Total Payments		5,192.72
Balance Remaining		\$4,738.79

PUBLISHING AND PRINTING BY-LAWS

Balance from 1957		\$207.15
Payments:		
Advertising By-Laws	\$43.20	
Zoning By-Laws	35.00	
Total Payments		78.20
Balance Remaining		\$128.95

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation from Reserve Overlay	15,000.00	
		\$25,000.00
Transfers to:		
Tax Collector's Dept., Salaries	\$75.00	
Town Clerk's Dept., Other Expenses	128.00	
Law Dept., Salaries	700.00	
Town Office Building, Salaries	63.00	
Town Office Building, Fuel	375.00	
Memorial Building, Fuel	125.00	
Memorial Building, Other Expenses	1,051.21	
Police Dept., Equipment	630.44	
Fire Dept., Salaries	500.00	
Fire Dept., Maint. Bldgs. & Gr.	4.80	
South St. Station Maint.	.72	
Inspector of Buildings, Other Expenses	32.00	
Sealer Weights & Measures, Other Expenses	75.00	
Dog Officer, Mileage	50.00	
Dog Officer, Other Expenses	100.00	
Health Dept., Quarantine & Contagion	3,500.00	
Sewer Maintenance	200.00	

Drainage	401.30
Public Sanitarries, Salaries	42.88
Public Sanitarries, Other Expenses	200.00
Roads and Bridges	1,831.25
Snow and Ice Removal	1,809.78
Traffic Lighting	38.19
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	200.00
General Relief, Other Expenses	721.73
Veterans' Services, Salaries	132.96
Veterans' Benefits	2,000.00
School Dept., General Expenses	100.00
Park Dept., Labor	500.00
Park Dept., Lights	125.00
Park Dept., Other Expenses	1,790.00
Christmas Lighting	1,511.12
Insurance on all Town Property	111.27
Harbor Master's Boat	150.00
Reserve Overlay	5,724.35

Total Transfers	\$25,000.00
-----------------	-------------------

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$250.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$927.00
Payments:	
Moderator	\$30.00
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	610.00
Bell Ringing, July 4th	9.00
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00

Total Salaries	781.00
----------------	--------------

Balance to Revenue	\$146.00
Appropriation	\$5,560.00

Payments:	
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	\$644.19
Certification of Bonds and Notes	18.00
Seal Bounties	5.00
Flags and Flagpoles	115.14
Town Clock, Light and Repairs	184.57
Town Reports	3,199.75

Veterans' Headstones	174.00	
Pilgrims' Progress	219.00	
Recording	289.60	
Power near Plymouth Rock	9.00	
Herring Streams	306.23	
Total Payments		5,164.48
Balance to Revenue		\$395.52

WATER DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$28,400.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$5,519.00	
Office Supervisor	3,492.00	
Clerk	2,541.00	
Collector	750.00	
Foreman	4,752.20	
Pumping Station —		
Chief Engineer	\$4,149.00	
Assistant Engineer	3,713.00	
	7,862.00	
Total Salaries		24,916.20
Balance to Revenue		\$3,483.80

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$54,231.00
Payments:		
Administration —		
Office Supplies	\$953.46	
Telephone	501.94	
All Other	729.00	
	\$2,184.40	
General Maintenance —		
Labor	\$24,727.57	
Mains	1,761.97	
Services	2,991.38	
Meters	2,795.53	
Hydrants	953.39	
Auto and Truck Maintenance	2,318.07	
Other Equipment	363.81	

Howland Street Shop	997.37
Reservoir and Storage Tanks	1,499.86
Road Patching	667.25
Street Improvement	429.17

39,505.37

Lout Pond Automatic Station —	
Electric Power	\$2,635.14
All Other	203.17

2,838.31

Deep Water Bridge Station —	
Electric Power	\$999.18
All Other	88.76

1,087.94

Wanno's Pond Station —	
Electric Power	\$680.10
All Other	400.87

1,080.97

Lout Pond Station —	
Diesel Oil	\$2,628.33
Chlorination	239.79
Lubricating Oil & Waste	254.50
Engine and Pump Repairs	1,216.28
Tools and Equipment	27.47
Dwelling, Heat and Repairs	801.88
Maintenance of Station & Grounds	929.11
All Other	107.32

6,204.68

Total Payments	52,901.67
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$1,329.33
Appropriation for Emergencies	\$2,500.00°
No Payments	

Balance to Revenue	\$2,500.00
--------------------	------------

NEW PICK-UP TRUCK FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$1,900.00
Payments:	
1958 International Pick-Up	\$1,590.00

Insurance	40.33	
Extras	250.63	
Advertising for Bids	9.00	
Total Payments		1,889.96
Balance to Revenue		\$10.04

WATER CONSTRUCTION — REGULAR

Balance from 1957	\$3,911.33	
Appropriation	11,000.00	
		\$14,911.33
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,544.33	
Traffic Duty	27.15	
Contract Work	6,780.06	
Mains	3,590.37	
Services	780.42	
Meters	174.20	
Express	2.66	
Total Payments		13,899.19
Balance Remaining		\$1,012.14

WATER CONSTRUCTION — MANOMET HEIGHTS

Balance from 1957	\$2,430.26	
Payments:		
Labor	\$190.65	
Services	423.49	
Total Payments		614.14
Balance Remaining		\$1,816.12

WATER CONSTRUCTION — SHORE ACRES

Balance from 1957	\$1,968.35	
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		\$1,968.35

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — OBERY ST., ETC. AND
STORAGE TANKS**

Balance from 1957		\$47,632.84
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,211.26	
Services	432.33	
Mains	20,203.17	
Hydrants	694.66	
Engineering Services	1,500.00	
Contract Balance	1,958.98	
Contract for Tanks Balance	3,860.00	
Pump Alterations	277.10	
Advertising for Bids	12.00	
Total Payments		33,149.50
Balance Remaining		\$14,483.34

WATER CONSTRUCTION — MURRAY STREET

Balance from 1957		\$2,725.58
Payments:		
Labor	\$44.70	
Mains	329.10	
Total Payments		373.80
Balance to E. & D.		\$2,351.78

WATER CONSTRUCTION — FREMONT AND UNION STREETS

Balance from 1957		\$3,485.97
Payments:		
Labor	\$468.32	
Mains	64.42	
Total Payments		532.74
Balance to E. & D.		\$2,953.23

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — MASSASOIT AND
SAGAMORE STREETS**

Balance from 1957		\$1,448.85
Payments:		
Mains		65.00
Balance Remaining		\$1,383.85

WATER CONSTRUCTION — SOUTH STREET

Balance from 1957		\$2,659.82
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,893.80	
Services	37.66	
Mains	723.06	
Express	5.30	
Total Payments		\$2,659.82

WATER CONSTRUCTION — SAMOSET STREET

Balance from 1957		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$141.30	
Services	515.76	
Mains	342.10	
Total Payments		999.16
Balance to E. & D.		\$.34

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — WHITE HORSE ROAD AND
TAYLOR AVENUE**

Balance from 1957		\$700.00
Payments:		
Mains		78.60
Balance Remaining		\$621.40

WATER CONSTRUCTION — HAMILTON STREET

Balance from 1957		\$6,186.85
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,039.65	
Mains	1,355.89	
Services	1,163.33	
Total Payments		5,558.87
Balance to E. & D.		\$627.98

**WATER CONSTRUCTION — DWIGHT AVENUE AND
BUNKER HILL ROAD**

Balance from 1957		\$1,986.96
-------------------	--	------------

Payments:		
Mains	\$346.04	
Services	91.80	
Total Payments		437.84
Balance to E. & D.		\$1,549.12

WATER CONSTRUCTION — JACOB'S LADDER ROAD		
Balance from 1957		\$2,442.38
Payments:		
Labor	\$822.12	
Mains	235.35	
Services	865.47	
Total Payments		1,922.94
Balance to E. & D.		\$519.44

WATER CONSTRUCTION — WINDING WAY		
Balance from 1957		\$2,441.30
Payments:		
Labor	\$107.15	
Mains	400.21	
Services	91.80	
Total Payments		599.16
Balance Remaining		\$1,842.14

WATER CONSTRUCTION — PLEASANT ACRES		
Appropriation	\$2,440.00	
Cash from Developer	2,040.00	
		\$4,480.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$519.23	
Mains	3,123.04	
Hydrants	169.57	
Total Payments		3,811.84
Balance Remaining		\$668.16

WATER CONSTRUCTION — SOUTH AND OBERY STREETS

Appropriation		\$25,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,257.80	
Traffic Duty	188.01	
Mains	14,550.30	
Services	959.39	
Hydrants	1,012.15	
Advertising for Bids	12.00	
Total Payments		20,979.65
Balance Remaining		\$4,020.35

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$4,047.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$4,047.00
Appropriation for Boat	\$1,650.00	
Transfer from Reserve	150.00	
		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Boat and Motor	\$1,488.90	
Insurance	89.33	
Maintenance	204.57	
Total Payments		1,782.80
Balance to Revenue		\$17.20
Appropriation for Other Expenses		\$1,020.00
Payments:		
Float and Moorings	\$715.81	
Mileage	150.00	
Telephone Tolls	6.00	
Total Payments		871.81
Balance to Revenue		\$148.19

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$1,288.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$517.49	
Water Rates	47.93	
Total Payments		565.42
Balance to Revenue		\$722.58

BULKHEAD AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1956	\$25,000.00	
Appropriation	25,000.00	
No Payments		\$50,000.00
Balance Remaining		\$50,000.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1957	\$3,933.16	
Appropriation	5,100.00	
Cash Receipts	4,853.16	
		\$13,886.32
Payments:		
Salaries — Field Personnel	\$5,065.15	
Labor	1,191.60	
Fuel	357.65	
Light	267.80	
Telephone	393.61	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	3,015.77	
Repairs and Supplies	1,543.96	
New Equipment	311.79	
Total Payments		12,147.33
Balance Remaining		\$1,738.99

SNOW PLOW FOR AIRPORT

Appropriation	\$651.00	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$651.00

GRASS CUTTERS FOR AIRPORT

Appropriation	\$526.00	
Payments:		
Farmall Grass Cutter	525.00	
Balance to Revenue		\$1.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR PUBLIC AIRPORT

Balance from 1957	\$3,000.00	
Appropriation	150.00	
		\$3,150.00
Payments:		
Token Fees for Land		10.00
Balance Remaining		\$3,140.00

AIRPORT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1957	\$24,763.00	
Reimbursement from Federal Government	45,064.50	
Reimbursement from Commonwealth	20,595.90	
		\$90,423.40
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$5,422.50	
Contract	80,832.91	
Total Payments		86,255.41
Balance Remaining		\$4,167.99

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		\$1,950.00
Payments:		
Trees Planted	\$1,400.00	
Plowing	80.00	
Labor	172.00	
Total Payments		1,652.00
Balance to Revenue		\$298.00

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$13,575.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$4,343.18	
Superintendent, in lieu of vacation	155.68	
Clerk	2,366.00	
Foremen	4,711.63	
Police	198.76	
Total Salaries		11,775.25
Balance to Revenue		\$1,799.75

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$16,415.00	
Income from Trust Funds	4,572.15	
		\$20,987.15
Payments:		
Administration—		
Telephone	\$421.50	
Office Supplies	137.70	
All Other	5.00	
		\$564.20
Labor		15,695.10
Truck Expense —		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$267.34	
Gasoline and Oil	164.95	
Insurance	50.41	
Garage Rent	60.00	
		542.70
Tools and Equipment —		
New	\$535.23	
Maintenance and Repairs	467.92	
		1,003.15
Other Expenses —		
Auto Allowance	\$360.00	
Repairing Stones	235.00	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	300.00	
Road Maintenance	327.50	
Tool House Maintenance	104.42	
Flowers, Lot Materials	796.89	
Other Supplies and Repairs	538.43	
		2,662.24
Total Payments		20,467.39
Balance to Revenue		\$519.76

BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$3,325.00	
Income from Trust Funds	261.50	
		\$3,586.50

Payments:		
Labor	\$1,300.60	
Trees, Tree Work	146.25	
Repairing Stones	1,636.00	
Mowing	66.00	
Supplies and Repairs	285.02	
Total Payments		3,433.87
Balance to Revenue	\$2.63	
Balance Reserved	150.00	
		\$152.63

OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$3,600.00	
Income from Trust Funds	669.75	
		\$4,269.75

Payments:		
Chiltonville —		
Labor	\$249.40	
All Other	820.06	
		\$1,069.46
Manomet —		
Labor	\$1,385.85	
All Other	492.51	
		1,878.36
Cedarville —		
All Other	86.00	
South Pond —		
All Other	190.47	
Other Cemeteries —		
All Other	122.65	
Total Payments		3,346.94
Balance to Revenue		\$922.81

**GIFT OF LAND NEAR BURIAL HILL FROM
PILGRIM SOCIETY**

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Legal Expenses		55.00
Balance to Revenue		\$45.00

VINE HILLS CEMETERY ADDITION

Appropriation		\$2,100.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$100.00	
Bulldozing and Fill	1,966.25	
Repairs	33.75	
Total Payments		\$2,100.00

**IMPROVEMENT OF OAK GROVE AND
VINE HILLS CEMETERIES**

Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Grading and Surfacing	\$1,500.00

IMPROVEMENT OF MANOMET CEMETERY

Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves	\$500.00
Payments:	
Grading and Seeding	\$500.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation		\$160,000.00
Payments:		
Town Debt —		
Remodeling Loan	\$15,000.00	
Highway Loan	14,000.00	
School Loans	45,000.00	
Water Loans	60,000.00	
		\$134,000.00

Interest —		
Remodeling Loan	\$682.50	
Highway Loan	1,827.00	
School Loans	8,011.25	
Water Loans	7,100.00	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	2,432.44	
Temporary Airport Loan	45.00	
		20,098.19

Total Payments		\$154,098.19
----------------	-------	--------------

Balance to Revenue		\$5,901.81
--------------------	-------	------------

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Income Tax	\$106,647.30	\$185,055.45
2. Corporation Taxes	123,266.43	153,310.12
3. Reimbursement on Account of Publicly Owned Land	5,736.15	5,736.15
4. Old Age Meals Tax	12,372.69	16,404.43
5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	174,708.75	183,706.52
6. Licenses	23,848.95	24,331.22
7. Fines	1,245.05	1,258.15
8. Special Assessments	1,090.00	580.00
9. General Government	4,486.46	5,234.39
10. Protection of Persons and Property	1,230.18	2,459.63
11. Health and Sanitation	2,426.47	2,748.60
12. Highways	70.00	26.00
13. Charities (Other than federal grants)	94,766.81	101,971.12
14. Old Age Assistance (Other than federal grants)	221,270.44	236,983.37
15. Veterans Services	24,793.98	19,218.91
16. School	3,593.79	3,712.11
17. Libraries	2,054.79	2,054.79
18. Recreation	15,425.90	16,215.61
19. Public Service Enterprises	107,446.35	127,589.55
20. Cemeteries	4,333.62	4,794.58
21. Interest	4,843.31	5,658.31
22. State Assistance for School Construction	9,978.00	9,978.00
23. Farm Animal Excise	103.01	167.14
24. Grants and Gifts	1,756.10	2,770.67
25. Unclassified, including Veterans' Housing	1,494.98	2,581.10
26. Forest Fire Emergency	74,850.20	78,335.45
Total Amount Estimated	\$1,023,839.71	
Amount Actually Received		\$1,192,881.37
Excess to Revenue Account		\$169,041.66

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1958

CHARGES:

Appropriations	\$3,012,825.61	
State and County Assessments (net)	229,784.82	
School Final Court Judgment	50,792.50	
Overlay Deficit 1956	662.60	
Forest Fire Emergency Overdraft	83,166.89	
Overlay of 1958	51,146.43	
		\$3,428,378.85

Less:

Excess and Deficiency	\$215,950.00	
Reserve Overlay	15,000.00	
Cash for Waterfront Protection	2,625.00	
Cash for Water Construction	2,040.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	1,050.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	2,000.00	
Estimated Receipts	1,023,839.71	
		1,262,504.71

Amount to be assessed	\$2,165,874.14**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	258,499.41

\$2,424,373.55

CREDITS:

1958 Poll Tax	\$8,930.00
1958 Personal Tax	190,845.36
1958 Real Estate Tax	1,966,098.78

\$2,165,874.14**

Additional Warrants, Polls	\$54.00	
Personal	1,883.40	
Real Estate	1,216.18	
		2,169,027.72

Excess of Estimated Receipts	\$169,041.66
Unexpended 1958 Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	86,304.17

255,345.83

\$2,424,373.55

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1958		\$589,871.30
Less:		
Appropriations	\$215,950.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles	10,953.92	
		226,903.92
		\$362,967.38
Add:		
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	\$6,010.40	
Aid to Highways Revenue	53,964.78	
Tax Title Revenue	14,612.42	
Tax Title Abatements	2,158.21	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	152.39	
Adjustments	143.93	
Disclaimers	105.12	
Previous Year's Tax Warrant	2.00	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	47,533.16	
Excess Revenue	258,499.41	
		383,181.82
Balance, December 31, 1958		\$746,149.20

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Levy of 1956	\$490.86	General	\$217,787.25
Levy of 1957	2,813.20	Water Construction	11,364.16
Levy of 1958	21,888.42	Airport Construction	7,307.99
			<u>236,459.40</u>
Farm Animal Excise:			
Levy of 1958		Overestimates 1958:	
Tax Titles	17,931.28	State Parks and Reservations	\$110.65
Tax Possessions	1,954.91	Ply. Cty. Mosquito Control	40.09
Departmental:		Plymouth County Tax	11,493.62
Tax Collector	\$600.48		<u>11,644.36</u>
Police	122.00	Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund	3,785.69
Health	1,316.00		<u>335</u>
Highway	75.00		
General Relief	2,031.40	Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:	
O.A.A. — Cities and Towns	377.97	Parking Meter Fees — Parking Lot	\$7,996.09
A.D.C. — State	14,706.89	Parking Meter Fees — Other	28,665.55
Veterans' Benefits	159.00	Parking Fees — Parking Lot	2,485.00
Town Wharf	2,175.00		<u>39,146.64</u>
Plymouth Airport	318.92		
Cemetery — Lots and		Reserve Fund — Overlay Surplus	8,921.41
Graves	644.50	Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
Cemetery — Care, etc.	821.75	Levy of 1958	4,371.08
			<u>23,348.91</u>
Water:			
Liens Added to Taxes 1957	\$16.00		

Liens Added to Taxes —		
1958	1,997.43	
Water Rates 1956	8.49	
Water Rates 1957	2,456.26	
Water Rates 1958	38,017.92	
Labor and Material 1957	12.00	
Labor and Material 1958	62.00	
Aid to Highways:		
State — 1958 Maint.	\$3,000.00	
County — 1958 Maint.	3,000.00	
State — 1957 Const.	667.75	
County — 1957 Const.	333.87	
Aid to Airports:		
Federal	\$1,090.70	
State	2,481.70	
Underestimates 1958:		
Plymouth County Hospital		
Maintenance		3,335.14
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1956	\$161.81	
Levy of 1957	311.51	
		473.32
		\$1,221,906.72
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$25,192.48	
Farm Animal Excise	55.88	
Tax Title and Possession	19,886.19	
Departmental	23,348.91	
Water	42,570.10	
Aid to Highways	7,001.62	
Aid to Airports	3,572.40	
		121,627.58
Excess and Deficiency		746,149.20
		\$1,221,906.72

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS
(See Report of Retirement Board for details)

\$381,310.23

Cash and Securities

\$381,310.23 Retirement System Funds

— 338 —

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
(See Schedule I for details)

\$445,668.24

Cash and Securities

\$445,668.24 Trust and Investment Funds

SCHEDULE C

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1959
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1959

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1958	Added During 1958	Paid During 1958	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1959	Principal Due in 1959	Interest Due in 1959
Water Loan	\$30,000.00	.....	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$225.00
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	195,000.00	.....	15,000.00	180,000.00	15,000.00	3,018.75
New Elementary School (Manomet)	200,000.00	.....	15,000.00	185,000.00	15,000.00	3,145.00
Remodeling Old High School (Town Office Building)	60,000.00	.....	15,000.00	45,000.00	15,000.00	487.50
Water Loan	72,000.00	.....	15,000.00	57,000.00	12,000.00	1,020.00
Water Loan	20,000.00	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	150.00
Addition to School (Cold Spring)	95,000.00	.....	15,000.00	80,000.00	15,000.00	1,120.00
Water Loan	230,000.00	.....	20,000.00	210,000.00	20,000.00	4,620.00
Hwy. Construction Loan	70,000.00	.....	14,000.00	56,000.00	14,000.00	1,421.00
	<u>\$972,000.00</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$134,000.00</u>	<u>\$838,000.00</u>	<u>\$131,000.00</u>	<u>\$15,207.25</u>

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1959

WATER LOAN

One and one-half per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1949, payable \$15,000 annually 1950 to 1959.
Maturity Date 1959

\$15,000.00

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — COLD SPRING

One and three-quarters per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1950, payable \$20,000 annually 1951 to 1953, \$19,000 in 1954 and \$15,000 annually 1955 to 1970.
Maturity Date 1970

\$180,000.00

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000 annually 1952 to 1969, \$10,000 annually 1970 and 1971.
Maturity Date 1971

\$185,000.00

WATER LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1953, payable \$15,000 annually 1954 to 1958, \$12,000 annually 1959 to 1962 and \$9,000 in 1963 and \$500 note payable in 1954.

Maturity Date 1963

\$57,000.00

WATER LOAN

One and one-half per cent notes, dated July 7, 1954, payable \$10,000 annually 1955 to 1959.

Maturity Date 1959

\$10,000.00

ADDITION TO SCHOOL — COLD SPRING

One and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated October 1, 1954, payable \$15,000 annually 1955 to 1962, \$10,000 annually 1963 and 1964.
Maturity Date 1964

\$80,000.00

REMODELING OLD HIGH SCHOOL

One and three-tenths per cent bonds, dated
June 1, 1952, payable \$15,000 annually 1953
to 1959 and \$10,000 annually 1960 to 1962.
Maturity Date 1962 \$45,000.00

WATER LOAN

Two and two-tenths per cent bonds, dated
July 1, 1956, payable \$20,000 annually 1957 to
1961 and \$15,000 annually 1962 to 1971.
Maturity Date 1971 \$210,000.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION LOAN

Two and nine-tenths per cent notes, dated
June 5, 1957, payable \$14,000 annually 1958 to
1962.
Maturity Date 1962 \$56,000.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

These funds are listed in the order of deposit date, a fund always appearing in the same position relative to others.

An alphabetical index is on file with the Town Clerk.
Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$220.18	Ephraim B. Holmes	544.97
Betsey C. Bagnell	402.83	Lydia E. Jackson	214.10
Rebecca D. Ryder	453.36	Jacob Jackson	104.65
Lydia W. Chandler	212.25	Charlotte R. Bearse	220.01
Curtis Howard	513.66	Washburn Portion lot	154.80
Sarah F. Bagnell	157.16	Helena B. Rich	102.09
A. A. Whiting	645.91	Winslow B. Rickard	102.85
James Reed	437.35	John Eddy	102.97
Barnes lot	275.77	Helen Covington	220.68
William H. Nelson	680.23	Freeman E. Wells	158.02
Charles Holmes	201.53	Eliza Burt	154.28
Louisa S. Jackson	217.30	David L. Harlow	102.30
Judith S. Jackson	435.04	Benjamin Swift	101.87
John Donley	102.77	Ellis Benson	102.61
David Drew	329.50	James Deacon	116.06
Mary J. Brown	50.97	Spooner-Cornish	50.85
Mary V. Lewis	218.74	Ellis & Freeman	106.47
Priscilla L. Hedge	214.68	Ansel F. Fish	216.39
Frederick Webber	76.26	Taylor and Foss	102.66
Nancie C. Wood	1,172.57	Mary A. Minter	130.75
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,120.56	William R. Drew	659.10
Joshua Atwood	103.61	Adelaide Reed	104.11
Ichabod Shaw	457.91	Elizabeth M. Ward	240.14
Edwin Morey	552.84	Edward W. Bradford	214.09
Waldron & Dunham	221.06	Harvey lot	102.76
Timothy T. Eaton	155.90	Ephraim Churchill	27.68
Heman Cobb	206.30	Franklin B. Holmes	104.86
Thomas Sampson	217.11	Linus B. Thomas	155.35

Ephraim S. Morton	\$104.61	Ellis-Ryder	126.05
Merriam lot	216.86	Brewster-Bartlett	545.60
B. O. Strong	129.07	Barnabas Hedge	154.87
John C. Cave	102.10	George M. Collins	128.62
Winslow B. Standish	102.29	Alexander McLean	102.30
Calvin S. Damon	550.26	Charles E. Dow	102.60
Finney and Churchill	102.16	Shaw and Thomas	207.97
Edward B. Hayden	128.12	Atwood and Pratt	203.39
H. N. P. Hubbard	218.57	Prentiss lot	215.39
Anderson lots	154.96	Rufus H. Pope	77.51
Sylvanus Churchill	51.69	Alanson Thomas	155.77
Nancy L. Pratt	51.31	Albert Whiting	137.30
Burgess P. Terry	128.84	Gamaliel Thomas	212.46
William and P. H.		Albert Bramhall	102.89
Williams	102.58	Nancy B. Stevens	101.88
Increase Robinson	481.17	Johnson-Hart	102.85
August H. Lucas	153.78	Adeline D. Bartlett	51.49
Edward Morton	103.39	Coomer Weston	211.85
Benjamin Pierce	92.94	Edward N. H. Vaughn	329.21
Alfred P. Arnold	103.17	Thomas W. Finney	103.45
Nathaniel H. Morton	102.37	Charles H. Howland	102.67
Charles H. Holmes	206.79	Davidson lots	230.59
Daniel Hinchcliffe	101.37	James Ellis	102.85
Samuel Nelson	104.34	Allen and Franklin	
Nathaniel Russell	431.00	M. Holmes	433.13
Sumner Leonard	217.09	Marietta Bumpus	129.86
Frederick Dittmar	102.96	Frederick O. Bradford	151.54
Emeline Landy	103.22	Mercy C. Robbins	359.59
John F. Hoyt	127.97	D. Edson Raymond	102.79
Pope lot	154.62	Martin J. Hunting	218.63
Nehemiah Savery	106.65	Watson and Rufus Ellis	103.63
Thomas A. Holsgrove	155.99	Herbert Robbins	103.65
John C. Ross	207.72	William J. Waterson	329.36
Archibald McLean	50.94	Belinda B. Clements	101.67
George L. Lyon	156.94	George D. Bartlett	526.02
Phineas Pierce lot and		Orrin W. and Lydia A.	
Paty tomb	203.44	Bennett	103.33
Charles E. Barnes	102.73	John F. Hall	209.56
Burgess lot, So. Pond	156.81	Charles P. Morse	102.61
Ezra Harlow	156.29	Stephen and Almira B.	
Mercy J. Howland	127.34	Pember	101.94
Isaac M. Jackson	1,109.19	Barnabus Churchill	208.55
Mary McDonald	102.21	Erastus B. Torrance	102.74
Mary J. Corey	534.61	Winslow W. Avery	218.65

Daniel O. Churchill	\$102.37	Catherine Wilhelmy	102.92
Bradford Barnes	154.21	Emily F. Bartlett	155.35
Zacheus Bartlett	101.33	William Bradford	283.62
Burgess and Churchill	51.50	Chas. Hathaway-	
Alexander M. Harrison	103.34	Elijah Atwood	213.95
Hilda Svennsson	103.40	Kate Zahn	224.70
Hiram B. Sears	445.46	Lothrop C. King	209.89
Joseph Taylor	76.11	Alpheus O. Grant	325.47
Franklin B. Cobb	102.54	Jennette B. Smyth	102.49
Andrew J. and Sarah		Clark Finney	104.39
E. Bradford	102.43	Ichabod Morton	101.95
John S. Butler	105.26	Cobb and Burgess	103.42
Chas. H. and Eunice B.		William H. Miller	102.58
Howland	102.58	Laura A. and Edna	
Sylvanus W. King	206.70	Larkin	185.26
Levi P. Morton	103.20	George H. Malloy	105.07
Whitmore-Churchill-		Robert Siebenschu	103.06
Whitmore	206.90	Perkins-Sibley lot	99.96
John Bachelder	562.13	Priscilla Perkins	128.98
Richard McLean lots	204.41	Betsey F. Dunham	103.45
Ziba R. Ellis	315.45	George H. Dunham	102.79
Charles L. Jones	213.63	Burgess-Bennett	210.98
Clark Ellis	212.41	George and Elizabeth	
Chas. E. and Clarence		Nichols	217.08
E. Taylor	101.87	Harry Kramer	102.65
Joshua L. Edes	102.58	Nellie H. Weeks	102.76
Raymond-Doten	219.00	Thom. C. Atwood and	
John Peck	102.01	Laura McHenry	103.71
Hayden-Bradford	127.90	Chas. C. Barnes and	
Abbie B. Ward	161.72	Samuel G. Broadbent	103.04
Adam and Frances Nicol	133.91	Mary J. Ware	102.87
Charles C. Drew	548.36	William L. Finney	241.34
Thomas Hedge	304.47	Jacob, Jr. and Elizabeth	
Elmer H. Bartlett	441.47	Mahler	263.94
Scovel-Doten	274.61	Nathaniel Bartlett	137.47
Walter S. Irwin	172.17	Charles E. Ryder	111.98
Peter Holmes lot	282.73	Mary A. Austin et al	77.00
Frank Sheppard	109.03	Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.92
Maria A. Rickard	430.25	David O. Harvey	455.30
Emily H. Cook	157.09	John D. and Thomas	
William and Violet		Churchill	534.74
Crozier	101.46	Antone Rose	102.63
Frederick Mahler	102.18	John Bodell	213.88
Isaac B. King	257.56	Lauchlin C. McLean	102.58

Adelbert C. Finney	\$101.47	John Finney	101.55
Ezro J. Huntley	102.60	Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.98
Jessie Shaw	159.58	Corban Barnes, Sr.	103.63
Seth L. Holmes	129.26	Benjamin W. Gooding	214.96
Capt. W. W. Baker	101.94	George A. Collins	157.93
George E. Saunders	447.14	Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	158.33
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,258.49	James H. Robbins	102.51
Eben and Mary A. Morton	102.49	Herbert W. Bartlett	321.31
Thomas M. Paty	155.91	Betsey O. Burgess	102.88
Squire Sutcliffe	103.00	Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	211.86
William D. Carleton	154.11	Caroline Gorham	129.62
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	67.25	Ellis & Freeman	110.64
Hannah Ellis Burgess	51.45	Emeline Dunham	100.94
Charles Herbert Briggs	102.68	Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	314.98
Harvey & Lois Briggs	102.59	Frederick H. Bradley	103.23
Everett Finney	101.37	James Taylor	102.64
Matilda Hinchcliffe	154.36	Albert T. Hatfield	103.72
Nathaniel Shaw	117.82	Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	102.50
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	105.64	Mark J. Bumpus	129.73
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	102.34	Horatio Wright	102.75
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	108.22	Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	105.50
George E. Mabbett	3,173.05	Joseph M. Kingan	213.16
Charles F. Haire	275.80	Allen lot	210.26
Charles W. Huff	245.33	Timothy E. Gay	107.00
William H. Clark	281.20	John Battles	112.83
Addie A. Reed	95.58	Sarah F. Schroeder	223.14
Lucretia Davis	50.72	Winslow W. Churchill	101.79
Levi Thurston	50.66	Sarah F. Schroeder	107.09
Susan B. Ryder	156.84	Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	155.14
Robert H. Weston	158.51	George H. & Mary L. Jackson	222.33
Lafayette W. Cahoon	117.70	Esther S. Bartlett	102.82
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	445.34	Silas D. Brown	102.58
Winslow-Whitman	318.94	Henry Weston	108.42
Horace M. Saunders	550.47	Simon R. Burgess	51.44
Verity Hawkyard	102.29	Diman-Barnes	742.46
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	220.08	Lucretia W. Langille	102.17
Herbert E. Kinsey	158.11	Christian Sauer	103.05
Asa H. Burgess	204.96	Joab Thamer	217.89

Joseph M. Nickerson	\$178.46	Nicholas & Eugenie	
William Armstrong	102.61	Zinsius	103.19
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	103.07	David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	548.31
Ella J. & Orpha E. Hale	103.54	Mary Smith	221.08
Walter G. Wood	336.98	William B. Ripley	217.61
Zenas E. Langford	350.69	Lionel Churchill	153.83
Mercy A. Chummock	106.64	David F. Dunlap	103.55
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	102.29	Percy L. Whiting	1,152.17
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	155.98	George S. Bell	605.20
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	332.11	Lemuel Rickard	215.18
John W. Ashton	187.62	Sarah S. & James E. Sherman & Helen May Collins	210.83
Consider Fisher	100.80	Thomas E. Norton	323.66
Christina B. McLean	337.60	Charles H. Dierksmier	323.47
Mary A. McDonald	107.97	Alton Holmes Fish	151.53
Andrew Kierstead	124.41	Albert L. Parker	51.26
Edwin Dixon	103.54	Margaret E. Snow	159.54
Elisha T. Nelson	219.32	James Frothington	104.42
George E. Shaw	102.67	Mary T. Raymond	167.38
Barrows & Smith	421.53	Charles S. Pearson	213.09
Mary L. Ferguson	216.55	George W. Wood	57.04
Jennie Baker	231.28	Alexander E. Haskins	212.29
John H. Clee	165.22	Margaret R. Kellen	439.95
George W. Shiverick	360.73	Arthur W. & Ida F. S. Harlow	433.66
Antone Dries	155.88	Helen F. Pierce	103.86
Thankful A. Holmes	133.38	Nehemiah R. Nickerson	320.66
Herbert F. Besse	212.25	Robert F. Richardson	446.63
Lillian P. Ashton	228.65	John H. Young	102.49
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	211.00	Adolphine Huriaux	159.95
Louis B. Howland	217.92	Phoebe J. Raymond	111.18
Miriam A. Bradford	101.80	Ralph E. Longfellow	535.11
Crissie G. MacDonald	436.19	Milton R. Howland	208.35
Louis Harlow	219.30	Helena B. Christie	315.27
Emma W. Howland	242.47	Alexander Taylor	206.69
Estelle F. Sears	101.90	Mamie O. Mahler	104.05
Edwin F. King	102.62	New funds established in 1958:	
Elsie M. Sears	134.26	John Langford	149.49
Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	175.92	Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$76,436.16

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$530.05	Obadiah Lyon	240.61
William H. Nelson	670.59	Madeline Harris	155.52
Thomas B. Bartlett	206.56	Lydia G. Lothrop	321.46
Rebecca F. Sampson	500.79	Sarah W. Sparrow	102.14
Katherine E. Sever	1,053.69	Charles W. Eaton	328.28
Mary F. Wood	102.09	Charles C. Doten	276.37
Phoebe P. Ellis	18.51	Sarah J. Ryder	202.12
Cordelia Savery	102.26	Mary B. Bassett	100.89
William Ross	330.93	Colburn C. & Charles	
Putnam Kimball	305.81	R. Wood	316.94
John Gooding	313.77	Henry W. Tillson	101.86
Schuyler Sampson	236.85	Caroline Grozinger	51.14
R. B. Hall	102.53	Joseph P. Thurston	325.47
Fanny Sylvester	101.98	Gustavus G. Sampson	173.72
George E. & Carrie M.		Amelia Knoch	102.17
Benson	153.48	Briggs-Goodwin	102.00
E. A. Spooner	655.44	James H. Sutcliffe	101.74
George Hayward	310.19	Evelyn Louise Perry	101.59
George S. Tolman	109.49	John Smith & John J.	
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	183.51	Magee	542.69
Danforth & Thurber	454.29	Amasa Bartlett & Bourne	
William Bartlett	332.65	Spooner	263.63
Daniel H. Paulding	303.05	Capt. Frederick Bartlett	106.22
John Morissey	215.04	Caroline C. Finney	101.14
Oliver T. Wood	101.95	Thomas Cooper	108.42
Sarah A. Waldron	155.83	Lorenzo M. Bennett	205.39
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.22	James R. Shaw	119.06
Emma F. Avery	1,132.49	Ernest L. Sampson	206.61
Isaac M. Jackson	1,078.42	Truman Sampson	102.06
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel		Levi R. Sampson	153.55
Bartlett	216.65	Arthur S. Byrnes	101.28
Dora Perritt	113.58	Otis W. Lapham	101.56
Mary E. Moning	1,249.15	Francis M. Robbins	100.89
Nathaniel Spooner	608.69	Lemuel L. Swift	238.37
Abbie D. Danforth	101.95	George W. Bradford	323.90
Georgianna Hedge	101.67	Grace D. Mooney	101.68
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	440.51	Amasa C. Sears	101.71
Benjamin Hathaway	206.74	Mary Pratt	304.38
Cornelius Bradford	102.38	Henry W. Torrey	161.96
George W. Haskins	118.84	Lyndon P. Hubbard	101.37
Annie Martin	235.99	Stephen Doten	111.88
Henry Farris Stoddard	102.14	Ellen D. Howard	185.14

Bramhall Fund	154.73	Anna B. Humphrey	\$101.21
Thomas Jackson	206.28	Mercie F. Morse	101.73
Emma S. Hall	102.74	Anna M. Shepard	320.31
Douglas-Hodges	101.63	Martha A. Morton	101.68
Churchill-Harlow	154.73	Nellie E. McCloskey	212.37
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	53.74	Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	206.43
George Finney	101.52	J. Sumner Wood	102.11
Horace C. Whitten	101.41	Frank Quartz	216.14
Edward L. Robbins	209.27	Clarence W. Burgess	154.76
Henry Buhman	100.86	Emma F. Caldwell	268.97
John Krins	206.86	Aaron Sampson	102.94
Addie E. Douglas	102.09	Robert Thom	208.23
Frederick M. Atwood	154.77	Ella Bugbee Lee	101.52
Ellis Whiting	103.82	Sophia P. Mawbey	102.20
Charles Rogers	76.45	Nathan S. Torrance	101.74
Helen F. Hedge	254.10	Anthony Atwood	209.10
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	696.19	Thelma Weston	225.34
Charles S. Purinton	345.72	Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.81
Isaac H. Valler	100.22	Charles G. Burgess	409.46
Esther Hollis	436.91	Sarah A. Bartlett	102.11
Edward W. Baker	188.94	Elizabeth S. McHenry	102.00
Elizabeth A. Howland	207.46	Anna V. Robbins	102.11
Harriet E. McFall	154.67	Job Churchill	208.23
George E. Randall	154.89	Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	247.16
James H. & James E. Clark lots	251.10	Abner H. Harlow	372.73
Eliza G. Hall	442.32	Rufus Sampson	258.64
Emma W. Hedge	209.81	Phineas Wells	206.30
John Fratus	155.80	William B. Taylor	212.79
Mary E. Fuller	101.67	John F. Raymond	103.48
Thomas Pierce	217.17	Oliver S. Holmes	154.96
Alfred L. Bartlett	212.98	William Sykes	101.87
Martha S. Brewster	206.56	Henry Armstrong	102.48
Henry E. Maynard	101.23	T. Allen Bagnell	212.67
Edward H. Thompson	102.05	Frank Rogers	108.92
Benjamin Drew	153.44	William Hodgkins	154.04
Mary McLeod	211.13	Mary B. Shephard	191.77
Catherine B. Morrison	100.74	Alexander A. Robbins	102.13
Lucy C. Nelson	213.10	Chandler Holmes	101.90
Philip Rudolph	101.26	Albert Lundgren	102.63
Eugenia Lothrop	101.52	Ignatius F. Pierce	154.79
Lucia S. Griffin	101.58	Lucy L. Hoxie	67.26

Harriet A. Shaw	\$101.84	Priscilla A. & William H.	
Frank Ellis	155.10	Barrows	\$154.95
Harriet A. Corey	238.22	Eva Bartlett Watson	209.66
John M. Kingsley	102.15	Martin F. Benson	76.26
Helen H. Swanstrom	128.71	James Warren	159.57
Edward Milburn	101.57	George Edgar Smith	215.15
Robert C. Swift	215.44	Charles B. Harlow	151.04
Edward G. Ellis	101.96	Adelbert L. Christie	209.53
Emily E. Campbell	155.11	Frances W. Harris	163.13
Charlotte A. & Winslow		Charles T. Holmes	106.68
Bradford	209.61	Myra W. Clark	212.88
John A. Spooner	102.31	Lillie M. Sherbourne	101.15
Warren L. Rich	100.58	Sarah H. Burr	101.51
Harrison C. Beckman	1,031.30	Mary Cromwell	51.31
Gladys J. Campbell	155.97	Abraham O. Brown	596.44
Alexander Wasson	101.18	George Churchill	318.39
William Sargent Holmes	213.33	Judah Bartlett	101.23
Annie C. Stoddard	325.12	Ellen E. Sanderson	212.85
Gannett Fund	210.15	Jacob Reidenbach	212.75
Caroline B. Warren	326.54	Laura E. Jones	102.24
Alice B. Ball	50.57	Lewis Sampson	101.76
Fannie T. Rowell	101.98	Clara F. Robinson	50.53
George Asa Whiting	101.23	Faustina M. Holmes	66.08
George I. Hodgson	152.13	Mary B. Lanman	153.93
Rebecca B. Robbins	287.92	Warren R. Surpluss	101.57
Lucia C. Freeman	216.85	Sarah E. Manter	209.06
William S. Robbins	599.87	Lumb and Garside	329.78
Solomon E. Faunce	208.40	William H. Osmond	102.02
Hannah M. Jackson	176.44	Lloyd C. & May E.	
Lydia G. Bradford	241.29	Gould	179.19
William Langford	281.68	Annie Holmes	217.71
William Wethrell		Mary Deane Keith	101.42
Brewster	523.08	Edward W. Belcher	261.19
Henry L. Sampson &		Leander M. Vaughn	101.59
Christiana R. Leland	352.14	James H. Chapman	154.55
Edwin L. Edes	549.98	Emma A. Osborne	153.99
Oliver Edes	534.06	Eri C. Oakes	211.07
Henry L. Stegmaier	202.83	Calvin T. Howland	101.75
George W. Bosworth	101.59	Chas. T., 2nd and	
George H. Doten	129.38	Harry A. Holmes	436.38
Benjamin F. Raymond	101.00	George F. Howard	214.43
Martha J. Clarke	102.68	Lucy E. Frasier	102.28
Jessie F. B. Warren	207.70	Peter Schneider	102.16
		Mary E. Estes	155.56

Emma L. Churchill	\$154.73	Helen M. Holmes	\$153.70
Jennie F. Langford	211.90	Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	310.60
George H. & Florence Blanchard	205.68	Frank H. Lanman	102.20
William F. & Martha A. Doten	151.88	Rogers-Hall	358.20
Charles Hellstrom	101.03	Sylvanus W. Rogers	144.10
Elizabeth C. Coupe	209.88	Frederick H. Wilson	100.34
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	155.40	M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.65
Robert A. Brown	535.69	Alice D. Fuller	154.09
David Brown	323.98	Nathaniel G. Lanman	102.50
Fred A. Jenks	437.25	Isabella T. Whitman	213.35
Robert R. Bartlett	153.50	Thomas Shaw	153.89
Annie L. Jarvis	100.51	Daniel W. Andrews	191.04
Tom Haigh	186.75	Lucy M. Sherman	154.22
Julia M. Sampson	101.88	Dexter H. Craig	205.87
Stephen C. Nickerson	100.26	Charles A. Bumpus	206.16
Carrie L. Frink	154.67	Minnie C. Caldwell	102.01
Mary E. Pierce	102.23	Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	214.56
Julia A. Remington	102.16	Harriet Bisbee Beytes	154.39
Harriet J. Swan	101.15	Isaac T. Hall	386.54
Frederick Dittmar	173.84	Henry W. Barnes	213.49
Margaret M. Hill	164.80	William S. Kyle	220.78
Philip Dries	102.94	Albert N. Fletcher	101.41
Isaac T. Holmes	588.39	Charles A. Wheeler	101.30
Clara H. Hemmerly	102.45	Leidloff and Kunz	101.39
James M. Cameron	156.73	Flora L. Doten	322.51
James S. Clark	209.21	Charles G. Welch	101.50
Robert B. Phillips	100.55	Jessie F. B. Warren	216.27
George H. Jackson	210.41	Charlotte E. Lovering	158.43
Catano Fratus	213.04	Samuel W. Holmes	128.39
J. Hovey Harlow	423.50	Goodwin & Nelson	214.32
Mary A. Sampson	103.00	Henry F. Swift	222.71
Harriet E. Merriam	213.34	John A. White	206.17
William S. Pratt	381.21	Dora J. Ford	212.46
Henry P. Steidle	57.40	Jessie M. Pepper	128.28
John Jordan	101.35	Alden S. Bartlett	152.27
Alice L. Lanman	209.62	William A. Pratt	215.24
Deborah Whitaker	164.73	Jacob Ries	308.42
Helen P. Whiting	155.56	Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	211.29
Isabel H. Warren	328.16	Archie P. Eadie	321.71
Elijah H. Atwood	212.80	Estate of Frederick	
Wesley A. Kinzie	131.23	I. Rich	212.21

Charles H. Morey	\$210.06	William H. Morse	\$155.90
Ephraim D. Bartlett	154.17	Anna Spooner	224.88
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	103.71	Charles A. Carlson	185.88
John A. & Francis Harris	210.59	Russell lot	270.52
William A. Morton	101.56	Beulah D. Harris	101.18
Julia E. Bramhall	155.24	Lewis Weston	152.82
William Wallace Brewster	101.76	Elizabeth J. Hildreth	211.47
William C. Axford	155.53	James H. D. Sanderson	208.21
Arrah B. Eddy	209.55	Will C. Snell	266.92
Palmer E. Presbrey	271.06	Lewis & Annie A. Morton	106.25
Hannah E. Phillips	156.68	John F. Lovell	155.22
Henry F. Holmes	219.07	Abbie P. Shaw	102.09
Edmund Robbins	100.33	Arthur L. Morse	218.98
Jacob Atwood	100.72	George R. Pierce	153.93
Roswell S. Douglass	361.27	Howard M. Douglas	153.23
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	233.89	Rev. Ivory Hovey	101.23
Anna J. Butler	101.69	Frances E. Hovey	100.48
Bartlett & Kingman	320.93	Francis Burgess	210.30
Stillman R. Sampson	633.67	Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	330.63
William E. Rogers	212.83	John Russell	347.42
Chester E. Rogers	213.43	Adaline F. Howard	101.99
William W. Fraser	231.06	Edgar W. Washburn	101.83
Fowler-Rice	152.74	Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,814.50
Ezra F. Benson	212.69	Joseph H. Schubert	269.51
Elizabeth Bradford	102.30	Charles Moning	1,060.50
Alice H. Harlow	386.57	Frank Bull	152.10
Jennie R. Simmons	237.90	Nelson M. Warner	1,079.96
Ethel H. Churchill	210.72	Emma F. Thurston	153.08
Alfred T. Swift	215.98	Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	100.66
Arthur H. Luce	661.62	Charles D. Craig	212.38
Abby Manter	209.79	James Collins	155.34
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,604.52	Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	216.48
Louise McMurray & John Wood	203.79	Frederick L. Courtney	101.87
G. Vernon Bennett	102.01	Ida A. Palmberg	386.39
Isabella G. Harris	159.91	Walter D. Hall	218.26
Margaret B. Cole	215.38	Walter F. Gould	213.24
Helen L. Willard	156.69	Phebe J. Raymond	155.50
Franklin Sherman	215.28	Robert Burns	333.01
Dora Walton Russell	76.47	Mabel D. Brown	210.76
		Ellen J. Donnelly	212.39

Annic M. Stegmaier	\$314.20	Ira C. Ward	\$209.60
Thomas Karle	242.57	Walter H. Brown	319.27
Louise R. Warner	213.25	Joseph A. Maybury	505.44
James E. Bartlett	415.39	Bartlett-Collingwood	309.30
Ruth A. Manter & Marion		John L. Morton	209.87
L. Currier	442.75	Jennetta Urquhart	215.47
Nellie F. Clark	151.95	Mabelle J. Cowan	215.45
Mary Bragdon	155.91	Otis N. Robbins	154.02
Evelina P. Gould	216.53	Virginia D. Kelling	206.72
Henry B. Howland	101.19	Norman G. Cate & heirs	218.40
Alice Spooner	584.00	Guy C. Courtney	205.24
Arthur E. & Elizabeth		May Stoddard Yeomans	213.91
Austin	560.21	Ella J. Caswell	102.09
Peter Wood	323.65	Matthias Grozinger	203.96
Walter B. Cobb	101.21	Charles E. Ainley	322.27
Bessie Duthie	154.86	Cora L. Stevens	223.97
Judith C. Skinner	258.37	John L. & Mollie A.	
Henry A. Jordan	151.80	Karle	122.93
Annie G. Anderson	76.55	Herbert W. Holmes	676.08
Reuben H. Leach	276.09	Clark W. Holmes	150.99
Robert C. Swift	278.19	Grace E. Jordan	152.99
Willard C. Butler	154.08	Agnes R. Wood	210.47
Louis Profetty	102.12	Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	216.95
George M. Swan	580.11	Ida M. Douglas	208.80
Manuel Fratus	214.20	Elizabeth Shea	211.38
Truman C. Holmes	532.79	Etta F. White	100.94
Edgar F. Bliss	136.39	Warren S. Gale	207.73
Nelson Robbins	158.28	Carrold D. Howland	399.18
Charles J. Stegmaier	206.85	Carrie A. Ripley	591.56
Charles H. Sherman	265.44	Percy H. Marsh	218.36
Skillman & Tuttle	215.48	Mary Allen	115.75
Carrie Lamond Brown	151.79	William E. Wareham &	
Ellen H. Kelley	206.42	Albert E. Caswell	154.15
Agnes Ray	155.37	Frederic L. Holmes heirs	208.30
Ethel Drew Borden	327.70	Edith M. Adams	101.78
Gertrude E. Willard	221.03	Ruth M. Adams	113.92
Ella C. Tribble	209.43	Lee Roane	210.71
Lizzie French Morton	264.97	James Bain	101.59
Bertha M. Derby	211.48	John S. Gascoyne	159.42
Joseph J. Stone	331.04	Charles E. Stevens &	
Ebenezer Davie	206.77	George F. Wood	207.67
Anthony M. & Emeline		Etta Billingsley	101.59
Monish	159.59	Isabelle F. Nickerson	200.47
Frederick W. Peck	213.53	Mary Lehman	102.50

Anthony LoVerde	\$204.73	George L. & Susan	
Charles E. Ames	363.85	B. Paty	\$214.65
Mary A. Dries	211.87	Stevens-Morton	101.01
James W. Blackmer	209.76	George H. Hodges	431.28
Emma B. Church	154.73	Morey-Peterson	207.26
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	154.96	Guy H. Nason	128.42
Edith M. Weston	121.20	Alice L. Wright	208.79
Alfonsina Brini	155.78	Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	154.60
Benjamin W. Leland	214.60	Gustav W. Benson	201.60
Edmund T. Morton	209.19	Katherine J. Barnes	154.61
Perry-McGill	206.41	Ezra Pierce	222.36
Cornelius Bartlett	213.67	Henry O. Whiting	267.48
Charles A. Dixon	154.37	John Durnion	159.27
Virginia Wright	210.21	Bradford & Burrowes	101.59
James W. Tinkham	153.30	Alfred P. Richards	334.27
Ethel Dorr Mellor	529.74	Lottie E. Drew	155.72
Martha F. Paulding	155.99	Mary J. Purrington	101.89
Edwin F. Erland	100.88	Harry L. Johnson	1,627.20
Jabez B. Cole	316.80	F. Roscoe Fletcher	154.99
Josiah Churchill	101.77	Lyman A. Holmes	210.24
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	102.11	Albert G. Goodwin	440.00
Celia G. Luther	211.40	Chase & Veasey	208.81
Margaret Rossler	207.64	George E. Leach	157.12
Holmes & Sears	212.58	George Atwell	206.35
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	282.71	Hedley C. Nickerson	329.22
Ellen H. Getman	100.73	Gertrude W. Babbitt	210.29
Addie R. & Ethel L.		Anne Coombs	213.14
Haskins	212.15	Mary Alice Burns	
Howland Davis	749.24	(William Burns lot)	206.89
Bertha C. Paulding	260.35	Mary Alice Burns	
Gertrude A. O'Brien	253.99	(Robert Brown lot)	208.69
Rosalie Sauer	218.60	John J. Briggs	214.27
LeBaron R. Barker	2,857.76	Gustave Johnson	323.19
James E. Clark	194.59	Burton W. Smith	155.97
Edgar W. Howland	154.46	George H. Cochran	213.08
Lewis H. Gould	101.80	Leonard Bartlett	208.57
Josiah A. Robbins	212.78	James Philip Bird	313.99
Frank W. Roberts	297.66	Kate & Bess Turner	210.77
Gertrude L. Calloway	210.04	Eugene B. Holmes	126.30
Benjamin D. Loring	209.02	James B. Collingwood	330.68
Clark Finney, Jr.	593.02	Richard W. Arthur	206.24
Hedda S. Anderson	275.90	Albert C. Chandler	315.49
Grace H. Manter	655.20	Mary R. Hodge	530.25

Elmer L. Briggs	\$312.98	George C. Peterson	\$411.74
Theodore P. Adams	541.46	Philip Jackson	371.18
Alfred C. Finney	112.60	Mary E. Rodgers	207.95
George Gooding	610.40	Herbert H. Lanman	201.21
Charles C. Chandler	445.83	New funds established in 1958:	
Mary Drew Gooding	304.66	Percy L. Whiting flower	
Edith P. Hubbard	10.77	fund	1,008.08
Herman & Alyson		Edith L. & Harvey Hatch	400.00
Dewhurst	209.25		
Lemuel C. Howland	359.38	Total Plymouth	
Morton L. Robbins	531.48	Savings Bank	\$138,177.38
Clarence E. Delano	271.56		

Plymouth Savings Bank — Page 8

Deposited in Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association:

Mary B. Dean	\$104.34	Florence L. Brewster	\$216.50
Mary Davis	215.87	Frederick N. Knapp	545.92
Albert E. Collier	212.47	Alice D. Hitchcock	526.09
Emma Louisa Bradford	622.43	Henry W. Swift	222.23
Frances R. Davis	442.76	Louise B. Washburn	211.23
Frederick A. Cook	736.21	Elizabeth Kneeland	442.56
John D. Brewer	339.12	Octavius Reamy	330.12
Mary L. Eaton	214.18	Robert Astley	204.64
Ralph Mellen	186.23	Harry L. Sampson	
Shaw and Fratus	276.03	(Chiltonville)	100.78
Mary F. Briggs	340.36	Harry L. Sampson	326.30
Daniel J. Robbins	333.11	Elroy T. Clark	327.16
John A. Beever	393.09	Elmer C. LeBaron	220.83
W. G. Howland & Elias		William K. Dunham	211.52
T. Averill	218.63	Fred S. Gray	234.92
Eunice C. Marrah	122.60	May H. Sears	325.42
John C. Schubert	267.27	Elmer E. Sherman	325.13
Edward A. Burnett	269.82	George Fox	210.62
William R. & Frances		Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	116.55
Sampson	481.18	Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	
Henry J. Schira	244.80	(Mary A. Wasgatt lot)	101.65
William C. Chandler	323.16	George F. Bumpus	328.74
Isaac N. Stoddard	449.88	Barzilla Holmes	208.34
Helena & Joseph J.		Charles E. Douglas	323.57
Raymond	243.28	William L. French	212.06
Charles S. Robbins	201.51	Charles Mahler	213.63
Charles H. Robbins	608.44	Alice B. Barnes	103.26
Lemuel Leach	210.72	Gustave A. & Sarah Hager	213.87
Henry E. Morrison	270.31	Daniel W. Howard	209.99
Lawrence W. Churchill, Jr.	271.09	Laurence B. Reed	428.93

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association — Page 1

Samuel E. Franc	\$230.29	Benjamin Whiting	\$310.81
Arthur Lord	534.92	Dwight R. Harlow	203.14
Daniel Tong	103.45	Hanson-Eastwood	612.30
Lucy L. Nickerson	204.86	Irving L. Pratt	107.17
Anna M. Klingenhagen	159.06	G. E. Tucker Barnes	312.35
Carmen L. Carr	210.63	Neil McIntosh	410.07
Polydor H. Carlier	457.29	Sidney B. Holmes	213.32
Anton & Frieda Schatz	853.95	George F. Bagnell	212.76
Florence M. Whitmore	208.32	Frank May Souther	314.62
Susan G. Howland	319.20	Antonietta Colantonio &	
Henry A. Sampson	214.35	Domenic Bucci	210.76
Stella J. Brown	528.36	Benjamin L. Schubert	206.17
Thomas Dickson	215.09	Susan E. Chandler	513.35
George Simmons, Jr.	265.69	Robert Searson	101.54
Martin B. Person	267.83	H. G. Briard	204.88
Martin B. Person, Jr.	211.26	Perkins and Drew	103.35
Jacob Sauer	203.35	Job Standish	515.07
Eugenia Gulhang	158.88	Philip Snow	203.60
Mary A. & Edgar H.		Myles S. Weston	204.35
Welch	482.10	Thomas S. Fogarty	204.58
Samuel H. Christie	212.59	Guy W. Cooper	421.39
Rebecca A. Hadaway	650.14	Nils A. Everett	202.03
Edith DiStefano	265.91	Charles E. Davis	203.60
Warren E. Lewis	318.94	Caroline A. Barke	306.31
Abbie A. Potter	206.81	Frank Manter	151.17
Helen B. VanBuskirk	432.57	Mary A. Small	255.70
Samuel S. Benson	209.65	Edward F. Holman	304.60
Sophia Hall	266.11	Bertha Roth	155.29
Elton P. Ellis	211.78	Anton Seigel	206.54
Lucas Cemetery	314.30	Herbert E. Gunther	206.54
Leach and Dunlap	207.45	Herman C. Harlow	206.04
Harry T. Bennett	234.76	Herbert W. Bartlett	
Thomas W. Lee	101.84	flower fund	256.91
Francis Moon	100.84	Florence Brown	102.76
Harry R. Talbot	262.93	Herbert W. Bartlett	205.53
Mary N. Adams	206.99	Thomas Hadaway	251.66
Paul K. F. Ziegegeist	209.00	Henry I. Seymour	251.66
John E. Jordan	209.45	Frank M. Martin	202.00
Herbert W. & Howard		Nettie C. Blockhaus	302.25
A. Haire	204.20	Harold C. Bailey	250.12
George G. Courtney	208.97	New Funds established in 1958:	
Irene Marmein	203.66	Bosworth-Sawyer	202.00
Curtis Holmes	429.86	Adele C. Gregg	101.00
Philip J. Mahler	313.92	Annie C. Robbins	202.00
Walter S. & Deborah		James A. Briggs	201.00
S. Dixon	313.21	Catherine Peck	201.00

Rudolph Calvin	\$200.00	Arthur E. Blackmer	\$200 00
Griswold-Smithcoe	200.00	Benjamin F. Dunham, Jr.	200.00
William N. Magee	200.00	Mary B. Dunham	100.00
Roswell B. & Annie P.		Albert R. Robbins	250.00
Nelson	100.00		
Maud A. Fiske	100.00	Total Plymouth	
Sadie M. Sharp	100.00	Federal Savings and	
Richard Holmes	200.00	Loan Association	\$40,754.50
Frank L. Bailey	225.00		

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association — Page 3

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Brockton Savings Bank \$1,000.00

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND

People's Savings Bank 147.94

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 152.75

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND

Deposited with State Treasurer 200.00

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds \$256,868.73

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$943.98

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 974.24

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$730.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$721.62

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$300.00

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank \$1,213 21

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	\$1,033.84
---	------------

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	\$800.00
---	----------

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$2,289.02
----------------------------------	------------

ALICE SPOONER FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,716.76
----------------------------------	------------

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	\$1,328.95
---	------------

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$6,898.85

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	\$17,163.56	
Dedham Institution for Savings	23,299.09	
Danvers Savings Bank	17,560.78	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	21,740.81	
Beverly Savings Bank	11,125.60	
Plymouth Savings Bank	16,028.01	
Concord Co-operative Bank	15,846.37	
Peabody Co-operative Bank	15,746.25	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	25,338.57	
		\$163,849.04

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	\$311,978.87	
Bank Stocks	35,974.00	
Federal Savings and Loan Association	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	15,000.00	
Plymouth National Bank	5,044.09	
		\$377,996.96

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1959

Valuation for 1956, less abatements on \$773,371	\$33,697,379
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1956, less abatements	2,733,578
Valuation for 1957, less abatements on \$823,160	34,791,565
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1957, less abatements	2,835,831
Valuation for 1958, less abatements on \$771,155	36,215,895
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1958, less abatements	2,866,411
	\$113,140,659
	Average
	5%
	37,713,553
	1,885,678
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$838,000
Less: Water Loans	292,000
Total Debt Within Debt Limit	546,000
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1959	
	\$1,339,678

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
School Department
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1958

In Memoriam

SARA F. DOTEN

Teacher

Hedge School

1946 - 1958

Died April 30, 1958

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Ralph C. Weaver, Chairman	1959
Mauro J. Canevazzi, Secretary	1959
Alton S. Cavicchi	1960
Joseph S. Contente	1960
Jane Gellar	1961
Harry F. Doyle	1961

ADMINISTRATION

Chester V. Sweatt, Superintendent of Schools

Elinor B. Sanderson, Executive Secretary

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary

Mrs. Barbara S. Talbot, Secretary (Part-time)

Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Secretary (Part-time)

Office hours: Monday-Friday, 8 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 5 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurse: Hilda R. Swett, Telephone PI 6-2442

Interviews arranged at School Department Office or at school buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William O. Dyer

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building
Telephone PI 6-1255

Supervisor of School Buildings: John J. McCarthy

Telephone PI 6-0600

SCHOOLS

Senior High School — Telephone PI 6-0026

Lawrence M. Bongiovanni, Principal

Junior High School — Telephone PI 6-0460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cold Spring School — Telephone PI 6-0708

Emmett B. Finck, Principal

Cornish-Burton and Oak Street Schools

Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal

Cornish-Burton School — Telephone PI 6-0933

Oak Street School — Telephone PI 6-1661

Hedge School — Telephone PI 6-1140

Mrs. Eleanor White, Acting Principal

Manomet Elementary School — Telephone CA 4-3940

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

Mount Pleasant School — Telephone PI 6-1097

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1959 - 1960

Open:

September 9, 1959

January 4, 1960

February 29, 1960

April 25, 1960

Close:

December 23, 1959

February 19, 1960

April 14, 1960

June 24, 1960

School Holidays: Columbus Day, October 12; Teachers' Convention, October 23; Veterans' Day, November 11; Thanksgiving Recess, November 25, 26, 27; Good Friday, April 15; Memorial Day, May 30.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No School for Junior and Senior High Schools

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive

12:15 p.m. No afternoon session for Grades 1 to 6 inclusive

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

1. General aid for public schools	\$67,512.39
2. Aid for specific purposes	
(1) Transportation	36,594.60
(2) Vocational Tuition	1,294.77
(3) Vocational Transportation	525.33
(4) Special Classes	15,438.96
(5) Americanization Salaries	337.50
(6) Adult Education	767.60
3. Tuition, State Wards	1,546.42

From Other Sources:

1. Tuition, Pottery School	157.05
2. Miscellaneous Receipts	1,899.79
	\$126,074.41

EXPENDITURES

General Control

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$9,916.69
Administrative Assistant	4,533.33
Superintendent's Office Clerks	8,851.79
Supervisor of Attendance	1,200.00
Supervisor of School Buildings	5,250.00
School Census	35.78
Office Supplies	711.93
Professional Books	166.80
Telephone	384.81
Travel Expense in State	342.66
Automobile Expense	383.33
School Committee Expense	288.51

\$32,065.63

Out-of-State Travel

\$320.07 320.07

Expenses of Instruction

Salaries:

Principals	\$38,478.55
Supervisors	18,766.72
Regular Teachers	528,725.87
Substitute Teachers	6,024.00
Home Teachers	458.00
Summer School Teachers	850.00
Audubon Teacher	1,446.25
School Clerks	9,160.00
Text and Reference Books	11,084.81
Maps and Globes	562.96
General Supplies	12,160.77
Manual Training Supplies	3,130.31
Domestic Science Supplies	1,167.70
Typewriters and Supplies	1,836.15
Audio-Visual Supplies	1,123.18
Driver Training Expenses	892.03
Travelling Expenses of Prin., Teachers, Supvs.	245.83

636,113.13

Operation of School Plant

Salaries of Custodians	\$41,002.00	
Janitors' Supplies	2,913.33	
Telephones	1,450.66	
Coal and Oil	17,738.56	
Gas	1,278.42	
Lights	8,574.11	
		72,957.08

Maintenance of School Plant

Repairs to Buildings	\$18,659.74	
Repairs to Equipment	1,565.57	
Truck Expense	611.45	
Replacement of Equipment	9,589.88	
		30,426.64

Auxiliary Agencies

Promotion of Health:		
Salaries	\$12,471.07	
Medical Supplies	159.69	
Nurse's Car Expense	440.34	
Libraries	1,202.67	
Public School Transportation	50,755.90	
Private School Transportation	1,840.00	
Tuition	1,131.65	
Athletic and Band Expenses	3,924.03	
School Lunch Expenses	500.00	
High School Graduation Expenses	511.33	
Salaries of Noon Supervisors	4,297.80	
		77,234.48

Outlay

New Equipment	\$2,838.98	
Purchase of land	986.50	
		3,825.48

Vocational Education

Tuition	\$2,812.53	
Transportation	938.91	
		3,751.44

Adult Education

Salaries:		
Americanization Teachers	\$675.00	
Evening School Teachers, Custodians, Clerk	1,868.09	
Pottery Teacher	750.00	
		3,293.09
Total		\$859,987.04
Reimbursements and Receipts, account of schools		126,074.41
Net Expenditures for Schools, Exclusive of Building Program		\$733,912.63
Public Law 874 (Federal aid to schools where children's parent's work on Federal Projects)		
Amount of Grant — 1958		\$10,519.08
Payments — 1958:		
Clerical Salaries	\$136.35	
School Library Books	1,463.85	
Total		1,600.20
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1958		\$8,918.88

Annual Report of School Committee and Superintendent of Schools

A topic of great concern to American people is the improvement of the public school system. While this concern has always been felt, it is keener today because of the pressures of present day living.

Many people are calling for a higher quality of work in our schools, and some individuals seem willing to sacrifice the American concept of "education for all American youth" in their desire that there should be an educational elite. Others believe we should have quality work and that we should constantly seek ways and means to challenge pupils from grades one to twelve to achieve it, but they are unwilling to forsake the concept of education for all youth which has made American education distinctive. Those who belong to the latter group justify their stand on the belief that all individuals have worth and that our society cannot waste even the humblest or the greatest potential bit of productive energy. How can we in Plymouth attack this problem?

We can give serious consideration to finding ways on all levels to provide pupils who are willing to work hard with the opportunity to progress faster in the quality and quantity of work done. If all concerned strove to develop ways of achieving this it could well be possible for some pupils to reach the secondary school with a level of achievement that would enable them to take courses far in advance of those ordinarily given. A very few high school pupils might well graduate under such a program with sufficient academic standing to be accepted on the sophomore college level. Some school systems are already operating on this basis.

When a school system attempts to work out a plan

for meeting individual differences, it is imperative to have trained guidance personnel who can work effectively with pupils all the way through a child's school career. Your superintendent believes we should give serious thought to developing a more comprehensive guidance department.

Staff Turnover

Some years school departments in all towns have to face heavier than usual staff turnovers. No town escapes this situation indefinitely and Plymouth's turn came in 1958. Your superintendent would like to call the attention of the committee to a condition that may well influence teacher turnover in the years ahead.

Our present staff includes forty-nine teachers whose ages are fifty-five or over and we can expect most of them to retire in the next ten years. These older teachers have given stability to Plymouth schools over the years and we can expect to feel their loss keenly when they retire. Securing replacements of comparable quality will be difficult because of the intense competition for capable teachers. At present we have little salary advantage over other towns to use in attracting experienced teachers.

Last June Miss Ellen Downey retired after completing thirty-six years as a teacher in the Junior and Senior High Schools. Miss Downey was a dedicated teacher who contributed much to Plymouth High School. Her retirement is a real loss.

Changes in Administrative Staff

Mr. Edgar J. Mongan, Principal of the High School, retired in June, having served Plymouth High School for thirty-six years. During those years many young people came to respect what he stood for. He was a cultured gentleman, living according to a code of high principles and standing in so many ways for what he believed. He wanted all boys and girls to catch a vision of good

living and strove to help them do so. He was deeply and sincerely sensitive to the feelings of young people. He was patient and forgiving to a fault. He disliked giving up on any pupil but he could be severe when other ways failed. He was extremely fond of his own family and regarded his school as an extension of his own home. The pupils were his own and he complimented them or "dressed them down" in the same manner he did his own children.

No one can give so many years of his life to teaching without having a great impact on the lives of his pupils. Pupils recognized Mr. Mongan's influence was all for good and showed their appreciation by truly loving him.

In accordance with a policy of promotion within the system when possible, Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni was appointed to succeed Mr. Mongan.

Mr. Donald Welch, who had served Plymouth as elementary principal and superintendent for ten years, resigned September 1. During Mr. Welch's administration many improvements in the school plant were effected. Two new buildings were constructed, improvements were made in curriculum, and many excellent administrative procedures inaugurated.

The choice of a new superintendent of schools was shared by the school committee with a six-member citizens committee. After many interviews with candidates and much deliberation, the two committees agreed unanimously to elect Mr. Chester V. Sweatt of Martha's Vineyard to serve as superintendent of schools. Mr. Sweatt began his duties on September 15, 1958.

Resignations were received from Dr. Walter Snyder, Administrative Assistant, Miss Janet Broadbent, Elementary Reading Consultant, and Miss Etta-Hix Allen, Principal of Hedge School. None of these positions were filled as of December 31, 1958.

New High School

For several years the school reports have stressed the need for a new high school. At the 1958 town meeting a building committee was appointed to plan for a new three year high school.

I understand that it is believed the construction of a new high school will make possible the abandonment of the Cornish-Burton Schools. If the present enrollment continues it will be practically impossible to make this move without a four year high school. The total enrollment of grades 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 for the next several years will be well over 1100 pupils. The present Junior-Senior High School is certified for 1064 pupils. It is doubtful if the Department of Public Safety will allow us to crowd the building again once the high school is moved. It would seem that the only way left is to consider a four year intermediate school, housing grades 5, 6, 7 and 8, and a four year high school.

Should we follow this plan, the first four grades could be housed in the present elementary buildings and there would be a minimum of space left for future growth in enrollment.

School Plant Improvements

During 1958 the following improvements were made in the school buildings.

Junior-Senior High School:

Fluorescent lighting was installed in several Junior-Senior High classrooms.

Thermostatic elements in the steam traps were replaced in both buildings.

The front of the High School, the cupola, and the west doorway were painted.

A new electric service cable from the High School to the Junior High was installed.

The fresh air vent covers on the roof were replaced.

The auditorium curtain was flame proofed.

Mount Pleasant:

The chimneys were reflashed.

An incinerator was installed.

Manomet:

The glass blocks in the auditorium walls were re-caulked and one wall painted.

A sump pump was installed in the boiler room.

Light proof drapes were installed in the auditorium.

Cornish-Burton:

The east exit door was replaced.

The front entrance platform to Burton School was replaced.

Oak Street:

The front entrance platform was replaced.

Cold Spring:

The exterior trim was painted.

The southeast brick wall was waterproofed.

Hedge:

Floor tile was installed in two rooms.

Toilet rooms were renovated and painted.

Heating controls were installed in two corridors.

In-Service Training and Curriculum

Several teachers are continuing their efforts to earn higher degrees by taking courses at universities and teachers' colleges.

Two Harvard-Boston University Extension courses were held in Plymouth. These were "Language Arts in the Elementary School" under Dr. Alice Crossley, and "The Gifted Child" under Dr. Gene Philips.

Miss Lucas of the Plymouth Public Library assisted the staff in a series of meetings devoted to finding ways and methods for developing wider interest in outside of school reading.

A science workshop was held through the courtesy of a consultant from D. C. Heath Company.

A book fair was held at Hedge School through the assistance of the Parent-Teacher Association. Book exhibits by the Owens Company and Fearon Books were held at Cold Spring and Cornish Schools.

After a careful evaluation of many different texts by the staff a new series of science textbooks was recommended and purchased for all elementary grade levels.

Television sets were purchased for the elementary and Junior High schools, thus enabling Plymouth pupils to participate in the television programs sponsored by the Department of Education.

Additional teacher time was given to physical education and High School English. These two new teachers have helped correct the overloading in these departments.

A course in first year algebra was instituted for tenth grade pupils.

Adult Education

Evening classes for adults continued to receive enthusiastic support. Two hundred fifty-four individuals were enrolled. Classes were held in cake decorating, sewing, furniture refinishing, jewelry making, typing, shorthand and business English.

Summer School

One hundred four pupils attended the 1958 summer school classes. Classes were held in spelling, arithmetic, language, and reading for grades 4, 5, and 6. Classes in mathematics and English were held for grades 7 and 8.

Mention should be made of new benevolences given to the schools during the year. A plot of land adjacent to the Manomet School was given to the town by Miss Mary E. Bacon, Mrs. Arthur L. Freeland, Mrs. Henry Parmenter and Mrs. Harold O. Woolley.

A scholarship of \$250 was given by Dr. Hyman Duby.

Appreciation is extended to the many organizations and individuals who, through their annual gifts and services, have assisted in the education of Plymouth children.

In conclusion, the school committee extends its appreciation to all department personnel for their cooperation during the period last fall when the department operated without a superintendent. The superintendent also thanks the entire school personnel who in so many ways have helped to make his transition to a new position pleasant.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH C. WEAVER, *Chairman*,
MAURO J. CANEVAZZI, *Secretary*,
ALTON S. CAVICCHI,
JOSEPH S. CONTENTE,
HARRY F. DOYLE,
JANE GELLAR,

Plymouth School Committee.

CHESTER V. SWEATT,
Superintendent of Schools.

Annual Report of the Principal of the High School

Changes have been effected in the high school since closing day in June of 1958. Those I wish to call attention to at this time are:

1. Algebra I has been added to the courses offered, giving students who cannot cope with the subject in the 9th grade the opportunity to study it again another year. I should emphasize that this course is not only for the college preparatory student but also for those who need the knowledge to aspire to technical training.
2. Advanced Biology — A course designed for the student who has shown exceptional interest and aptitude in the field of biology. Open to a limited number of students, approval of the instructor is necessary.
3. World Literature — Added to our offerings. Intended to enlarge the student's horizon by reading significant literature by writers of prominent countries of western civilization. It is for seniors. Approval of the instructor is necessary.
4. As a result of the action taken by the School Committee the central library of the school now boasts 140 new volumes. This is an admirable beginning. Further acquisitions during the next few years should bring the school library to a point where it may be truly regarded as an integral part of the educational program.

At present desk space in our classrooms will accommodate 510 pupils; our present enrollment is 483. The figures presently available forecast an enrollment in September of 573. This number can be accommodated. I should explain, however, that the accommodations we

offer will be far from desirable since we will have to resort to the expediency of dividing our study hall into two classrooms and use our cafeteria and auditorium as study halls. This, of course, will have two adverse effects:

- 1 — the library books stored in room 303 will not be readily available when and where they are needed most;
- 2 — the use of the auditorium for the purposes originally intended will have to be curtailed to a minimum.

It is also apparent that our cafeteria cannot accommodate all of our students since maximum capacity is in the vicinity of 420. We will alleviate this situation by having two recesses for the school. This means, of course, that the cafeteria will not be available for study purposes during the three sittings for the junior high and the two sittings for the senior high. This will result in further inroads being made in the possible use of the auditorium.

I would like to make the following recommendations to become effective in September. The implementing of these recommendations does not require the addition of personnel to the staff.

1. Personal typing has been in demand by college preparatory students for a long time. With the advent of the 7 period day, it is possible to provide for it. This should carry no credit toward graduation.
2. Driver Training — now a semester course carrying $2\frac{1}{2}$ credits toward graduation should be retained, but as a personal service course, with no credit toward graduation.
3. Mechanical Drawing. This is a realistic approach to the needs of many of our students who should have some basic knowledge when they go on to technical schools. We propose to institute such a

course not only for the students mentioned above but also for the select group of college preparatory students who can use the knowledge gained when confronted with the basic requirements of certain courses at college.

4. The courses in Basic Mechanics and Auto Mechanics were added to the curriculum in 1943 when the army and navy, faced by the necessity of getting men into combat as quickly as possible, turned to the schools and asked if part of the training job could be handled by them. These courses served a good purpose. Their present value is questionable if available space and tools are considered. We therefore wish to replace these two courses with the following:
 1. Physical Science — grounding in fundamental laws and systems for students intending college or preparation for more advanced scientific work. Open to seniors and juniors who are not primarily interested in College Chemistry or Physics. Permission of instructor required.
 2. Applied Science — a course which is intended to cover the basic information which is contained in the courses in Basic and Auto Mechanics. Open to juniors and seniors.
5. Much consideration is being given everywhere today to the brighter student and the opportunities offered him. We propose to add to the opportunities already in existence. In September we will enroll in one of our Biology classes, as an experiment, a half dozen 9th grade students carefully selected on a basis of tested ability and proven performance. These will be the top students. At the end of the year, if the results obtained warrant, we will consider continuing the practice and perhaps expand it to include other areas of work. This

is not aimed at acceleration of students, rather it is intended to provide the best student with educational experiences for which he would normally have to wait a year.

I desire to mention the need for the addition of another foreign language to our curriculum. The ever-increasing importance of our neighboring countries to the south certainly has placed Spanish in the group of foreign languages in which we have a vital interest. This, of course, implies the addition of another teacher to the staff.

This is not the time to go into the many changes in curriculum offerings which must be made during the next few years if we are to provide the youth of the community with the education they must have. The nature of these changes, the facilities needed, and the additions to personnel made mandatory by them, will be discussed in subsequent reports.

That our educational product has been good is largely the result of the efforts of the teaching staff. These men and women have given of their best and the students who have come to us through the years have been the beneficiaries of that effort. As I have stated before, it is the opinion of the writer that Plymouth is fortunate in the calibre of its teachers. This school is also fortunate in the calibre of its students. For my part, I am humbly grateful for both.

In closing this annual report, I wish to mention the man who preceded me as principal of this school. To give expression to the feelings of the faculty and the student body on Mr. Mongan's resignation is not possible. He was a good teacher and a good administrator. Beyond that he was and is a gentleman in the finest sense of the term. We shall miss him.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE M. BONGIOVANNI

Annual Report of the Junior High School

January 1959

Enrollment

For several years these reports have emphasized the congestion in this school — the constantly increasing enrollment, the putting to classroom use rooms intended for other purposes, and the crowding of a maximum number of desks into smaller rooms.

Each year the problem becomes more acute. Next year there will be an enrollment increase of forty or more. The ninth grade will be small enough to divide into five sections instead of the usual six, but there will be two more eighth grades. At present there are 667 pupils while the estimate for September is 708. The school will be very crowded; the classes, large. It will be difficult to accommodate them.

In the fall of 1960, however, the problem will be so acute that provision should be made early to relieve the pressure. There will be four more classes than there are now. Emergency measures should be taken for housing them before a new school could possibly be built. A portable building to be used during the waiting period might suffice. It would be preferable, in my opinion, to double sessions.

January 1959

Grade 9	208	6
Grade 8	182	5
Grade 7	245	7
Special Class	32	2
	667	20 classes

September 1959		
Grade 9	182	5
Grade 8	245	7
Grade 7	245	7
Special Class	36	2
	708	21

September 1960		
Grade 9	245	7
Grade 8	245	7
Grade 7	262	8
Special Class	36	2
	788	24

Reading

The two seventh grade groups which were arranged so that special attention was given to reading last year were reduced to one group in grade eight. Only those who would profit by further special instruction were assigned to it. Because the work has proved so beneficial there are two divisions in this seventh grade again this year. The program is worthy of continuance.

Science

By reducing shop and household arts from four to three periods, general science in the seventh grade has been increased to three periods a week. The classroom used for it has been improved with the addition of a portable laboratory.

The Longer Day

The longer school day has resulted in the creation of a seventh period — an activity period — the last in the day. During this time the band and glee club rehearse; the art clubs, press club, editors and school paper staff meet; special work is done in the foods laboratory, clothing room, and shops. Students who have lost work be-

cause of absences or who need further help in understanding may confer with teachers at this time. Rehearsals for assemblies and physical education programs, correctives and intramurals are also in progress. The greatest problem is supervising the students who do not participate in any of these activities and who must stay in the home room. The greatest benefit is that pupils may participate in activities without loss of class work.

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

Annual Report of the Elementary Schools

The reports of the elementary school principals, Mrs. Eleanor White, Mrs. Elouise Cashin, Mrs. Helen Manchester and Mr. Emmett Finck are summarized below.

Plymouth parents have been most generous during the past year with their assistance in helping the elementary schools to function effectively. Through their Parent-Teachers organizations they have served as chaperones on field trips, assisted in the pre-school clinics, served as librarians, welcomed parents of new pupils on the opening day of school, purchased books for school libraries, given pieces of equipment to their schools, provided transportation for pupils on field trips, and made themselves available to help when needed for any school activity.

In addition to intensive classwork many other activities have gone on during the past year. A few are listed below.

All sixth grades in all schools visited the Museum of Natural Science. The cooperation of the Plymouth Cordage Company and the various Parent-Teachers Associa-

tions in making this field trip possible is gratefully acknowledged.

Grades four and five and special classes visited the Mayflower and historical sites and museums in Plymouth.

Second grades visited the local radio station, fire station and post office.

One sixth grade participated in a library course made possible through the cooperation of Miss Lucas of the Plymouth Public Library.

Mrs. Avanzini's special class gave a demonstration of their science work for the teaching staff.

Instruction was given in the use of dial telephones in all schools prior to the operation of the dial system.

Several student teachers have done their practice teaching in our schools under the direction of certain teachers.

Home instruction was given in those cases where children were so physically handicapped that school attendance was impossible.

A demonstration and exhibit of the work in art, music, and physical education was held at Memorial Hall.

The Glee Clubs broadcast samples of their group work at Christmas time.

The interest in the PeeWee Band continues and greater interest is being shown in the stringed instrument classes.

Last September grades one, four, five and six in all schools participated in the revision program of the Metropolitan Achievement Tests conducted by the World Book Company. By sharing in this program we received considerable data without charge. The results reported thus

far indicate our scores to be above the average of other groups taking the tests.

The tests accompanying our reading textbooks have been given regularly. Last spring the Gates Reading Tests were given in grades one, three and six. The results were consistently good and most groups scored above the average for their grades.

The following recommendations are made:

1. Replace the Cornish-Burton School buildings.
2. Continue studies leading to revision of the elementary curriculum.
3. Make provisions for gifted children.
4. Provide lip reading for children with hearing difficulties.
5. Resume speech classes.
6. Start a motion picture film library.
7. Continue the development of school libraries.
8. Continue bringing old equipment up to date.

Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic

January, 1958 — December, 1958

I herewith submit the annual report of the dental department for the year 1958.

It is felt by the School Dentists and the School Dental Hygienist that the need for reconditioning and replacing most of our equipment is quite urgent. This improvement would be very much appreciated by us and a benefit to the school children.

In the fall, 2,430 pupils were examined in grades one through twelve, by the School Dentists. These examinations take place at the various schools, and are given to determine whether reparative work is needed, also, as an incentive, to encourage the boys and girls to care for their teeth.

EXAMINATION REPORT

Elementary Schools

Pupils examined	1,310
Pupils with all needed corrections made	619

Junior High School

Pupils examined	640
Pupils with all needed corrections made	202

Senior High School

Pupils examined ..	480
Pupils with all needed corrections made	197

The above statistics reveal the necessity for more cooperation in relation to correction of dental defects. However, many pupils were found to be receiving dental care from their family dentist.

Again, Dr. Francis Ortolani hopes that the townspeople may see fit to legislate in favor of fluoridation of

town water, as an aid in reduction of dental decay in the teeth of the school children. This is in view of the fact that the United States Public Health, American Medical Association, and American Dental Society are so enthusiastic in their support of such a program.

Percentage of Dental Corrections

Pupils examined grades 1 - 6 in fall 1957	1,305
Pupils with all needed corrections made	638

Results of these Examinations as of June 1958

Mt. Pleasant School	73%
Cold Spring School	71%
Cornish-Burton Schools	65%
Hedge School	64%
Oak Street School	63%
Manomet School	53%

Pre-school Examinations By School Dentists

These examinations are given in May in conjunction with the medical examinations with the parents present.

Examinations	167
Children having a family dentist	108
Children referred to dentist	37
Children needing no treatment	71

ORAL HYGIENE

The School Dental Hygienist directs a program on dental health in the first six grades throughout the school year. The classroom talks are of instruction and follow-ups.

1. Cutting down on the consumption of sugar foods and drinks.
2. Regular visits to the dentist.
3. Proper method of toothbrushing.
4. Films and filmstrips on dental health.

A two-day In-Service Training Course for Dental Hygienists held at the Lemuel Shattuck Hospital in Boston during June was attended.

DENTAL CLINIC

Clinic sessions (reparative work and examinations)	80
Completed cases at clinic	91
Fillings in six-year molars (permanent teeth)	119
Extractions	
Temporary (Baby teeth)	101
Permanent — for grade two	3
— Special class	1
Treatments (including X-ray)	129
Number of dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth)	
by Dental Hygienist	981
Amounts received for clinical services rendered:	
Fees returned to the Town	
For dental prophylaxis	\$86.10
For sale of toothbrushes	25.62
For filling and extractions	18.15
	\$129.87

We wish to express appreciation to the Commission of Public Safety, Health Division, School Department, dentists, and teachers for their support of our program.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,

Dental Hygienist.

WILLIAM O. DYER, D.M.D.,

FRANCIS C. ORTOLANI,

D.M.D., F.A.C.D.

School Dentists.

Report of Supervisor of Attendance

CLARENCE H. MURPHY, *Supervisor*

	Sickness	Truancy	Other	Total
Elementary Schools	31	11	9	51
Junior High School	74	56	27	157
Senior High School	32	29	12	73
Total Cases Investigated				281
Employment certificates				50
Total calls in connection with investigations and employment certificates				1,129

Employment of Minors

	1955	1956	1957	1958
Certificates to minors 14-16 years	21	43	40	24
Certificates to minors 16-18 years	246	137	132	108
	267	180	172	132

School Census, October 1, 1958

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	239	216	455
Persons 7 to 16 years	1134	1076	2210
Totals	1373	1292	2665

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER, 1958

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES						JUNIOR HIGH			SENIOR HIGH				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Senior High											201	157	125	483
Junior High							32	243	176	207				658
Hedge	31	31	23	33	33	28								
	30	30	21	32	33	28								353
Cornish-Burton	29	24	29	32	34	34								
	27			32	33	32	17							323
Oak Street	(9	11)	(7	13)										40
Cold Spring	31	31	25	30	35	33	18							
	31	30	25	30	35	33	17							404
Mount Pleasant	31	26	21	32	27	29								166
Manomet	29	34	28	32	32	28								183
TOTALS	248	217	179	266	262	245	84	243	176	207	201	157	125	2610

Grade groups enclosed in parenthesis are taught by one teacher.

APPOINTMENTS TO TEACHING STAFF

Name	School	Subject	Training	Years of Experience
Bartlett, Bertha M., Mrs.	Cold Spring	Grade 4	Bridgewater	9
Bouchard, Irene, Mrs.	Senior High	Home Economics	Framingham	6½
Harrell, Charles T.	Senior High	English	University of Michigan	3
Hesse, George H.	Hedge	Grade 5	Salem	1
Holmes, Jeanette M., Mrs.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 2	Boston Schl. of Dom. Science	8
Kelly, Thomas B.	Junior High	English, Grades 8 & 9	Fordham	2
Loukas, Victor N.	Junior High	Civics, Social Studies	Boston University	
Lumnah, Constance T., Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 5	Emmanuel College	
Meserve, Grace M.	Elementary	Supv. of Vocal Music	Keene Normal	39
Monti, Enzo J.	Manomet	Grade 5	Boston University	3
Murphy, George M.	Junior High	Art, English, Grade 7	Boston University	2
Pratt, Candace H., Mrs.	Manomet (part-time)	Grade 6	Hyannis Normal	2
Price, Electra I., Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 4	West Chester, Pa. Normal	6
Sawyer, Roger E.	Hedge	Grade 6	University of Mass.	
Shea, Joan E.	Junior-Senior High	Phys. Ed., Girls	Bridgewater	1
Sirrico, Valerie R., Mrs.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 1	Westfield	2
Sutcliffe, Lynwood W.	Junior-Senior High	Phys. Ed., Boys	University of Mass.	1
Swartz, Leona, Mrs.	Junior High	Math., Bus. Training	Boston University	4
Sweatt, Chester V.		Superintendent of Schools	University of Maine	34
Walker, Ruth B., Mrs.	Oak Street	Grades 3 & 4	Boston University	4

RESIGNATIONS IN TEACHING STAFF

Name	School	Subject	Years Served in Plymouth
Allen, Etta-Hix	Hedge	Principal	4
Barry, Dorothy F., Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 5	1
Broadbent, Janet	Elementary	Reading Consultant	12
Craig, Clyde A.	Senior High	Business Ed. Subjects	1
*Doten, Sara, Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 6	12
Downey, Ellen M.	Senior High	World History, Guidance	36
Foster, Barbara	Manomet (part-time)	Grade 6	2
Guidoboni, Carlo T.	Senior High	Auto and Basic Mechanics	16
Guidoboni, Mary B., Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 5	13
**Kingman, Virginia H., Mrs.	Senior High	Household Arts	12
**Ludington, Maxine, Mrs.	Cold Spring	Grade 4	17
Lyon, Katharine M., Mrs.	Junior High	Special Class, English & Science	1
McLain, Robert W.	Junior High	Art, English, Social Studies	5
Milton, Armen	Elementary	Supv. of Vocal Music	3
Mongan, Edgar J.	Senior High	Principal	36
Murphy, G. Patricia	Cornish-Burton	Grade 6	1
Norton, Mora E.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 2	32
Sirrico, Valerie R.	Cornish-Burton	Grade 1	1
Snyder, Walter M.		Administrative Assistant	3
Welch, Donald T.		Superintendent of Schools	10

*Deceased

**On Leave

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

December, 1958

OFFICE

*Chester V. Sweatt	Superintendent of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Executive Secretary
Elizabeth R. Beane, Mrs.	Secretary
*Barbara S. Talbot, Mrs.	Secretary (part-time)
*Theresa Leonardi, Mrs.	Secretary (part-time)

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English II, French I
Beatrice M. Arthur	Business Ed. Subjects
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Economic Geog., Type. I
*Irene Bouchard, Mrs.	Home Economics
Phyllis R. Boucher	World History, Prob. of Dem.
Louis L. Cappannari	Auto & Basic Mech., Geometry
Joseph R. DeSisto	World Hist., Driver Ed., Global Geog., Prob. of Dem.
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Business Ed. Subjects
Roland W. Holmes	English II and III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French I, II & III
Helen C. Johnson	Business Ed. Subjects
Nellie R. Locklin	Geom., College Math III & IV
John W. Packard	Physics, Chemistry, Radio
Arthur J. Pyle	U. S. History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV, Dean of Girls
Mario J. Romano	Basic Math I & II
Richard Smiley	Driver Education (Road Work)
John S. Tavernelli	Basic Math I, Latin II
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English III & IV, Theater Arts
Donald G. Wilson	Psychology, Guidance
Claiborne H. Young	Biology
*Charles T. Harrell	English

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
David E. Barlow	Science — Grade 9
Esther M. Chandler	Algebra, Math.
Andrew A. Dietlin, Jr.	Special Class
W. Douglas Edwards	Science — Grade 7, Math.
Deane E. Eldridge	Industrial Arts
Viola M. Figueiredo, Mrs.	Foods
Doris M. Gault, Mrs.	English, Social Studies — Grade 7

William Gault, Jr.	English, Boys' Counselor
Margaret M. Healy, Mrs.	Latin, English
Marian Heath, Mrs.	Math., Social Studies — Grade 7
Phyllis M. Johnson	Civics, Social Studies — Grade 8
*Thomas B. Kelly	English, Grades 8 & 9
Christos G. Koumantzelis	Social Studies, Grades 7 & 8
Muriel P. Loring, Mrs.	Clothing
*Victor N. Loukas	Civics, Social Studies
Loring R. C. Mugford	Special Class
*George M. Murphy	Art, English — Grade 7
Hector E. Patenaude	Industrial Arts, Drafting
Jean W. Patenaude, Mrs.	English, Latin, Girls' Counselor
Barbara E. Pioppi, Mrs.	Soc. Studies, English, Reading, Library
Doris G. Rogers, Mrs.	English, Soc. Studies, Literature
John A. Sarson	Science, Grades 8 & 9
Antone J. Spath	Math., Social Studies
*Leona Swartz, Mrs.	Math., Business Training
Louis L. Tata	Music
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics

CORNISH-BURTON AND OAK STREET SCHOOLS

Eleanor L. White, Mrs.	Principal
------------------------	-----------

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL

*Valerie R. Sirrico, Mrs.	Grade 1
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade 1
Jeanette M. Holmes, Mrs.	Grade 2
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade 3
Helen F. Holmes	Grade 4
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade 4
Virginia W. Hutton, Mrs.	Grade 5
Mary A. Stinnett, Mrs.	Grade 5
Helen G. Morrill, Mrs.	Grade 6
Francis R. Verre	Grade 6
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Special Class

OAK STREET SCHOOL

Florence L. Gordon, Mrs.	Grades 1 & 2
*Ruth B. Walker, Mrs.	Grades 3 & 4

HEDGE SCHOOL

Eleanor L. White, Mrs.	Acting Principal
Jane C. Busi, Mrs.	Grade 1
Leona A. Hathaway	Grade 1
Lucy Rae, Mrs.	Grade 2

Margaret G. Zaniboni, Mrs.	Grade 2
Ann M. Cantfill	Grade 3
Mary E. Henry, Mrs.	Grade 3
S. Claire Goodwin, Mrs.	Grade 4
*Electra I. Price, Mrs.	Grade 4
*George H. Hesse	Grade 5
*Constance T. Lumnah, Mrs.	Grade 5
Robert G. Dickie	Grade 6
*Roger E. Sawyer	Grade 6

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Emmett B. Finck	Principal
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade 1
Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grade 1
Margaret L. Christie	Grade 2
Louise E. Tosi	Grade 2
Isabell B. Bartosiak, Mrs.	Grade 3
Helen F. Muthig, Mrs.	Grade 3
*Bertha M. Bartlett, Mrs.	Grade 4
M. Louise Peterson	Grade 4
Olga D. Anderson, Mrs.	Grade 5
Sarah S. Bent	Grade 5
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade 6
Esther Maloni, Mrs.	Grade 6
Berthine P. Cavi, Mrs.	Special Class
Lois R. Wright, Mrs.	Special Class

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade 6
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade 1
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade 2
Evelyn M. Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade 3
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade 4
Esther M. Ward	Grade 5
Helen H. Linnell	Grade 6 (Part-time)

MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grade 6
Flora H. Kite, Mrs.	Grade 1
Gladys M. Higgins, Mrs.	Grade 2
Mary G. Perkins, Mrs.	Grade 3
Amedea D. Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grade 4
*Enzo J. Monti	Grade 5
*Candace H. Pratt, Mrs.	Grade 6 (Part-time)

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Violet A. Berry, Mrs.	Art, Elementary
Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art, Jr.-Sr. High
Marjorie L. Knight	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls
*Joan E. Shea	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls
Allen Longhi	Elementary Phys. Ed.
*Grace M. Meserve	Supv. of Vocal Music
John Pacheco	Instrumental Music
Harold E. Rogers	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys
*Lynwood W. Sutcliffe	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Hilda R. Swett, R.N.	School Nurse
Ruth H. Volta, R.N.	School Nurse Assistant

SCHOOL CLERKS

Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Joyce T. Pointon, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Margaret F. Tracy, Mrs.	Hedge and Cornish Schools
Marion Whiting, Mrs.	Senior High School

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Clarence H. Murphy

SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

John J. McCarthy

CUSTODIANS

Horace J. Ardizzoni	Mt. Pleasant School
Joseph Bernardo	Jr.-Sr. High School
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Cold Spring School
Thomas Goodwin	Cornish and Oak Street Schools
Aroldo Guidoboni	Hedge School
John J. Robischeau	Jr.-Sr. High School
Carmino Rossetti	Cold Spring School
Everett Rowell, Jr.	Manomet School
Adelard Savard	Jr.-Sr. High School
Louis J. Taddia	Cornish School
Weldon Wood	Jr.-Sr. High School
Elizabeth Tetreault, Mrs.	Asst. at Hedge School

SCHOOL LUNCHES

Mary Scagliarini, Mrs., Mgr.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Clara Locatelli, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Lily Thomas, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Carrie Vecchi, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Dora Zoccolante, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Mary Zucchi	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Rena Stefani, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Louise Shaw, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Sylvia B. Smiley, Mrs., Mgr.	Cold Spring School
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Ruth L. Bates, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Barbara E. Ruffini, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Frances M. Bosari, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda R. Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Annie Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
Deborah N. Briggs, Mrs.	Manomet School
Adelaide M. Morse, Mrs.	Manomet School

NOON SUPERVISORS

Helen A. Mueller, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Celia Cabral, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Eleanor Fillebrown, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Mary A. Connelly, Mrs.	Cornish School
Clara R. Dyer, Mrs.	Cornish School
Myrtle F. Feci, Mrs.	Cornish School
Flora Ledo, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School
Philomena D'Ambrosio, Mrs.	Manomet School
Martha V. McPhee, Mrs.	Manomet School
Alverda E. Randall, Mrs.	Manomet School
Catherine Ricci, Mrs.	Mt. Pleasant School

*Additions to the staff.

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Commissioners
AND
Superintendent
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1958

One Hundred and Fourth Annual Report of the Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners submits the One Hundred and Fourth Annual Report covering the calendar year 1958.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 62.00 inches compared to an average for this area of 45 inches. This rainfall of 62.00 inches has been exceeded only once since the Department started keeping records of annual precipitation in 1904. The maximum on record occurred in 1953, when the rainfall amounted to 62.42 inches. The annual rainfall directly affects the operations of the Department. When rainfall is abundant water consumption and pumping costs are less, and conversely these items increase when the annual rainfall is below average. The generous rainfall during the year was reflected in a rise of the water level at the South Ponds. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 107.2 feet, as compared with 104.8 feet for the previous year, when the rainfall was 36.93 inches.

From the sale of water, connections to new mains, services rendered, etc., the Town received amounts for the year as follows:

	Rates	Services Rendered	Total
North of Stone Tank at Rocky Point	\$96,327.89	\$740.00	\$97,067.89
South of Stone Tank at Rocky Point	17,556.58	1,341.00	18,897.58
Total	\$113,884.47	\$2,081.00	\$115,965.47

In addition to the above the Town received from developers for the extension of water mains in new developments plus collection of delinquent water bills through the tax lien law the sum of \$9,224.71, making the total Water Department revenue to the Town for the year equal to \$125,190.18.

On October 21, 1957, the 1,870,000 gallon open ground reservoir located on high ground adjacent to the Lout Pond Pumping Station was taken out of service. During the spring of 1958 this open reservoir was emptied. Inasmuch as this reservoir had never been drained since it was built and put into use in 1876, there was considerable speculation as to what would be found at the bottom after the water was drained. The empty reservoir revealed the sloping side walls to be surprisingly clean and only a moderate amount of silt and sand covering the bottom.

Since abandoning this open ground reservoir, made possible by the two new steel storage tanks built in 1957, the bacterial quality of the water in the high and extra high systems has shown a definite improvement in purity, as shown by the regular weekly laboratory analysis of the water.

The Commissioners are now considering plans to convert the present Lout Pond station diesel driven pumping units over to completely automatic electric driven pumping equipment. New pumping equipment is needed as the Wolverine diesel is now 23 years old and the Fairbanks-Morse unit can deliver only about one-half of its original capacity when pumping into the new steel storage tanks, which are at a higher elevation than the abandoned reservoir.

Metcalf & Eddy have made a study of and prepared a report on the future water supply requirements of the Town, in which they recommend that new, completely automatic electric pumping equipment be installed at the

Lout Pond Station. This conversion will reduce annual operating costs and will replace the existing pumping equipment, which is not adequate and can no longer be considered dependable.

IMPROVEMENTS TO THE TOWN WATER SYSTEM

With money still available from the 1955 bond issue of \$250,000 the 12-inch cast iron main in Sandwich Street which terminated at Bramhall's Corner was extended along River Street to Clifford Road, a distance of 2,700 feet. The installation of this section of new main resulted in a substantial improvement to the supply for takers on the Rock Hill Road area.

A new 10-inch cast iron main was installed starting at Nook Road and continuing along South Street to Obery Street and following Obery Street for a total distance of 2,500 feet to tie into the termination of an existing 8-inch main in Obery. This new main replaced 4-inch and 6-inch jacketed pipe that was partially plugged and in very poor condition. This new main provided a very critically needed loop connection or second feeder main supplying all takers south of Jabez Corner.

In Warren Avenue a new 12-inch main was laid from Eel River southerly for a distance of 1,038 feet. The Commonwealth shared one-half of the cost of this installation due to certain changes made by the Commonwealth in this roadway which destroyed the existing 6-inch main in this section. The installation of this length of new main is part of the long range plan to provide increased capacity to the southerly end of the Town.

The Department personnel supervised the relocation of approximately 1,000 feet of existing 6-inch and 8-inch cast iron main at the new access from Cherry Street to Route 3. The Commonwealth assumed the cost of trenching and laying.

APPROPRIATIONS REQUESTED FOR 1959

Maintenance and Labor	\$62,460.00
Salaries	30,823.00
Emergencies	2,500.00
Regular Construction	9,000.00

SPECIAL ARTICLES — 1959

New Pumping Equipment — Lout Pond Station	\$13,000.00
Purchase ½-ton Pickup Cab and Chassis	1,900.00
Relay main in Summer Street	23,000.00
Hydrants at Cold Spring School	3,200.00
New Main in Brook Road (By Petition)	12,000.00
New Main and New Steel Storage Tanks in Manomet (By Petition)	.....
Lay Main in Fair Oaks & Arboretum Road at Shore Acres, Manomet	8,850.00*
Lay Main in Winding Way and Winding Lane off Sandwich Street, Plymouth	14,700.00**

*Developer to contribute \$2,850 toward cost of this construction.

**Developer to contribute \$6,630 toward cost of this construction.

TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES LAID DURING THE YEAR 1958

Special Articles:

Location	Feet	Type	Cost	Remarks
Hamilton St.	880	8" C.I.	\$9,133	Replaces 4" main.
Rodman Lane	705	8" C.I.	3,812	Pleasant Acres Development.
Samoset St.			1,000	Renewing services & replacing gate boxes, Chapter 90 Street Widening.

Location	Feet	Type	Cost	Remarks
South St.	400	10" C.I.	5,000	{ Replaces 4" main & renewing services, Chapter 90 Road Improvements.
South & Obery Streets	2,100	10" C.I.	20,980	
Bond Issue:				
River St.	2,700	12" C.I.		
	64	8" C.I.		
	128	6" C.I.	24,340	Replaces 6" main.
Regular Construction:				
Warren Ave. at Beach Park	1,038	12" C.I.	6,974	Town cost.
			6,780	Commonwealth cost.
Warren Ave. at Neaves Development	60	6" C.I.	1,050	{ Main laid across State highway, including service.
Williams Ave., Manomet	560	6" C.I.	4,900	Including services.
Purchased 496 lineal feet 6" C.I. pipe — \$1,001.92.				

Respectfully submitted,

PETER R. BILLEY, *Chairman*,
 BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, *Secretary*,
 ARTHUR ADDYMAN,
 DANIEL F. MULCAHY,
 RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,892 (Summer population, 15,250, according to Selectmen's estimate.)

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well, Lout Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Gravity for Low Service, Pumping for High Service and Wells.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Wolverine-Gould, Deming, Warren and Morris.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 12,654 gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Wolverine-Gould	179,154,000 gals.
Fairbanks-Morse	142,851,000 gals.

	322,005,000 gals.
Manomet Well (electric)	20,573,400 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	128,586,000 gals.

471,164,400 gals.

(Note: New High Service (electric)

45,983,200 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average static head, 94.0 feet.

Average dynamic head, 103.0 feet.

Number gals. per gal. fuel oil:

Wolverine-Gould	25,987
Fairbanks-Morse	24,800

Duty of pumps:

Wolverine-Gould	165,000,000
Fairbanks-Morse	157,000,000

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON
PUMPING STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$15,291.19

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe	\$47.486
Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic)	0.461

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON
TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENSE, VIZ: \$66,719.86

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe	\$207.201
Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic)	2.011

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, estimated, 13,892. (Summer population, 15,-
250, according to Selectmen's estimate.)

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 540,917,078 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,481,964 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 118.

Gallons per day to each tap, 310.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron, Cement lined cast
iron and Cement asbestos.

Sizes, From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 1,325 feet.

Discontinued, 5,880 feet of 4" and 6", replacing with 12", 10" and 8".

Total now in use, 89 miles, 4,228 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$28.50.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.25.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 5 miles, 860 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 504 public and 77 private.

Stop gates added, 20. Discontinued, 10. Number now in use, 1,247.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement lined galvanized and Copper tubing.

Sizes, From three-quarter-inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 14 miles, 655 feet.

Service taps added, 63. Discontinued, 7.

Total now in use, 4,778. (3,502 in Plymouth, and 1,276 in Manomet.)

Average length of service, 23 feet.

Average cost per service, \$75.00.

Number of meters added, 79.

Number now in use, 3,753.

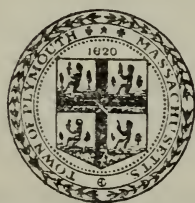
Percentage of services metered, 78.5%.

1958 PUMPING RECORD

Month	WOLVERINE-GOULD			FAIRBANKS-MORSE			GRAVITY	RAIN in Inches	AV. TEMP.	
	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in gals.	Gallons Pumped	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in gals.	Gallons Pumped			Max.	Min.
Jan.	150 1/4	495	13,257,000	189 1/4	521	14,650,000	4,868,800	8.63	39	26
Feb.	143 3/4	472	12,511,000	157 3/4	436	11,022,000	4,822,040	3.71	33	18
Mar.	151 1/4	499 1/2	13,057,000	171 3/4	473 1/2	11,584,000	5,586,420	4.81	44	31
Apr.	216 1/4	712	18,659,000	106 3/4	294	7,985,000	6,436,080	9.51	55	40
May	145 3/4	472	12,402,000	220 1/4	607	15,869,000	7,715,598	6.08	64	46
June	196 3/4	646	17,096,000	208 3/4	574 1/2	14,659,000	6,358,800	2.77	71	53
July	240 1/4	794	20,239,000	211 1/4	585 1/2	13,515,000	6,581,180	4.63	80	64
Aug.	193	717 1/2	18,209,000	198 1/4	547 1/2	12,554,000	6,108,060	7.73	79	63
Sept.	192 1/4	626 1/2	15,891,000	166	444	10,804,000	5,303,160	5.40	70	55
Oct.	159 1/4	529 1/2	13,511,000	152 1/2	419 1/2	10,381,000	5,675,880	2.94	59	44
Nov.	120 3/4	395 1/2	10,346,000	174 3/4	483	11,066,000	4,984,080	3.95	53	36
Dec.	160 1/2	534 1/2	13,976,000	135 1/2	374 1/2	8,762,000	5,312,580	1.84	34	16
Total	2068	6894	179,154,000	2090 3/4	5760	142,851,000	69,752,678	62.00		
							(RE-PUMPED) (43,360 KWH)			

	Hours Run	Gallons Fuel Oil	Gallons Pumped	Duty, based on BTU in fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil Head, 103.0 feet.
Wolverine-Gould	2,068	6,894	179,154,000	165,000,000
Fairbanks-Morse	2,090 ³ / ₄	5,760	142,851,000	157,000,000
Total	4,158 ³ / ₄	12,654	322,005,000	
Manomet Well (electric)	22,980 KWH		20,573,400	
Lout Pond Well (electric)	99,860 KWH		128,586,000	
Gravity		Total Pumping	471,164,400	
			69,752,678	
		Total Consumption	540,917,078	

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Board of Selectmen
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1958

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The affairs of the Town were conducted in accordance with the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws and within the budget limits established by the Town Meeting.

The Town was represented by the Selectmen at all hearings with State and County officials.

The program of improving street lighting was continued in the interest of public safety and new lights installed where new home developments required.

• The program of street surfacing was continued as far as funds would permit. The program included the elimination of deep gutters where streets were formerly crowned in order to facilitate more efficient parking of cars.

Such recommendations of the Traffic Survey that could be made effective without the expenditure of funds were carried out to expedite the flow of traffic.

The shore protection program was delayed because of a curtailment of State funds necessitating a review of all projects by the State. The only one approved at this date is that of the repairs to the bulkhead at the Town Wharf.

The improvement to the airport was delayed because of weather conditions but is now progressing to completion which should be by early summer. The new runway has resulted in an increase of activity which is reflected in additional tax revenue to the town.

All departments have been cooperative which is acknowledged with thanks by this Board.

The various committees established by Town Meeting have operated with an interest that indicates that all concerned are striving for the goal of economy, efficiency and harmony.

The Town enjoys a sound financial standing and is considered well operated.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. FRAZIER,
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.,
FRANCIS P. SHEA,
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,
GORDON M. WIGGIN,
Board of Selectmen.

TOWN FOREST

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1958 the State planted 70,000 seedlings in the Town Forest at a cost of \$20.00 per thousand, total cost \$1,400.

The following trees were planted: 30,000 white pines, 39,000 red pines and 1,000 Japanese larches. The trees did fairly well in the shaded areas and some areas suffered heavily because of the lack of shade.

Fire lanes were harrowed. In 1959 the roads will have to be cut back as the dead pines will be falling across the roads.

Respectfully,

JOHN A. KENNEDY, *Chairman,*
JAMES A. WHITE, *Secretary,*
GEORGE L. GOODING,
Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Your Committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1958 was expended for 8-10 inch brook trout which were liberated in Town Brook and Little Pond.

This was the first year that we were able to use some of the Philip Jackson Fund.

Our efforts to procure yellow or white perch were unsuccessful.

There have been good reports on large pickerel in Boot Pond.

We request that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for our use in 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY, *Chairman*
GEORGE L. GOODING
WILLIAM R. WOOD

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1958, layout plans were made for Homer Avenue, Phoenix Court, Lothrop Street between the Railroad and Water Street, South Street between Towns Street and Braley Lane, Holmes Terrace parallel to the Railroad; and alterations at the corner of Sandwich and Lincoln Streets, the corner of Robinson and Sagamore Streets, and the corner of Robinson and Mayflower Streets. These layouts were accepted at the annual Town Meeting in March.

A survey and plan were made of the Cedarville Dump.

A survey and plan were made of Town-owned land at Obery and South Streets for conveyance to the State for Highway Maintenance purposes.

A drainage survey was made of a portion of Valley Road in Cedarville.

Surveys and plans were made with a view toward providing public access to Cooks Pond, Fresh Pond, Great Herring Pond, Island Pond, and Little Island Pond.

A total of 103 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer as follows: Obery St., 6 bounds; Manomet Ave., 8 bounds; Manomet Point Rd., 3 bounds; Castle St., 4 bounds; Homer Ave., 9 bounds; Holmes Terr., 6 bounds; Robinson St., 15 bounds; Olmsted Terr., 6 bounds; Lothrop St., 4 bounds; Towns St., 2 bounds; Gould Rd., 4 bounds; Plymouth Airport, 4 bounds; Ocean View Ave., 7 bounds; Boutemain Ave., 5 bounds; Town Wharf Lot, 2 bounds; Nicks Rock Rd., 18 bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,
Town Engineer.

OFFICE OF VETERANS' SERVICES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Massachusetts

The following is the report of the Veterans' Services Department for the year 1958.

The expenditure of relief funds was slightly higher this year due to the increasing number of veterans and their dependents seeking aid. Medication and medical were a big item on this year's budget.

Although the employment situation during the summer was good the past few months have disclosed a steady increase in unemployment.

Many of the veterans are taking advantage of the G. I. Bill regarding schooling and on the job training.

The services of this office reached a new high this year and at this writing the outlook for 1959 will be about the same, possibly a little higher.

A breakdown of services follows:

Veterans' Benefits	424
Pension Questionnaires	88
Bonus Applications	30
Civil Service	17
Discharges Recorded	197
Employment	33
Housing	3
Information (Miscellaneous)	2579
Legal Aid	2
Hearing with the Bonus Commission	2
Social Security	159
Tax Abatement Forms	73
Telephone Calls and Letters	6583
Unemployment Compensation	137

Vital Statistics	1562
Burial Allowances	16
Compensation	51
Education	12
Training	20
Hospitalization	68
Insurance	73
G. I. Loans	17
Medical and Dental	87
Pension	83
Other Records	150
Notary	15
Eligibility Forms	52
Head Stones	21
Dependency Compensation for	
Parents of Veterans	5
Change of Address Forms	32
Change of Beneficiary for Insurance	31
Power of Attorney	17
Liens	5

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH A. TORRANCE,

Director.

INSECT PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

All elm trees were sprayed with 12% DDT dormant spray and another 6% DDT spray late in May for foliage spray for elm leaf beetles which were very heavy. However, 1958 was a very bad year for spraying and the weather was very wet and windy. Night spraying is the best for the spraying of elm trees as the wind is very quiet in the evening and traffic, generally, is slowed down.

The gypsy moth trapping program was followed again this year and a total of 138 traps were spread out over 66,042 acres in the Town of Plymouth. A total of 12 male moths were caught. This is good proof of the spray program for 1958 and the trapping is a must every year.

Dutch Elm Disease is about the same. We had 12 cases this year. This is six-tenths of one percent, that is, 12 trees out of approximately 2,000 elm trees.

It is of the utmost importance that the program be continued. We feel that this record is due to the spray program in which three towns have participated in a very cooperative manner. Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury have as good looking trees as anywhere in the State.

The survey shows that our losses are not from Dutch Elm Disease alone but from widening of streets like Samoset Street which took a toll of approximately sixteen trees in two years.

Respectfully,

JOHN A. KENNEDY,
Moth Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town House
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Commission of Public Safety respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1958. Detailed reports of the various departments under the Commission appear on following pages.

The Commission has held its usual weekly meeting each Monday night throughout the year plus many special meetings.

Fire Chief Everett B. Wood retired from the Fire Department on December 31st. Captain Arthur Lamb was appointed Acting Fire Chief. The position of permanent Fire Chief and permanent Police Chief will be made as soon as the result is made known of the civil service examinations for these two positions.

The matter of suitable quarters for the police department is being studied by a special town committee. It is hoped that the committee's recommendations will be followed by the Town as the present quarters are inadequate for modern police needs. The Town voted to build a new fire station in Manomet. This matter is also in the hands of a special committee. When this station is in use it will add greatly to the efficiency of the Manomet division of the Town's fire fighting forces and give much needed facilities for the housing of apparatus and equipment.

The commission once again urges the citizens of Plymouth to follow an orderly and regular replacement plan for equipment used in the Fire, Police and Health Depart-

ments. This type of equipment is costly and should be replaced on about a 20 year basis for all except passenger type automobiles used in the departments.

At the present time Plymouth is classed as "B" by the Fire Underwriters. The rating is so close to the border line that the recommendations made by the Fire Underwriters as to fire apparatus and number of men in the fire department should be heeded or the Town could drift into a Class "C" rating with subsequent increase in insurance rates. Recommendations for equipment in the protective departments are made solely on the basis of prudence in anticipating emergency needs. Our responsibility is to recommend. It is the Town's responsibility to appropriate or not the money needed to maintain the protective departments.

Your Commission and the Chiefs of the departments will administer the departments as prudently and carefully as possible with the funds and equipment made available by the Town.

The number of tuberculosis cases in the Town causes your commission grave concern. The weak link in the system of detection and control is that there are neither the funds nor the nurse needed to follow up cases that are detected with the result that whole families become infected with the disease. A request is made that funds be appropriated for nursing service in contagious diseases. We believe that the Town will, in the long run, find such an activity a good investment.

We wish to point out that the Town must anticipate increased demands on its protective departments. Real estate growth and an increase in the popularity of the Town as a tourist attraction means additional calls on the services of the fire department, police department, health department, dog officer, building inspector, plumbing inspectors and forest fire department.

Our thanks are extended to the heads of all town departments who have always responded quickly and willingly to any requests for help or advice. Also do we extend our thanks to the heads and members of the departments under the authority of the Commission for their efficient and competent work in carrying out the responsibility for the safety of the life and property of the people of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. BITTINGER, *Chairman*,
JOSEPH R. STEFANI,
CHARLES C. WALL,
Commission of Public Safety.

POLICE DIVISION

Acting Chief, Leo M. Murphy

Arrests:		Crimes:	
Male	576	Males	462
Female	35	Females	29
Total		Total	
	611		491

		Motor Vehicle Violations:	
Residents	343	Male	124
Non-Residents	268	Female	4
Total		Total	
	611		128

Auto Violations Turned Over to Registry for Suspension	32
--	----

Miscellaneous Work Done by Division:	
Complaints investigated	2,063
Auto accidents investigated	354

Property Damage	237
Personal & Property	67
Personal	25
Pedestrian	20
Bicycle	3
Motorcycle	0
Fatal	2
Dogs killed	19
Dogs injured	39
Prisoners detained for other departments	115
Summonses served for other departments	137
Summonses (No-Fix) issued	1,835
Local summonses served	232
Burglar alarms	47
Fatal accidents investigated	7
Street lights reported out	129
Bank trips	111
Doors found unlocked	162
Emergency messages	110
Complaints to Dog Officer	87
Stolen Cars	26
Night Lodgers	2
Sudden Deaths	19
Suicides	3
Autos transferred	1,766
Licenses suspended, or revoked	155
Missing persons (located)	42
Notices delivered for Board of Selectmen	40
Cottages checked	1,002
Escapees	5
Ambulance trips	137
Complaints to Highway Department	83
Complaints to Board of Health	20

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruisers	151,521 miles
----------	---------------

STOLEN CARS

Cars reported stolen in Plymouth	26
Cars reported stolen in Plymouth and recovered	26
Stolen cars recovered out of town	3

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

Bicycles registered	\$15.50
Photographs sold	56.00
Revolver Licenses and Permits	400.00
Fees from Taxi registrations and licenses	39.50
Sales of Firearms Booklets	3.20
Fees from out of town lockups	120.00
Parking meter fines	151.00
Amount of fines	4,060.00
Amount of Costs of Court received by Town	70.00
Copying of accident reports	40.00
Sale of old newspapers	2.00
Total	\$4,957.20
Value of Stolen Property recovered	\$19,764.70
Value of Lost Property recovered	6,144.68

FIRE DIVISION

Report submitted by Acting Chief Arthur H. Lamb on behalf of Chief Everett B. Wood, Retired December 31, 1958

Still Alarms	281
Box Alarms	96
Resuscitator Calls	4
False Alarms	14
Radio Alarms	41
Out of Town Calls	4
No School Signals	1
Miles Traveled	2,679 miles
¾" Hose Laid	7,095 feet
1⅛" Hose Laid	12,510 feet
1½" Hose Laid	9,950 feet

2½" Hose Laid	7,100 feet
Water Used (tank supplied)	118,470 gals. of water
Ladders Used	1,620 feet
Value on Buildings	\$86,100
Loss on Buildings	\$52,857
Insurance on Buildings	\$145,730
Insurance Paid	\$32,891
Contents Value	\$61,150
Insurance on Contents	\$38,500
Insurance Paid as Reported	\$14,696

On June 7, 1958 Engine #4 located at the North Station on Spooner Street was replaced by Engine #3 formerly housed at Central Station. This move is one more step in conformity to recommendations of the Underwriter survey conducted on June 14, 1957.

Engine #4, a 1936 Maxim pumping engine, originally rated as a 500 gallon per minute pumper, was found by test conducted by the Underwriters of being incapable of meeting underwriter requirements. Inasmuch as the minimum requirement is 500 gallons per minute, Engine #3, a 1943 Seagrave, 500 gallon per minute pumper which still meets these minimum requirements, was placed in service at North Station.

Engine #4 is presently located at the Central Station and it should be replaced in conformity with the departmental replacement program. Its age and condition render this engine unreliable for continued fire service and its replacement is to be asked for this year (1959).

FOREST FIRE DIVISION

Miles Traveled	661 miles
Number of Calls	91
Acres Burned Over	22
Hose Used 1½"	14,362 feet
Hose Used ¾"	350 feet
Hose Used 1½"	11,350 feet
Largest Fire, Hedge Pond Road	3 acres

On September 27, 1958, a new forest fire truck was added to the Forest Department. This kit was built up from a Dodge chassis in the maintenance and repair section of the department. The members of the department contributed both ideas and labor which went into the construction of this apparatus under the supervision of the fire department mechanic.

We are looking forward to housing forest fire apparatus in the Manomet area this coming year on a year round basis. At present we place one such kit in this area through the critical forest fire months and then return it to South Station throughout the remaining months. This procedure is necessary because we do not have adequate housing facilities for our needs in the Manomet area.

DOG OFFICER

Louis J. Cappella, *Dog Officer*

Dogs licensed in Plymouth up to January 19, 1959	1,225
Kennels licensed	20
Dog complaints	528
Dead dogs picked up	28
Dogs redeemed by owners	32
Dogs sold	7
Dogs destroyed	152
Restraining orders issued	8
Court complaints	0
Dog notices sent out for unpaid dog licenses	632
Dog bites	54

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Harold E. Giles, *Sealer*

Weighing and Measuring Devices Inspected:

Tested	753
Adjusted	46
Sealed	731
Not Sealed	10
Condemned	12

Sealing Fees Collected	\$504.90
Adjustment Fees Collected	\$19.00

Inspections which permit no fees; Weighing of
Commodities packaged for sale:

Tested	345
Correct	234
Underweight	17
Overweight	94

Peddlers' licenses issued 14

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Albert F. Saunders, *Inspector*

New Construction:

No. of Permits Issued	Type of Building	Estimated Cost
70	Year round dwellings	\$717,440
107	Summer dwellings	411,890
10	Relocations	19,800
3	Boys' camps	6,000
26	Storage, barns, shed	14,465
20	Garage (private)	19,050
2	Motel	41,000
2	Commercial buildings	423,500
1	Camp (Infirmary)	3,000
241		\$1,656,145

Alterations:

No. of Permits Issued	Type of Building	Estimated Cost
62	Year round dwellings	\$88,225
81	Summer dwellings	69,530
18	Commercial buildings	47,325
2	Boys' camps	4,600
2	Roadside stands	2,500
1	Motel	1,000
2	Shed — Shop	1,300

4	Garage	5,200
1	Church	2,300
2	Clubs	800
1	Hospital	1,177,396
176		\$1,400,176

- 2 Zoning violations corrected by completely removing entire buildings
- 1 Court conviction (Building without permit)
- 1 Court action on Zoning and Planning — Suffolk Superior Court, Boston
- 2 Trailer violations to Selectmen for Zoning enforcement
- 6 Sub-divisions received from Planning Board comprising 167 house lots
- 42 Plans submitted to Planning Board on Form A requiring signature only, involving 90 new house lots.
- 2,327 Calls made pertaining to violations and Zoning requirements
- 22 Referrals to Zoning Board of Appeals
- 13 Court appearances, Building, Zoning, and Planning
- 18 Buildings demolished (\$99,375)
- 31 Elevators inspected (State Laws)
- 4 Hotels inspected (State Laws)
- 7 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Laws)
- 1 Hoistway inspected (State Laws)

HEALTH DIVISION

1958 Annual Report of the Health Department to the Commissioners of Public Safety and the Townspeople.

Supervisor's Report (Mrs.) Harriet M. Darsch

Dangerous Diseases Reported:

Measles	153
Dog Bites	54
Mumps	33

Chicken Pox	22
Tuberculosis	14
(Pulmonary	5
(1 re-admission)	
(Primary	8
(Peritonitis with Salpyngitis	1
Gonorrhea	13
Syphillis	5
Scarlet Fever	4
Meningitis	4
German Measles	3
Cat Bites	2
Infectious Mononucleosis	2
Bacillary Dysentery	1
Infectious Hepatitis	1
Salmonellosis	1
	312

Contagious diseases reported to us increased by 117 over 1957. It is unfortunate that a true figure cannot be arrived at because these diseases are not reported to us, as required by law. If there is a contagious disease in your family, please notify the Health Department. It is quite important that this information be known by the Health authorities.

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Plumbing	591
Cesspool	153
Milk and Cream	136
Camps, Cabins, Motels, etc.	46
Oleomargerine	43
Stables	20
Rubbish Collectors	8
Milk Producers	6
Nursing and Boarding Home	
Approvals	4

Cesspool Cleaning	3
Frozen Desserts	3
Kindergartens	3
Funeral Directors	3
Garbage Collection	3
Massage	3
Milk Pasteurization	2
Methyl Alcohol	2
Slaughter	1
Non-Alcoholic Beverages	1
	1,031

Receipts:

Licenses and Permits	\$2,334.50
Tuberculosis Subsidy	1,331.78
Dental Clinic	44.77
Sale of Garbage	325.00
Town of Sandwich	201.00
	\$4,237.05

Immunization Clinic:

Innoculations Given

Polio	152
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	91
Vaccinations	32
Diphtheria and Tetanus, Children	3
Diphtheria and Tetanus, Adult	3
	281

This is quite a drop from 1957 and it is felt that many children who should have these innoculations are being neglected. Parents and young adults are urged to avail themselves and their children of the opportunity to be

immunized against paralytic polio. Your physician will be glad to arrange for the innoculations.

Premature Births

22

The week of November 17th we had a Mobile Chest X-ray Survey and were very gratified with the results. There were:

1091 X-rays paid for by the Town

145 X-rays paid for by the George Mabbett & Sons Co.

139 X-rays paid for by the Plymouth County Health Assoc. (These X-rays were done at the House of Correction)

We were aiming to x-ray only special groups and were successful in that 95% of those x-rayed fell in these groups. The Plymouth County Health Assoc. was also very pleased with this record. Work is still being done on the follow-up of these x-rays.

Again, in 1959, the Town is being asked to provide the Health Department with a Public Health Nurse for which there is a great need in Plymouth.

Sanitary Inspector's Report — Harold E. Giles

Dead Animals picked up	87
Cesspools Inspected	162
Milk Samples Tested for Butter Fat	172
Standard Plate Count	} Bacteria
Coliform	
Drinking Water Tested	15
Swimming Water Tested	7
Swabs taken in eating and drinking establishments	67

Slaughter and Animal Inspector's Report —
Louis J. Cappella

Animals Slaughtered	51
Stable Inspections	21
Barn Inspections	43
Animal Quarantines	57
Out of State Animals Inspected	121
Animal Inventory	410

Dental Hygienist's Report — Miss Jane Bradford

Dentists: Dr. Francis Ortolani
Dr. William Dyer

Examinations — Grades 1-12	2,430
Preschool	167
Clinic Sessions (for reparative work and examinations	80
Completed Cases at Clinic	91
Extractions — Temporary (baby teeth)	101
Permanent (six-year molars)	4
Treatments — including x-ray	129
Fillings — six-year molars (permanent teeth)	119

ANNUAL REPORT OF PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION

Through much effort by the Plymouth Airport Commission, with assistance of the Citizens' Committee and the approval of the Town Meeting, the Town of Plymouth was prepared to avail itself of Federal and State funds for the expansion and development of a municipal airport.

The availability of such funds depended upon the joint approval of the Federal and State agencies after a thorough study by those bodies to determine the justification of improvements.

Following such approval, the contract for expansion and development of the airport was awarded in September, 1957, to Norwell Sand & Gravel Co. for construction of a runway, taxi strip and approaches.

A delay of 134 days of construction was experienced due to weather conditions. However, the work was completed in September, 1958, consisting of a hard-surfaced runway, 3,000 feet long by 75 feet wide as well as hard surfaced taxi strips from the runway to the airplane parking area.

The approaches of 1,000 feet on each end of the runway provides facilities for the safe operation of airplanes up to the transport class.

Through private investment, which is one of the requisites of the Federal and State Aviation Agencies, a storage hangar was erected on property adjacent to the airport and as of December 1, 1958, leased to the Plymouth Airport Commission.

This hangar was immediately filled to capacity, bringing plane owners from a radius of 25 miles of Plymouth.

This has increased the revenue from storage by 450% over previous years. As anticipated, upon re-opening the airport, the traffic increased by 500% and the gasoline sales by 300%.

Through the cooperation of the Plymouth County Commissioners, an exchange in hangar space for the Fire Patrol plane, made available a small building which is now rented by a licensed mechanic and inspector thereby providing plane owners a source of necessary maintenance.

It is anticipated that the runway lighting system, which was included in the original program, but necessarily deferred until the runways had been completed, will be completed in the Spring of 1959, thereby making the Airport available for 24 hour service.

The Airport Commission is exploring the possibilities of passenger service to Boston and Cape Cod for convenience of commuters and air travellers making connections with major airlines.

The very favorable facilities at the Plymouth Airport is expected to indicate additional activity which in turn results in additional revenue to the Town as well as indirect benefits to commerce by transient travellers.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. FRAZIER, *Chairman*,
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.,
FRANCIS P. SHEA,
JOHN PETRELL,
GORDON M. WIGGIN,

Plymouth Airport Commission.

ELIO W. BARUFALDI, *Airport Manager*

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1958:

SEWERS

Approximately eight miles of our main sewers were dragged and tree roots removed. Several sewer manholes were repaired and new frames and covers replaced. The Town Wharf sewer outlet was repaired with Gordon Howland paying one-half of the cost. There were no new extensions added to the sewer system in 1958. Eleven new house services were put in this year.

STREET CLEANING

The street cleaning program was carried out with the Elgin sweeper covering the main road and waterfront every day and the side streets every other day. The present sweeper is nine years old and in very poor condition. I am recommending the purchase of a new sweeper in my 1959 budget.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance and construction of asphalt sidewalks were completed on the following streets: Cordage St., North St., south side, Olmsted Terr., north and south sides, Leyden St., south side, from Main St. to Water St., Court St., east and west sides, Castle St., south side, Middle St. from Main St. to Carver St., north and south sides, Gray Ave., east side to Davis St., School St., at the new insurance building, Lewis St., south side, Standish Ave. at Cartmell's Funeral Home, Atlantic St., north side, Sandwich St. at Harlow House, Murray St., south side, Holmes

Terrace, south side. Several sidewalks were graded and filled with gravel and will be black-topped in 1959.

DRAINS

Sandwich St. at Jordan Terrace, 400' of 12" concrete pipe, two catchbasins and one headwall was installed. Sandwich St. at Baietti's property, 50' of 12" concrete pipe and two catchbasins were installed. The Alden St. drain pipes were dug up, cleaned and replaced for a distance of 400 feet. Catchbasins were cleaned and small repairs made with brick and cement.

FENCES

The old wooden fence on Rte. #44 at Volta's Oil Co. was removed and replaced with 15 cement posts painted black and white. Ten cement posts were reset on Rte. #44 caused from accidents. Ten cement posts were set on the Great Herring Pond Road replacing the wooden fence. Six cement posts were set at Carter's Bridge in Cedarville. Fifty feet of guard rail was repaired on the ends of Carter Bridge with 10 cedar posts set, 4x4 top rail replaced and the fence painted white. The wooden fence around the property of Mrs. Maybury on Newfield St. had ten wooden posts reset, new 4x4 top rail and fence painted. Pickets were replaced on the fence at Robinson St. During inclement weather cement posts were made by the department.

CHAPTER 718, ACTS OF 1956

The continuation of road improvement with Chapter 718 funds was completed on the following streets at a cost of \$16,525.50: The following streets were resurfaced with a base course of Type I 1½ inches deep and 1 inch top: Oak St., Carver St., Dias Road, Fremont St., Murray St., Union St.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets had a 3" Type I mix laid over the old road surface: McKinley Road, Grant St., Harding Ave., Walnut St., Cushman St., Clyfton St., Savery's Ave. and Water St. from Leyden St. to State Pier. A 3" mixed in place surface of gravel and asphalt was completed on these streets: Towns St., Carver Road, off Liberty St. and Liberty Street. Island Pond Road in Cedarville received a seal coat treatment of asphalt and sand.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Samoset Street from Allerton St. to Royal St. received a new base of penetrated stone with asphalt and a 3" surface of Type I mix. The road was widened three feet on the south side from Allerton St. to Oak St. and a new curbing and black-top sidewalk laid. Campanella and Cardi Co. of Rhode Island were awarded the contract for this work.

South Street from Sandwich St. to Towns Street had the old road surface removed and brought up to grade with gravel. The base course of the road was built with 3" stone penetrated with asphalt and covered with 3" of Type I surface. A new drainage system was installed in four different sections with 12" and 15" concrete pipe laid with catch basins and manholes built. New cement curbing was laid and sidewalk completed with a black-top surface. Donahue and Flaherty, Inc. of Boston received the contract for this work.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

The following roads were sealed with asphalt and sand under Chapter 90 maintenance funds with the Town furnishing one-third of the cost: Route 44 from Carver line to the By-Pass, South Meadow Road from Carver line to Federal Furnace Road and Rocky Hill Road from Rte. 3A to the water tank.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Olmsted Terrace had 1500' of new curbing laid on the south side from Standish Ave. to Court St. The sidewalk was graded and filled with gravel and a black-top of 2" of hot mix laid. Royal St. had 600' of new curbing laid on the east side from the Johnson property to Mrs. Carmella Moskos. This sidewalk will be graded and black-topped in 1959. Alden St. Ext. had 600' of cement curbing laid and sidewalk will be graded and black-topped at a later date.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Lines and crosswalks were repainted white and restricted areas painted yellow including taxi stands. Traffic signs have been repainted from the black and white to the standard red and white. Meter posts were replaced where cars and trucks backed into them.

STREET ALTERATIONS

The corner of Court and Cherry Sts. was rounded and cut back approximately ten feet. A new cement wall twenty-eight feet long was built to protect the existing property. Forty-five feet of cement curbing was built and a black-top sidewalk laid. It was necessary to remove the Police Box and Electric Light Co. pole to the back side of the sidewalk for this alteration. There are four more corners to be rounded when weather permits in the spring of 1959.

MISCELLANEOUS

The following rivers and streams were opened up with hired equipment caused from the northeast storms occurring during March and blocking them with sand and debris: Eel River from the bridge at Warren Ave. to the outlet, Bartlett Brook from Bartlett Pond to the ocean and Fisherman's Landing was bulldozed a distance of three hundred feet.

Two corners on Nick Rock Road were cut back in order to move a building from Braunecker's Farm to Standish Ave. Approximately 1000 cu. yds. of fill was removed, trees cut down and stumps removed. The Electric Light Company poles were set back on the town line.

The work in the outlying districts has been carried out satisfactorily by the district foreman. The cutting of brush, gravelling, widening of bad corners and scraping were all given the proper attention.

The several requests from the Selectmen's Office and other town departments were given special attention.

Newly accepted roads by the Town have been bounded by the Town Engineer with the bounds being made by the Highway Department. Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been furnished by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office on Lincoln Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,

Supt. of Streets and Sewers.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass.,
for 1959-1960

—A—

- Adams, Edith M., River Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation Brick Mason, self-employed.
- Almeida, Louis, Jr., 5 Castle Street, Rope Maker, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Anderson, Irene A., State Road, Manomet, Supervisor, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Carpenter, self-employed.
- Anderson, Russell W., Point Road, Manomet, Draftsman and Architectural Designer, self-employed.
- Armstrong, Douglas H., 274 Sandwich Street, Time Study Man, Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth.
- Arnold, Leonard P., 7 Birch Avenue, Order Checker, Blue Hills Frozen Foods Storage, Inc., Milton, Mass.
- Axford, Ruth W., 16 Whiting Street, Bank Clerk, Life Insurance Department, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Laundry Route Salesman, Old Colony Laundry, Plymouth.

—B—

- Baker, Eileen P., 30 Centennial Street, Bookkeeper, Buttner Company, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Bank Teller, Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association, Plymouth.
- Balboni, Primo S., State Road, Manomet, Store Proprietor, The Garden Shop, Manomet.
- Barbieri, Frederick A., 21 Pleasant Street, Package Store Clerk, Pioppi's Package Store, Inc., 60 Court Street, Plymouth.
- Barnes, Thomas L., 13 Winter Street, Bank Teller, Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.
- Barrett, Michael L., 10 Howland Street, Bookkeeper, Louis Knife & Son, 359 Court Street, Plymouth.

- Barrett, William H., 1 Cushman Street, Assessor and Selectman, Town of Plymouth.
- Bartlett, Robert H., Bartlett Road, Manomet, Estimator, Bethlehem Steel Corp., Quincy, Mass.
- Barufaldi, Helen A., 210 Sandwich Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Helicopter Pilot, Wiggins Airways, Norwood, Mass.
- Basinski, Leonard E., 13 Sever Street, Telephone Central Office Repairman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Plymouth.
- Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Stephens Lane, Editor and Publisher, The Memorial Press, Middle Street, Plymouth.
- Bodell, Sara C., 155 Court Street, Retired; Former occupation and employer, Office Manager, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.
- Botieri, Ernest, 3 High Cliff Avenue, Jeweler, self-employed.
- Boutin, Elmer P., 41 Stafford Street, Retired; Former occupation and employer, Harbor Master, Town of Plymouth.
- Brenner, William J., 39 Alden Street, Foreman, Edes Mfg. Co., Plymouth.
- Brewster, Ellen H., Warren Avenue, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Chairman of the Board, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Briggs, Anthony R., Sandwich Road, Manager, J. J. Beaton Co., Wareham, Mass.
- Briggs, Deborah N., Ass't Dietitian, School Department, Town of Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Lobster Fisherman, self-employed.
- Brown, Frank T., Jr., 273 Court Street, Assistant to Controller, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Buck, Elmer F., 60 Samoset Street, Linoleum Contractor, self-employed.
- Bumpus, Harold A. C., 23 Vernon Street, Cranberry Grower, self-employed.

—C—

- Canevazzi, Mauro, Overlook Road, General Insurance Broker and Public Accountant, self-employed, 5 Town Square, Plymouth.
- Canucci, R. Dorothy, 14 Gould Road, Bookkeeper, Town Brook Service Station, Plymouth.
- Carafoli, Charles E., 32 Mayflower Street, Gas Station Operator, self-employed.
- Caranci, Arthur C., Westerly Road, Retired; Former occupation, Firefighter, Town of Plymouth.
- Carreau, Euclid E., Federal Furnace Road, Resort Owner, self-employed.
- Cash, Maurice H., 83 Cherry Street, Clerk, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Cavicchi, Milo G., 65 Oak Street, Owner and partner, Rogers Supermarket, Manomet, self-employed.
- Clark, James W., River Street, Salesman, Endicott-Johnson Corp. of Mass., Boston, Mass.
- Clark, Warren H., Cedarville, Owner-Operator, Summer Vacation Colony, self-employed.
- Cohen, Harris, 2 South Green Street, Real Estate Dealer, self-employed.
- Costa, Joseph R., State Road, Manomet, Store Manager, Automotive Distributors, Inc., Lynn, Mass.
- Crowell, Kenneth F., 28 Vernon Street, Salesman, Estes Auto Supply, Rockland, Mass.

—D—

- Dahl, Eldon, 8 Mayflower Street, Dairy Manager, Nook Farm Corp., Plymouth.
- Davis, Warren O., 116 Warren Avenue, Manager, E. S. Morton & Co., Brockton, Mass.
- Diesel, Paul O., Warren Avenue, Marine Insurance Underwriter, Aetna Life Affiliated Co., Boston, Mass.
- Doten, Elmer T., 17 Vernon Street, Weaver, George E. Mabbett & Sons Co., Plymouth.

Douglas, Herbert L., Sandwich Road, Retired; Former occupation and employer, Supt. of Mails, Post Office Department, U. S. Government, Plymouth.

Dunham, Elizabeth P., 7 Fremont Street, Clerk, Stoddard & Talbot, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Officer, Plymouth County House of Correction, Plymouth.

Dupuis, Arthur J., 37 Nick's Rock Road, Laborer, Division of Marine Fisheries, Boston, Mass.

—E—

Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich Street, Assistant Treasurer, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, Plymouth.

—F—

Farina, Pasqualina, 4 Watercure Street, Clerk, Office of the Clerk of Courts, County of Plymouth, Plymouth.

Ferrari, Henry A., Pierce Avenue, Insurance Agent, Cape Insurance Agency, Plymouth.

Forth, Lillian D., Warren Cove, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Leather Merchant, Ronald A. Forth, Inc., Boston, Mass.

Fowler, Percival W., Wellingsley Avenue, Sales Manager, Blackstone Mills, Inc., Clinton, Mass.

Freyermuth, Shirley T., State Road, Manomet, Clerk, Registry of Deeds, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Mechanic, Lincoln Street Service Station, Plymouth.

—G—

Ginhold, George D., Jr., 36½ Standish Avenue, Custodian, Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association, Plymouth.

Gordon, Charles M., 16 Castle Street, News Director, Plymouth Rock Broadcasting Co., Plymouth.

Govoni, Alfred, 37½ Oak Street, I. B. M. Operator, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Guidetti, Louise F., 35 South Street, Housewife; Husband's occupation, Production Welder, Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy, Mass.

—H—

- Harlow, Elmer F., Jr., Old Sandwich Road, Ellisville,
Senior Civil Engineer, Mass. Department of Public
Works, Boston, Mass.
- Harrington, William, Arlington Road, Priscilla Beach, In-
surance Agent and Broker, self-employed.
- Harvender, Ruth, Point Road, Manomet, Clerk, Mayflower
Pharmacy, State Road, Manomet.
- Henderson, Charles T., 22 Davis Street, Store Manager,
Sherwin-Williams Co., Plymouth.
- Hodson, Arthur N., River Street, Purchasing Agent, Plym-
outh Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Holmes, Cornelius H., Brookside Avenue, Lobster Fisher-
man, self-employed.

—I—

- Illig, Dorothy W., Jordan Road, Saleslady, E. S. Burns
Insurance Agency, Plymouth; Husband's occupation,
President, Shiretown Motors, Inc.

—J—

- Johnson, Carl W., 117 Court Street, Unemployed, Former
occupation and employer, Carpenter, Robert S. Davis,
Plymouth.

—K—

- Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford Street, Tree Warden and
Moth Superintendent, Town of Plymouth.
- Kessler, Frank J., 30½ South Street, Bus Driver, Plymouth
& Brockton Street Railway Co., Plymouth.
- Klasky, Melvin P., 33 Union Street, Antique Dealer, Plym-
outh Antique Center, Plymouth.
- Kramer, Nathan, Overlook Road, Pharmacist, Pilgrim
Drug, Inc., Plymouth.

—L—

- Lamb, George F., Jr., 2 Atlantic Street, Bus Operator,
Plymouth & Brockton Street Railway Co., Plymouth.

- Leeson, Alton K., 260 Sandwich Street, Plant Manager, Monomoy Chemical Works, Inc., Plymouth.
- Little, Joseph P., Jr., Rocky Hill Road, Chemist, Factory Mutual Engineering Division, Norwood, Mass.
- Loring, Elmer E., State Road, Manomet, Shoe Machinery Assembler, International Shoe Machinery Corp., Plymouth.
- Lovett, John D., 9 Pleasant Street, Printer, Memorial Press, Plymouth.
- Lupien, Wallace N., 74 Sandwich Street, Shoe Worker, Dartmouth Shoe Co., Brockton, Mass.

—M—

- Maccaferri, John F., 12 Alden Street, Clerk, Puritan Clothing Co., Plymouth.
- Magee, John J., 219 Court Street, Investment Business, Coffin & Burr, Inc., Boston, Mass.
- Malaguti, Everett, 15 Knapp Terrace, Land Developer, self-employed.
- McIntosh, Ronald W., John Alden Road, Priscilla Beach, Salesman, Armstrong Rubber Co., West Haven, Conn.
- McLean, Clifton B., 1 Cushman Street, Shipping Foreman, Cobb & Drew, Inc., Kingston, Mass.
- Meharg, Robert J., Clifford Road, Maintenance Man, Plimoth Plantation, Inc., Plymouth.
- Menowsky, John, 10 North Street, Shoe Clerk and Buyer, D. W. Besse, Plymouth.
- Montanari, Alvin L., 18 Chilton Street, Storekeeper, M. & M. Sporting Goods Co., Plymouth, self-employed.
- Montemaggi, Mario, 11 Chilton Street, Electrical Engineer, Plymouth County Electric Company, Plymouth.
- Morton, Anne H., 250 Sandwich Street, Clerk, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.
- Mossey, Lawrence D., 12 North Spooner Street, Mill Worker, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Murphy, Francis H., 19 Centennial Street, Chief X-ray Technician, Jordan Hospital, Plymouth.

—N—

Newey, Donald A., State Road, Ellisville, Farmer, Harlow Farm, Ellisville, Plymouth.

—O—

O'Brien, Walter A., 17 Highland Terrace, Manomet, Retired; Former occupation, Gasoline Service Station Manager, self-employed.

O'Fihelly, J. Jeremiah, 3 Birch Avenue, Chief Armorer, Plymouth National Guard Armory, Commonwealth of Mass., State Quartermaster's Dept., Boston, Mass.

Ottino, John, 20 Alden Street, Co-partner, Cleaning and Tailoring Shop, Plymouth Rock Cleaners, Plymouth, self-employed.

—P—

Pacheco, John J., Overlook Terrace, Assistant Manager, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.

Parsons, John M., Warren Avenue, Marine Insurance Manager, Aetna Casualty & Surety Company, Boston, Mass.

Peck, Kenneth E., Brook Road, Manomet, Head Cashier, A. & P. Tea Company, Plymouth.

Peters, Ernest J., 80 Warren Avenue, Painter, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, Boston, Mass.

Petrell, Charles F., 47 Union Street, Partner, Plymouth Lumber Company, Plymouth, self-employed.

Petrell, John, Jr., 9 Russell Avenue, Partner, Plymouth Lumber Company, Plymouth, self-employed.

Phinney, Chandler D., Sandwich Road, Retired, Former occupation, Electrical Operator, Boston Edison Company, Boston, Mass.

Pillsbury, Carl F., 294 Sandwich Street, BPX Foreman, N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Company, Plymouth.

Pincelli, Alfred M., 17 Leyden Street, Clothing Salesman, Puritan Clothing Company, Plymouth.

—R—

- Rae, James, 41 Mayflower Street, Field Representative, State Department of Public Welfare, 600 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
- Reed, Dorothy B., 36 North Street, Unemployed, Former occupation, Assistant Librarian, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.
- Ricci, Agostino, 26 Whiting Street, Semi-retired, Farmer, Pilgrim Farms, Manomet.
- Richards, Lemira H., 56 Warren Avenue, Housewife.
- Roberts, Karl D., 14 Holmes Terrace, Mechanical Engineer, George R. Churchill Company, Inc., Hingham, Mass.
- Romboldi, Mando, Coles Lane, Proprietor, Town Brook Service Station, Plymouth, self-employed.
- Ruprecht, Frederick C., 32 Forest Avenue, Laboratory Worker, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

—S—

- Santos, Joseph S., Jr., Laboratory Technician, Plymouth Rubber Co., Canton, Mass.
- Sassie, Irene A., 173 Sandwich Street, Sales Clerk, Sears, Roebuck Co., Plymouth.
- Scagliarini, George, 59 South Street, Beach Concession Operator, Plymouth, self-employed.
- Scagliarini, Leon, 20 Forest Avenue Court, I. B. M. Operator, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Sears, Mary M., 17 Court Street, Clerk, E. S. Burns Insurance Agency, Plymouth; Husband's occupation, Assistant Cashier, Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth.
- Serra, Geno H., 18 Castle Street, Store Clerk, Amedio Villani, Plymouth.
- Shaw, Joseph C., 25 Sunrise Avenue, Corporation Treasurer, Samoset Garage, Inc., Plymouth.
- Shea, Francis P., 4 Stephens Street, Cost and Budget Supervisor, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Shwom, Solomon, 92 Allerton Street, Store Proprietor, Shwom Bros., Plymouth.

Slade, Hans F., Manomet Avenue, Manomet, N. E. Factory Representative, Hunter Engineering Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Slade, Orrin A., Point Road, Manomet, Millwright and Machinist, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Stevens, Dean L., 8 Stoddard Street, Florist, Stevens the Florist, Plymouth, self-employed.

Strassel, Arsene A., 2nd. 6 Caswell Lane, Delivery Clerk, Arons Furniture Co., Plymouth.

Sturgis, Carol A., Stafford Street, Owner and Proprietor, Elmer E. Avery Insurance Agency, self-employed.

Swift, Clarence C., State Road, Cedarville, Garage Owner, self-employed.

Swift, Ethel O., River Street, Housewife.

—T—

Tavares, David A., 22 Cordage Terrace, Laborer, Bird & Sons, East Walpole, Mass.

Tavares, Jesse M., 22 Cordage Terrace, Leader on Baler Twine, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Testoni, Ribella E., 87 Samoset Street, I. B. M. Tabulator Operator, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

Torrance, William C., 91 Newfield Street, Truck Driver, Frank C. Dunlap, Inc., Plymouth.

—U—

Urann, Sumner T., 5 Davis Street, Manager, Beneficial Finance Co., Dorchester, Mass.

—V—

Valente, Manuel L., 34 Centennial Street, Florist, Valente Bros., Plymouth, self-employed.

VanAmburgh, Edith M., 4 Lewis Street, Retired; Former occupation, Switchboard Operator, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.

- Vaz, Leonard J., 30 Atlantic Street, Salesman, Brockton Auto Supply, Brockton, Mass.
- Vecchi, Richard F., 12 Atlantic Street, Flower Salesman, Halifax Gardens Co., Halifax, Mass.
- Volta, Harold S., 33 Cherry Street, Proprietor, Volta Oil Company, Plymouth, self-employed.

—W—

- Wall, Charles C., 5 Hall Street, Payroll Supervisor and Cost Analyst, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Waterman, Hattie R., 60 Allerton St., Homemaker, Husband's occupation, Doctor, Plymouth.
- Wiggin, Gordon M., rear 417 Sandwich Street, Garage Operator, Wiggin Service Co., Plymouth, self-employed.
- Withington, Lothrop, Jr., River Street, Fuel Dealer, Petroleum Sales & Service, Inc., Plymouth.
- Wirzburger, Frederick A., 87 Nick's Rock Road, Supervisor of Accounts and Records, Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

—Z—

- Zaniboni, Alexander, 49 Oak Street, Weaver, George Mabbett & Sons, Plymouth.
- Zaniboni, Desidero, 23 Sea View Street, Truck Driver, Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth.
- Zucchelli, Primo, 24 Mt. Pleasant Street, Unemployed; Former owner and Operator of Primo's Service Station, Plymouth.

REPORT OF DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission during 1958 completed preliminary plans for the project referred to in our 1957 report, a Retirement Area Housing Development which, we firmly believe, will be of considerable economic benefit to Plymouth. This project was approved by town authorities and was accepted by action at a special town meeting establishing an Urban Redevelopment Authority. It was gratifying to our Commission that the proposal met with enthusiastic support. We are quite confident that the work of the new Authority will lead to the creation of the type of development which we have in mind.

Our 1957 report referred to some of the problems of new industrialization. Competition between communities, counties and states seeking to attract new industry continues throughout the country and, of course, this creates a condition wherein the demand, by communities, for new industry is far in excess of the supply of industries seeking new location, or relocation. It follows, more or less, that communities having reasonable geographical locations relative to raw material or consumer markets are in a favored position. Plymouth, unfortunately, enjoys no such favored location. Availability of labor, climate, water supply and a host of other factors enter into industrial considerations; tax abatement and financial incentives from the community have been held out to a ridiculous extent in some instances, designed to entice new industry.

We have pointed out previously that industry does not always select a site solely because of economic con-

siderations. More and more the matter of livability is becoming a factor. "Is the town, or city, a good place to live?" "What about schools, recreational facilities, social factors?" Plymouth does measure up in these areas of consideration. Plymouth is a good place to live.

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission is continuing to work with a hired consultant and we hold the conviction that the economic future of the town can and will be assured either through new industry, housing or the attraction of other business and income to the community.

Assuming that the Plymouth economy needs 500 jobs or the equivalent to develop new payrolls of \$2,000,000 per year, and assuming this is not accomplished, the best alternative is to attract to Plymouth 500 families with incomes, let us say, in the \$4,000 to \$5,000 class; let us assume further that this class of people is likely to be found among retired people. It would appear apparent that we should attempt to reach these people and create housing fashioned to the requirements of this type of people.

If it is argued that this approach does not create jobs, this is true, insofar as industrial type jobs are concerned, but developments of this nature do create other types of jobs — professional jobs, commercial jobs, retail, wholesale jobs and maintenance jobs. And, obviously, the building of new housing to accommodate these families can be translated into new tax revenue of adequate size to take the pressure off existing taxpayers and provide for increasing cost of local government.

The Development and Industrial Commission was established under an enabling act which is somewhat restrictive, emphasizing commission activities along industrial lines. We have asked our Plymouth Representative, Mr. Armstrong, to propose to the legislature bodies an amendment to the act which will enable the Commission

to seek economic help not only through the creation of new industry but also through the attraction of other free enterprise undertakings and, perhaps, the establishment of a regional Junior College.

JOHN FARRELL, *Chairman*
HENRY W. BARNES, JR., *Secretary*
WILLIAM BARRETT
MELVIN COOMBS
DAVID M. CRAWLEY
EDWARD N. MAYER
LAWRENCE MOSSEY

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

With the appointment of the superintendent on January 1, 1958, your project activities were a reality, prospective personnel were interviewed and selected for employment, the essential automotive, spraying equipment and tools were requisitioned through the State Purchasing Bureau. At the close of the calendar year 1958, the items of equipment on inventory represented an investment of approximately 25% of our first year's budget. Obviously these are not recurring items of expenditure and after the extensive use of all the control equipment this past summer their efficiency and durability would indicate many seasons of usefulness.

CONTROL PROGRAM

In a coordinated district mosquito control program the fundamental effort is aimed at the elimination of breeding areas, both by drainage and cooperation of the public to avoid creating numerous man-made breeding items where stagnant water persists. Where this is not

possible, a periodic larviciding treatment is applied to prevent development of the adult (flying) mosquitoes.

With this definite target in mind, all of the early planning for control was concentrated in areas where such control would effect the most productive results to the greatest number of people in each of our municipalities. As our efforts are not restricted by town lines, an urban development in one town can be protected by control of contiguous breeding areas in the adjoining town.

DRAINAGE

With this phase of the work our number one priority, the heavy and persistent breeding this past wet summer prevented any extensive fresh water drainage until after September 1st.

Funds available for salt marsh drainage enable us to schedule and complete such work in areas that always caused trouble in the coastal area. Starting with this work at Saquish where all existing ditches were cleaned and made operable, the salt marsh funds consolidated with project money, the ditching work progressed along the coast to the Cedarville area.

With our regular personnel combined with some seasonal help, all under the supervision of our project foreman, an outstanding amount of work was completed. While this work was all limited to hand tools, these ditches will function and be improved as we acquire power equipment for this ditching. Since September we have drained a number of small fresh water areas causing trouble in residential areas, an example of this is at the foot of Knapp Terrace, along the railroad where an acre or two of swamp must have been releasing mosquitoes for many years.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN G. HARDING,
Superintendent.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

The Plymouth County Extension Service (Trustees, Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture) is located in the Court House, Brockton. In cooperation with the University of Massachusetts and the United States Department of Agriculture, it provides information to Plymouth County citizens dealing with Home, 4-H Club Work and Agriculture.

Citizens of this Town should realize that this is a service provided by the County, State and Federal governments and large numbers of people are availing themselves of the opportunity to secure helpful information concerning the Home, Home Grounds, 4-H Club Work and Agriculture. Requests for such information should be directed to the Plymouth County Extension Service, Court House, Brockton, Mass.

Funds for County Aid to Agriculture are derived principally from the County. Some Federal funds are also made available through the University of Massachusetts. Most towns in Plymouth County make a token appropriation which is used for the general expenditures of the Plymouth County Extension Service. Town Directors are appointed in those towns where an appropriation is made. These Town Directors are unpaid volunteer leaders who serve as Extension Service representatives in their respective towns.

The Town Director serving Plymouth is John Prentice, Jordan Road.

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The 1958 boating season in Plymouth was a banner year.

Many new activities took place along the waterfront which included speed boat racing, boat parades, water skiing exhibitions, sight-seeing excursions and square dancing at the Town Wharf.

The Harbor Master's boat was invaluable this year. Among the uses were: eight rescues from the water, assistance to many disabled craft, used in waterfront fire and in connection with police investigations on Saquish and summer patrols nightly to Duxbury Pier Light at dusk.

Due to the popularity of boating, Plymouth's deep water anchorage has reached its maximum accommodations.

The number of visiting boats tripled this year because of the Mayflower II being berthed at the State Pier.

Plymouth's dragger fleet had another poor year, and the party boat fleet had a very good year.

Fishing Boats in Harbor	25
Pleasure Boats of All Types	476
Party Boats in Harbor	17
Pleasure Boats Visiting Harbor	1,002

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD L. McDONALD,
Harbor Master.

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

To the Selectmen

Town of Plymouth:

We are submitting a report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, for the period of one year from October 1957 to October 1958.

Our forty-first year of service to the people of Plymouth and Kingston has ended and once again it is time for a careful evaluation of ourselves, to insure the people in our community the best Visiting Nurse service possible.

During our fiscal year from October 1, 1957, to October 1, 1958, there were 7,646 visits made to patients. There has been a slight decrease, as compared with the number made last year. It is our hope as each year passes, that more people are learning of our service which is available to all in our community regardless of their social or economic status. Anyone who requires skilled nursing care at home for any type of illness, or help in caring for other members of the family, should feel free to call for service. We work at all times with authorization from the attending physician. At times we are requested to visit a patient after the family has struggled with care for a long period of time and find that much help could have been given if our service had been known to that family earlier.

Each patient who is visited can expect to receive nursing care in accordance with his needs arising from illness, as well as his needs as a person. An explanation will be given to him regarding the nature of the care he is to receive so that he and his family can understand and contribute their share in keeping him well. Because ill-

ness involves not only the patient, but has its effect on the entire family, the nurse also becomes a teacher for the patient and family group with her teaching extending from this group to the community.

People not only live longer but with middle life, certain complicating conditions such as Heart Disease, Cancer, obesity and accidents accelerate the aging process. We are ever mindful in our daily visits to stress prevention as far as accidents are concerned and bring to the attention of the physician any early symptoms of disease which are often told to the nurse by the patient. These measures help to prevent premature acceleration of the aging process. The greatest aspect of preventive care is the planning which a person does in earlier years for a happy and productive old age, which has a definite relationship to positive health. Our aging citizens have a definite contribution to make and can remain longer in gainful employment, at least on a part time basis with controlled work loads and hours of work because their valuable contribution to the business world has been recognized. Regardless of physical ability, persons over 60 often tend to become less able to respond emotionally to their environment because of general cultural attitudes. This leads to segregation which causes the individual to feel insecure and unwanted. They will often respond with hostility, withdrawal and depression and this desocialization also results in aging; but allowing the older person to socialize and to remain an integral part of the community will help to retard aging. We are ever mindful of all these factors with the underlying objective of improving individual and group living for all families we contact.

Our Well Child Conferences continue to be held twice monthly on the first and second Thursday of each month, with Dr. C. James Gormley as conference pediatrician. The first conference is held at our office at 10

Market Street for those families living in the Plymouth-Manomet area. The second conference is held at Harris Hall, Plymouth Cordage Company, for families living in the North Plymouth-Kingston area. Our conferences are held for those families who are financially *unable* to afford to take their infants and preschool children to their family physician for well child check ups. The purpose of our conferences is to offer health supervision for well, young children. It provides continuous health observation for those children in our community whose health would not otherwise be supervised. The chief purpose is to keep well children well and promote their best possible state of health. Mothers learn some of the fundamentals of child care which they might have no other way of learning. It is a combined education and health service which our organization offers to the community. There were 22 Well Child Conferences held during our fiscal year with 468 infants and preschool children examined by Dr. C. James Gormley. There were 36 referrals to family physicians for illness or defects noted in the children attending.

We are continuing to assist the Board of Health in their work — providing home visits whenever necessary. There were 310 home visits and office visits made this past year, showing a total of 355 as compared with 270 visits made the previous year. One nurse has assisted at each of the ten Chest Clinics held at the Jordan Hospital at which time 354 persons were X-rayed and examined. There have also been thirteen Immunization Clinics held at the Board of Health office from 1 to 2 P. M., every second Friday of each month, with one of our nurses assisting. At these clinics, 650 injections and vaccinations have been given. This clinic is an invaluable service to the people of Plymouth because unless these preventive measures, which medical science has discovered, are used, our children can and will suffer and die needlessly. It

behooves every parent to be sure that their children are protected against Polio, Diphtheria, Whooping Cough and Tetanus. It would be proper here, to use the old adage, that, "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure," because these diseases can be completely eradicated if immunizations are received at the proper intervals.

On her day's rounds, the visiting nurse does many jobs. She is both nurse and teacher. She may help a diabetic youngster learn how to give himself his injections or she may give a bath to a bedridden grandmother. It's part of her job, when she's called in, to be aware of emotional and economic problems which affect health, and steer the family to agencies which can help.

She works with the doctor in explaining the whys and wherefores of treatment. In a long term illness, such as Tuberculosis, she teaches the family how to prevent the spread of the disease and she makes sure no aspect of care is neglected until the disease is under control.

By guiding the family toward better health and helping them prevent spread of disease, the lady in blue safeguards and improves the health of the community as a whole and she is available to everyone who needs her.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT
PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION
1957 - 1958

<i>Statistical Report</i>		
No. Patients	Service	No. Visits
271	Home Visits	6,231
	Office Visits	698
3	Acute Communicable Disease	89
12	Tuberculosis	146
34	Tuberculosis Contacts	48
1	Tuberculosis Suspects	15
29	Maternity	43
1	Home Delivery	

35	Infant Health	69
16	Preschool Health	36
11	School Health	16
28	Adult Health	191
	Unclassified	64
441		7,646

Pay Status

	Free	3,597
	Part Fee	1,719
	Full Fee	1,808
	Health Guidance	458
	Welfare	777
	Old Age Assistance	3,056
23	Well Child Conferences	468 visits
10	Chest Clinics	354 visits
13	Immunization Clinics	650 visits

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOSEPH W. LYNCH, R.N.,
Supervisor.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARIES

DIRECTORS

Dr. Bryce Prindle President
Mr. John Farrell Vice President
Miss Sara C. Bodell Clerk
Mr. Walder J. Engstrom Treasurer

Mrs. Robert B. Bowler	Mr. Edward B. Garside
Mrs. Edward W. Burgess	Miss Laura R. Gibbs
Mr. Arthur G. Estes, Jr.	Mr. Roland W. Holmes
Mrs. William S. Franks	Mrs. Francis W. Savery

Katharine F. Freeland, Acting Librarian
to August 31, 1958

Eunice E. Sharp, Library Director,
remainder of year.

In presenting our annual report, we wish to thank all of the people of Plymouth for their support through taxation of the educational and recreational purposes of their libraries. At the same time we hope that all will feel a sense of proprietorship and a desire to visit the libraries to see what they offer in services, and to use them.

Personnel:

At the central library Mrs. Katharine F. Freeland was acting librarian until Miss Sharp assumed her duties on September 2, 1958. Mrs. Freeland continues as assistant librarian and cataloger. Miss Ann E. Lucas, Junior Department; Miss Carolyn Pratt, Records Assistant; Miss Margaret Osmond, Circulation Assistant; Miss Beverly Fohrder, General Assistant; Mrs. Allen Wood and Mrs. Charles E. Seifert, part-time assistants; altogether give the equivalent of seven full-time librarians. Miss Grace Haigh, librarian of Loring Branch, is assisted by Miss Elizabeth Stephan.

Acknowledgments:

When the Book Committee of the Board of Directors proposed that the library circulate paper backed books, we received generous donations of several hundred novels from a number of interested people. Although too numerous to name here, we wish to thank them all. We have received many books this year which have added to the pleasure of our borrowers and to the value of our service. We especially mention those books donated by the Garden Club and Woman's Club as memorials to deceased members of the clubs.

For carrying our book news we thank the Old Colony Memorial and the Brockton Enterprise. To the proprietors of local stores and banks and radio station WPLM we express thanks for assisting with publicity and exhibits during National Library Week and Children's Book Week.

It has been a pleasure for members of the staff to give book reviews when requested by schools and clubs.

Finally, our gratitude goes to the artists who have loaned their work, the art committee chairmen and teachers who have given their time in arranging the work which has been enjoyed and appreciated by our patrons. Miss Osmond of our staff made the schedules and helped with the arrangements.

Great Book's Discussion Group:

The group has been meeting every two weeks with the able leadership of Dr. and Mrs. Francis Scheid. By sharing their opinions and reactions to the ideas of great thinkers of the past, the members have enlarged their enjoyment of reading. The activity of this group is a good example of the value of libraries in fostering better informed citizens.

Anne Appleton Memorial Children's Library:

Loans of books to classrooms of the elementary schools increased to 44, with approximately 30 books in

each. The librarian, Miss Ann Lucas visited the schools, upon invitation of the teachers, giving talks about the new books for Children's Book Week in October. Miss Lucas and Miss Fohrder held a story hour at the Library that week also. As seventh grade pupils graduate to the adult department new young readers take their places, as will be seen in the statistics.

Loring Branch:

Miss Grace Haigh and her assistant, Miss Elizabeth Stephan have continued their good work for the residents of North Plymouth. Their services to young people and children have attracted a larger number to borrow more books than last year. School visits have been maintained as in previous years.

STATISTICS

Although the number of borrowers at the central library has decreased, more books have been read per person. Increases were registered in every month, with the greatest increase in May, and the largest total circulation, 7,730, in June. The program of buying up-to-date editions of encyclopedias has continued with replacements of Americana and Compton's Pictured Encyclopedias this year. The central library purchased 1,411 books and received 270 as gifts; a total which is one less than last year. Loring Branch acquired 525 books, 18 more than in 1957.

<i>Registrations:</i>	1957		1953	
Central				
Adult	3,659		3,465	
Junior	954		961	
Total	————	4,613	————	4,426
Loring Branch				
Adult	620		623	
Junior	771		775	
Total	————	1,391	————	1,398

Circulation:

Central				
Adult	50,958		56,228	
Junior	18,057		19,903	
Total		69,015		76,131
Loring Branch				
Adult	6,276		7,649	
Junior	11,976		13,462	
Total		18,252		21,111
Grand total		87,267		97,242
Total gain				9,975

Book Stock:

Central			
Volumes in library Jan. 1, 1958	33,154		
Volumes added, 1958	1,681		
Total			34,835
Volumes withdrawn, 1958			1,377
Volumes in library Dec. 31, 1958			33,458
Periodicals (purchased)	63		
Newspapers	5		
Gift subscriptions	19		
Total periodicals	87		
Loring Branch			
Volumes in library Jan. 1, 1958	10,394		
Volumes added, 1958	525		
Total			10,919
Volumes withdrawn, 1958			974
Volumes in library Dec. 31, 1958			9,945

Respectfully submitted,

EUNICE E. SHARP,
Library Director.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1958, were Joseph H. Nogueira, Chairman, John J. Magee, Margaret E. McLean, Dexter M. Brooks and Francis H. Murphy.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 1, 1958, John J. Magee and Francis H. Murphy were re-elected members of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.

At the organization meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held following the Town Election, Francis H. Murphy was elected Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare and Albert A. Saunders, Agent, was re-appointed Secretary of the Board.

The Board of Public Welfare as Directors of the Town Infirmary, re-appointed Flora L. Cavicchi Superintendent, and for the 52nd consecutive year, re-appointed Sarah A. Dickson the Matron of the Town Infirmary.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

In the Old Age Assistance category of Public Assistance, the case load decreased gradually during the year from 433 cases at the opening of the year to 412 at the close of the year.

The total Old Age Assistance payments in 1958 were \$526,997.33. The Federal Grants amounted to \$201,952.69 which with \$373.07 of Federal money remaining from last year totaled \$202,325.76. The share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will be approximately \$232,334.95. The Town received \$5,805.13 from other Cities and Towns for Old Age Assistance persons settled in Plymouth and residing in other communities, leaving the cost to the Town of Plymouth for Old Age Assistance \$86,904.56.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

In the Aid to Dependent Children category, the year began with 83 cases composed of 66 Parents and 169 Children. There was a slight increase during the year and at the close of the year there were 89 cases with 68 parents and 189 children receiving this category of assistance.

The total expenditure for this category of assistance this year was \$146,380.79, an increase of \$6,817.63 over last year. The Federal Grants amounted to \$58,127.46 which with \$2,101.17 remaining from the previous year made available \$60,228.63 of Federal Funds, the share of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will be approximately \$48,793.59 and this will leave the balance of \$37,358.57 as the approximate cost to the Town of Plymouth.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

In the category of Disability Assistance, the year began with 44 cases and remained with little change up to the month of August when a steady increase monthly brought the case load up to 57 at the close of the year.

The expenditure for the year was \$63,010.98. Federal funds were available in the amount of \$21,272.01, the Commonwealth's share approximately \$25,986.90, leaving the cost to the Town of Plymouth approximately \$15,752.07.

GENERAL RELIEF

During the 1958 year, 150 cases were granted "outside" assistance, 102 new applications were approved, and 42 cases that were interviewed were referred to other agencies or denied assistance for various reasons.

127 cases were closed during the year and 24 re-applied again for relief.

67 cases were being assisted at the start of the year which were composed of 187 persons, the peak load was in the month of February with 69 cases composed of 190

persons. The load gradually decreased to the month of November and the year closed with 55 cases composed of 162 persons.

The expenditures for General Relief amounted to \$56,136.25 and the Town of Plymouth paid other Communities for Plymouth settled cases, the amount of \$3,889.95 making the total "Relief" cost \$60,847.30. The 1958 appropriation was \$60,115.00. Income from Trust Funds was \$10.57 and \$721.73 was transferred from reserve. The Commonwealth, individuals and other Cities and Towns paid the Town of Plymouth \$16,170.03. This amount included \$7,800.00 which was the result of a suit "for aid granted" against the City of Boston. The cost to the Town of Plymouth for this category of Public Assistance was \$44,677.02 for the 1958 year.

INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were made available to 11 "homeless" persons, a total of 2,024 resident days. The total cost at the Infirmary for 1958 was \$11,439.58. The Commonwealth, other Communities and individuals reimbursed the Town \$2,610.09, leaving the cost to the Town of Plymouth \$8,829.49.

IN CONCLUSION

The Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare Medical Care Plan, extends to the Public Assistance Recipients, a complete system of Medical Care.

On March 1, 1959, a major change becomes effective, and "All items of Medical Care will be payable directly to the Vendor."

The Administration of Public Assistance has become increasingly complex and with the extensive changes in the Medical Care Plan which require "Approval" and "Authorization" for many items and forms for billing of all medication, Drugs and Medical Supplies, has made the

Medical Care Plan complicated and detailed and has added not only a large amount of work to the Department but a substantial increase in cost of operation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS H. MURPHY, *Chairman*,
DEXTER M. BROOKS,
JOHN J. MAGEE,
MARGARET E. McLEAN,
JOSEPH H. NOGUEIRA,

*Board of Public Welfare
Directors of the Town Infirmary*

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Tree planting is a must on new streets of approved layouts. Approximately 125 trees of different varieties, Norway and Schwedler maples and a few elms, were planted.

Spraying of trees for red spider and aphids had to be done. The heavy infestation was due to last year's dry weather.

Tree pruning was carried out, keeping the trees clear of dead wood and broken branches.

I want to thank those who have made my work more pleasant through the year.

JOHN KENNEDY,
Tree Warden.

In Memoriam

HOWARD L. PRIESTLEY

Superintendent

Cemetery Department

1947 - 1958

Died June 1, 1958

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

The maintenance of the several cemeteries has been carried on the past year, but with some serious interruptions in the personnel of the department.

Our Superintendent of Cemeteries, Mr. Howard L. Priestley, died suddenly on June 1, 1958, thus causing the loss of his experienced services at the busiest time of the year.

Mr. Priestley had served as Superintendent since 1947 and, as such, had managed the care of the cemeteries with outstanding ability.

Mr. Austin S. Fratus, working under Mr. Priestley as foreman, carried on through the summer as Acting Superintendent, and in November was appointed Superintendent.

Mr. John B. Finney, who had served as Commissioner from 1945, and as Chairman of the Board since 1953, resigned from the Board October 15, 1958, on account of his health.

Mr. Finney's previous experience in road building, landscaping, and other outdoor work was of great value to the department, and we feel the Town has been very fortunate to have had his services on this Commission.

At a joint meeting of the Selectmen and the remaining Cemetery Commissioners Mr. George E. Randall was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Commission caused by the resignation of John B. Finney.

On account of the excessive rainfall through the spring and summer months, more mowing than usual was necessary in all of the cemeteries.

In Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries some new blacktop was laid, and some that was laid in previous years was resealed. We do not recommend any appropriation for this work in 1959, as has been made in the past few years, as most of the avenues are now covered, and the road repairs in 1959 can be taken care of from the regular maintenance appropriation.

The building used as an office and tool house should be painted in 1959, and a new heater installed.

There is very little area left in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries that is available for lots, but we feel it is advisable to use it all before opening up the new addition. There is one more section near the Easterly Samoset Street entrance that can be developed into 47 lots, and we are recommending an appropriation for this work.

The usual care has been given Burial Hill, and new trees have been set out. Some repairs will have to be made in 1959 to the Hearse House, and to the stone wall at the Spring Street entrance.

At the Manomet Cemetery part of the unimproved section near the center of the cemetery was graded and seeded, thus providing about 20 lots. We are recommending an appropriation to complete the grading and seeding of this section. This will greatly improve the appearance of the whole cemetery, and no additional lots will have to be provided in the near future.

The other Outlying Cemeteries have been mowed and cared for, and trees were set out at the South Pond Cemetery in place of those destroyed by the fire of the previous year, and some replacements were made at Chiltonville. Some repairs to the fences at Chiltonville and Cedarville Cemeteries will be necessary in 1959.

We are again recommending the purchase of a new truck for this department to replace the 1948 truck now in use, and on which the cost of repairs and maintenance is growing fast.

The Receipts and Expenditures of the Department may be seen in Schedules A and B of the Town Accountant's Report.

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, *Chairman*,
F. WILLARD DITTMAR, *Clerk*,
GEORGE E. RANDALL,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

AUSTIN S. FRATUS, *Superintendent.*

ASSESSORS' REPORT

Official Valuation of Real Estate	\$50,372,450.00
Official Valuation of Personal Property	8,263,475.00
Aggregate Value	\$58,635,925.00
Exempted Under Chapter 59:	
Real	\$16,706,375.00
Personal	4,995,575.00
	21,701,950.00
Assessed Value Available for Revenue	\$36,933,975.00
To be Raised by Taxation:	
State Tax	\$10,296.96
County Tax	154,520.67
Tuberculosis Hospital	45,663.50
Mosquito Control	20,914.85
Town Appropriations	3,002,825.61
Amount Necessary to Satisfy	
Final Court Judgments	50,792.50
Overlay	51,146.43
Forest Fire Emergency Overdraft	83,166.89
Underestimates 1957	662.60
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$3,419,990.01
Estimated Receipts Including	
Dog Tax Voted by the Town	
to be used by the Assessors	\$1,023,839.71
Over-Estimates for Year 1957	
to be used as Available Funds	1,611.16
Out of Available Funds under	
Approval by Commissioners of	
Corporations and Taxation	228,665.00
Total Estimated Receipts and	
Available Funds	1,254,115.87
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	
on Polls and Property	\$2,165,874.14

Division of Taxes:

Personal Property, Jan. 1st	\$190,845.36
Real Estate, Jan. 1st	1,966,098.78
Polls, March 1st	8,930.00

Total Taxes to be Raised on Polls and Property	\$2,165,874.14
---	----------------

Rate of Taxation: \$58.40 on \$1000

General Rate: \$38.89

School Rate: 19.51

Warrants to Collector:

Real Estate	\$1,966,098.75
Personal Property	190,845.36
Polls	8,930.00
Farm Animal Excise	194.77
Water Liens	5,947.48
Additional Real	1,216.18
Additional Personal Property	1,883.40
Additional Polls	54.00

Total Warrants to Collector	\$2,175,169.94
-----------------------------	----------------

Exempted Under Section 5, Chapter 59,

General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship:

Real	\$455,200.00
------	--------------

Personal	45,500.00
----------	-----------

Charitable, Benevolent, Literary,

Educational:

Real	1,440,400.00
------	--------------

Personal	237,275.00
----------	------------

Parsonages Exempted:

Real	61,725.00
------	-----------

Personal	6,200.00
----------	----------

United States of America:

Real	183,800.00
------	------------

Personal	20,000.00
----------	-----------

Town of Plymouth:		
Real	5,447,325.00	
Personal	4,508,100.00	
Commonwealth of Mass.:		
Real	7,428,725.00	
Personal	50,000.00	
County of Plymouth:		
Real	1,246,850.00	
Personal	125,000.00	
Cemeteries:		
Real	8,250.00	
Plymouth Housing Authority:		
Real	410,600.00	
Personal	1,000.00	
Property of Incorporated Organ- izations of War Veterans:		
Real	23,500.00	
Personal	2,500.00	
Total Exempted Under Section 5, Chapter 59 General Laws as Amended:		\$21,701,950.00

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations Assessed on Property	18,110
Polls Assessed	4,465
Polls Exempted Under Clauses 17A and 18, Chapter 59 or Section 8, Chapter 58	685
Polls Exempted Under Acts 1950, Chapter 796 (Men in Armed Forces)	98
Polls Exempted Under Section 71, Chapter 59	83
Horses	47
Cows	134
Bulls (2), Steers (3), Heifers (4)	9
Swine	258

Sheep	27
Fowl	22,353
All Other: Goats (2), Ponies (3)	5
Dwelling Houses	11,000
Acres of Land Assessed	70,000

*Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed Under
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:*

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1957)	\$550,240.00
(1958)	\$3,487,615.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Assessed (1957)	658
(1958)	7,387
Warrants to Collector (Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise) (1957)	\$7,959.64
(1958)	\$178,361.55
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers:	
\$60.25 on \$1000	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1955:	
January 1, 1958, Balance	\$100.00
To Reserve Overlay	\$100.00
Levy of 1956:	
January 1, 1958, Deficit	\$662.60
Abatements:	
Real Estate	47.60
Real Estate (Tax Titles)	114.21
	\$824.41
1957 Overdraft, Appropriated in 1958	662.60
Overdraft (To be Appropriated in 1959)	\$161.81
Levy of 1957:	
January 1, 1958, Balance	\$2,806.87

Abatements:		
Poll	\$6.00	
Personal	18.98	
Real Estate	1,049.40	
Real Estate (Tax Titles)	2,044.00	
		3,118.38
Overdraft (To be Appropriated in 1959)		\$311.51
Levy of 1958:		
1958 Overlay		\$51,146.43
Abatements:		
Poll	\$1,740.00	
Personal	902.99	
Real Estate	44,132.36	
		46,775.35
Dec. 31, 1958, Balance		\$4,371.08
Reserve Overlay:		
January 1, 1958, Balance	\$18,097.06	
From Overlay of 1955	100.00	
From Reserve Account	5,724.35	
		\$23,921.41
To Reserve Account		15,000.00
December 31, 1958, Balance		\$8,921.41

ROBERT A. CARR, *Chairman*,
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,
CARL W. RAYMOND,

Board of Assessors.

NANNIE A. PRATT, *Senior Clerk*

KATHRYN M. TASSINARI, *Junior Clerk*

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The duly elected Planning Board continued its function during the calendar year of 1958 in accordance with the vote of the Town passed March 26, 1949.

At the Annual Town Meeting Election in March, 1958, Mr. Bryce Prindle was elected a member of the Planning Board, taking the place of Mr. E. W. Brewster who, after serving continuously for eight years, did not run for re-election.

A total of 26 meetings were held during the year with 90% attendance by members.

During the year there was presented for approval under the subdivision control law a total of eleven (11) plans for subdivision into 416 lots. Six (6) of these with a total of 167 lots were approved; one (1) with a total of 35 lots was not approved; and four (4) with a total of 214 lots were pending at the end of the year.

In addition there was submitted during the year a total of 43 plans for which it claimed approval not required. All but two (2) were so found and endorsed.

The special committee appointed under Article 98 of the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1956, to study the advisability of revising our Zoning By-Laws reported further progress and their work continued during the year. They met with the Planning Board for conference on October 6, 1958.

At the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1958, the Planning Board reported to the Town on the Traffic and Parking Survey conducted by Bruce Campbell Associates of Boston, and the Planning Board recommended that the Town appoint a Special Committee of five to study the

report and to make recommendation to the Town. The report was accepted and the recommendation adopted.

The vote of the Town under Article 88 of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting authorized the purchase and demolition of seven additional parcels of property on Summer and High Streets by the Planning Board. All designated parcels were acquired for the Town, and demolition of all the buildings has been completed.

JAMES A. WHITE,
EDWARD CHASE,
A. LINWOOD ELLIS,
DAVID M. CRAWLEY,
BRYCE PRINDLE,
Plymouth Planning Board.

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

This Authority has been operating the Veterans Housing Project at Olmstead Terrace and Standish Court since its building in 1949. The full tenancy since that time has demonstrated its usefulness and desirability.

There are forty units, equally divided into two- and three-bedroom houses. They are all equipped with a modern kitchen, dining area and living room. All vacancies over the past year have been promptly filled. The greater demand for housing is coming from the larger families who require three and four bedrooms. The population remains about static with from 74-78 adults and 108-116 children.

It is most gratifying to frequently hear complimentary remarks about the appearance of the houses and grounds. There is a general pride in appearance on the

part of most of the tenants and the interiors are tastefully decorated and well kept.

A children's playground has been partially developed in the rear of the project and it is hoped that sometime in the future the Park Department may have supervised recreation in this area for these youngsters.

The only major repairs necessary this past year were reglazing and painting of all the windows. Next year some of the clapboard houses will need one coat of paint. The shingled houses require less upkeep. There are the usual minor repairs and replacements of some of the facilities, such as water heaters and oil storage tanks.

The average rent paid in 1958 was \$53.50 including gas and electricity. The rental charges are based solely on income and limitations are necessarily placed on income for admission and continued occupancy. These charges and limitations are as follows:

Minor Dependents	Admission Limits	Continued Occupancy Limit	Rent
One or less	\$3,650.00	\$3,900.00	18% of income
Two	3,775.00	4,025.00	16% of income
Three or more*	3,900.00	4,150.00	14% of income

*\$100 deduction from total income for each minor dependent child in excess of three.

A summary balance sheet as of December 31, 1958, follows:

Assets

Administration Fund—Plymouth National Bank	\$1,426.25	
Administration Fund—Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan	25,081.85	
	—————	\$26,508.10
Tenants' Accounts Receivable		546.15
Debt Service Fund	\$5,777.23	

Debt Service Trust Fund	409.64	
Debt Service Trust Fund—Investment	4,000.00	
		10,186.87
Prepaid Insurance		332.40
Development Costs	\$447,000.00	
Less—Dev. Cost Liquidation	56,000.00	
		391,000.00
<i>Total Assets</i>		\$428,573.52

Liabilities

Tenants' Prepaid Rents		\$2.00
Bonds Authorized	\$447,000.00	
Less—Bonds Retired	56,000.00	
		391,000.00
Reduction of Annual Contribution	\$1,962.41	
Operating Reserve	10,387.58	
Debt Service Reserve	10,640.11	
Unamortized Bond Premium	4,409.64	
Matured Interest and Principal	8,580.67	
		35,980.41
Net Income	\$1,591.11	
<i>Total Liabilities</i>		\$428,573.52

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, *Chairman*,
 CLIFFORD C. AGNEW,
 M. HERBERT CRAIG,
 JOHN J. COLBERT,
 LAWRENCE W. STILES,
 FERRIS C. WAITE, *Executor Director*,
Plymouth Housing Authority.

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

Personnel (Administrative):

May 14, 1958—Anthony V. Pioppi appointed to Commission to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Charles C. Wall.

Mar. 13, 1958—Walter Haskell re-elected chairman; Arthur Sirrico re-elected superintendent; Mrs. Mildred Dennehy re-appointed clerk. Board members include: O. Arrigo Guidaboni, John W. Searles, Edward J. E. Hand and Anthony V. Pioppi.

Receipts:

A total sum of \$16,188.96 made up the receipts of the Park Department during the 1958 season.

Responsibilities:

The maintenance, care and repair of sixteen (16) parks, eight (8) playgrounds, five (5) bathing beaches, and two (2) camp areas, all of a total 291 acres under the Park department program.

Playground Activities:

The eight week summer playground program under the direction of the park department at Stephens field, Veteran's field and the John A. Seiver Memorial Field brought out an attendance of 6,080 boys and girls, an average 760 attendance for the week at the three playgrounds. A total of 280 boys and girls participated in the organized activities of which 75 boys took part in Farm Club baseball; 20 boys played on the Junior playground team; 30 boys participated in the weekly 1,000 point contest; 45 boys and girls were enrolled in the arts and crafts classes; 70 boys and girls received instructions in tennis; and 40 boys and girls attended the weekly

cook-outs. Other daily routine activities included archery, croquet, horse shoe pitching, volleyball, softball, badminton, games, swings and slides. Approximately 250 boys and girls attended the baseball game in Boston as guests of the Boston Red Sox. The eight week program was in charge of playground supervisor Antone Spath.

Stephens Field:

Floodlights erected; new tennis court constructed; condemned wooden bleachers removed and replaced with new portable bleachers used during fall at John A. Seiver field; old bath house at Morton Park set up and used for work shop and storage.

Nelson Street:

Electric power plugs installed for trailer camps resulting in added revenue to town; parking area bulldozed; new slide for the children; planted several shrubs.

Morton Park:

New bath house opened; instituted paid lockers and paid toilets netting town \$196.95; widened roads; increased beach area both at Boys' swimming hole and Red Springs.

Beach Park:

Seawall damaged by storm; area south of bath house unfavorable throughout entire summer season; Eel River repaired from storm damage; filled in parking area north to town line.

Veteran's Field:

Erected fence around tennis court; loamed banks and seeded; repeated repairs to band stand caused by vandalism; trees planted; building painted.

Indian Reservation:

Increased size of parking area; maintained better policing throughout the summer; increased rental fees.

Rotary Circles:

Although not under the jurisdiction of the Park department, the department constructed flower beds and planted flowers at both rotary circles, i.e., Governor Carver Square and Town Wharf entrance.

General:

The work load of the department during 1958 was the heaviest in history. This was due largely to the increased vandalism that occurred mostly at Morton Park, Stephens field and Veteran's field; the increase rubbish removal with more people using park department facilities during the week-days; and the increased demand or request for public services.

Appreciation:

The Commission and the Department are again appreciative of the many courtesies and considerations that have been extended to it during the past year by the townspeople, town officials and other town department heads.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER B. HASKELL, *Chairman*,
EDWARD HAND,
JOHN W. SEARLES,
O. ARRIGO GUIDABONI,
ANTHONY V. PIOPI,

Board of Commissioners.

ARTHUR SIRRICO,

Park Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its twenty-second report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1958.

We bring to the attention of the members the following amendments to Chapter 32 of the General Laws, enacted in 1958:

Chapter 291. Amends Section 12(2) and makes brothers and sisters eligible for nomination as beneficiaries under Option (c).

Chapter 321. Changes the designation of membership groups from Group A, B & C to Group 1, 2 and 3, respectively and is merely a clarifying amendment.

Chapter 360 and Chapter 404. Both of these chapters amend Section 14, with regard to Workmen's Compensation.

Chapter 614. Amends Section 12(2) — Retirement Option (d) and adds a new Section 12B regarding survivorship allowances in certain cases.

Chapter 766 of the Acts of 1957 adding Section 91A has been amended by referendum making it applicable to all persons retired for disability, regardless of the date of retirement. In the opinion of the Attorney General, income earned prior to January 1, 1959, is exempted from this statute.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership Dec. 31, 1957	231	
Enrolled during 1958	29	
Transfer from other system	1	
		261
Deaths	3	
Withdrawals	9	

Retirements	5	
Transfers to inactive membership	4	
		21
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1958		240
2. Inactive Membership Dec. 31, 1957	29	
Retirements	5	
Transfers from active membership	4	
		38
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	3	
		4
Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1958		34*
*This total includes 28 pensioners and 6 inactive members.		
3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths	4	
Beneficiaries receiving Survivorship Allowance	3	
		7

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1957		\$339,003.04
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	\$36,200.79	
Transfers from other systems	614.71	
Due from town for military service credit	227.00	
Appropriation, March 1958	34,566.00	
Income from interest	12,220.92	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1958	3,086.27	
Increase by adjustment in securities	8,577.43	
		95,493.12
		\$434,496.16

2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	\$4,134.31	
Pension payments	29,517.04	
Survivorship payments	1,091.00	
Disability pension payments	2,167.66	
Accidental death benefits	8,189.12	
Reimbursements to other systems	289.92	
Refunds to former members	1,574.26	
Refunds to survivor of former member	2,272.59	
Clerical services	672.00	
Other administrative expenses	389.56	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1957	2,806.06	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	82.41	
		53,185.93
Balance, Dec. 31, 1958		\$381,310.23

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:	
Plymouth National Bank	\$5,044.09
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00
Beverly Savings Bank	10,000.00
Danvers Savings Bank	5,000.00
American Trust Company—San Francisco	2,700.00
California Bank of Los Angeles	3,450.00
Chase Manhattan Bank	5,900.00
Cont. Illinois National Bank and Trust	4,756.00
First National Bank of Boston	4,505.00
Manufacturers Trust	2,750.00
National Shawmut Bank of Boston	5,200.00
Newton Waltham Bank and Trust	2,150.00
Rockland-Atlas National Bank of Boston	4,563.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, Series G	10,000.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 3¼'s of '83	3,000.00

City of New Bedford bonds, 4.1's of '77	5,064.93
City of Taunton Housing Authority bonds, 2½'s of '86	3,000.00
Mass. Turnpike Authority bonds, 3.3's of '94	5,073.37
Ralph C. Mahar Regional School District bonds, 3¾'s of '73	5,027.13
Town of Dracut bonds, 3's of '76	3,000.00
Central of Georgia Rwy. bonds, 5's of '62	5,000.00
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '96	1,042.85
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '96	1,018.93
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '66	1,018.09
Great Northern Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '82	3,025.52
Gulf Mobile & Ohio Railroad bonds, 3¾'s of '80	1,992.40
Illinois Central Railroad bonds, 3¼'s of '80	1,993.84
Illinois Central Railroad bonds, 3¾'s of '89	2,000.00
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '03	2,184.05
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '03	2,000.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. bonds, 3½'s of '97	3,177.86
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds, 3's of '86	5,093.56
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '61	1,982.94
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4's of '97	1,998.58
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4's of '97	1,998.58
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4's of '97	1,998.59
Pere Marquette Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '80	993.23
Pere Marquette Rwy. bonds, 3¾'s of '80	1,986.46
Reading Co. bonds, 3½'s of '95	5,081.95
Seaboard Air Line Rwy. bonds, 3's of '80	2,985.91
Southern Pacific Railroad bonds, 2¾'s of '96	1,686.49
Southern Pacific Co. bonds, 4½'s of '62	4,976.38
St. Louis-San Francisco Rwy. bonds, 4's of '80	1,985.57
Virginian Rwy. bonds, 3's of '95	2,031.01
Virginian Rwy. bonds, 3's of '95	2,031.01
Western Maryland Rwy. bonds, 3's of '61	1,000.00
Western Maryland Rwy. bonds, 3's of '60	998.54

Wheeling & Lake Erie Rwy. bonds, 2¾'s of '74	1,987.40
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2½'s of '86	2,013.77
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '82	2,010.27
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '80	2,019.86
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3⅜'s of '73	2,022.82
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3¼'s of '84	4,091.31
Amer. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4⅜'s of '85	5,058.97
Associated Telephone bonds, 3⅝'s of '81	2,038.90
General Tel. of California bonds, 4½'s of '86	5,071.26
General Tel. of California bonds, 4⅛'s of '88	5,020.92
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, 3's of '78	2,041.40
Illinois Bell Tel. bonds, 3⅛'s of '84	2,026.22
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3⅛'s of '78	1,018.12
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3⅛'s of '78	1,018.13
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3½'s of '90	5,047.61
Mountain States Tel. & Tel. bonds, 4⅜'s of '88	5,061.75
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3's of '82	2,047.98
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3's of '74	2,009.69
New Jersey Bell Tel. bonds, 3⅛'s of '88	978.15
New Jersey Bell Tel. bonds, 3's of '89	2,019.90
New York Tel. bonds, 3⅜'s of '96	4,931.92
Northwestern Bell Tel. bonds, 4⅜'s of '89	5,046.05
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3⅛'s of '87	2,020.90
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3¼'s of '78	2,054.75
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '85	1,925.99
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3⅛'s of '83	2,011.45
Pacific Tel. & Tel. bonds, 3¼'s of '79	2,859.35
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '85	956.20
Southern Bell Tel. bonds, 2¾'s of '85	956.19
Wisconsin Tel. bonds, 4½'s of '92	5,061.27
Arkansas Power & Light bonds, 3⅛'s of '74	2,031.19
California Electric Power bonds, 4½'s of '88	5,081.43
California Oregon Power bonds, 3⅞'s of '86	5,063.20
Central Maine Power bonds, 3⅜'s of '85	2,014.96
Central Vermont Public Service bonds, 2¾'s of '75	1,932.81

Central Vermont Public Service bonds, 3½'s of '81	1,017.79
Community Public Service bonds, 5⅜'s of '87	5,092.39
Cons. Edison of N. Y. bonds, 3's of '79	2,039.40
Cons. Gas, Electric Light & Power of Baltimore, 2¾'s of '86	4,022.96
Consumers Power bonds, 4's of '86	5,050.00
Duquesne Light bonds, 3⅝'s of '83	2,084.93
Fall River Electric Light bonds, 3¾'s of '83	3,002.79
Georgia Power bonds, 3⅜'s of '82	3,123.38
Idaho Power bonds, 4's of '88	5,000.00
Kentucky Utilities bonds, 3¾'s of '86	5,068.37
Maine Public Service bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	1,892.85
Merrimac-Essex Electric bonds, 4½'s of '88	5,123.35
Milwaukee Gas Light bonds, 3⅛'s of '75	3,029.28
Montana Power bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	1,964.64
Montana Power bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	982.32
Montana Power bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	1,964.64
Montana Power bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	982.32
New England Power bonds, 2¾'s of '79	2,006.29
New Orleans Public Service bonds, 4½'s of '87	5,039.64
No. Indiana Public Service bonds, 3⅛'s of '73	2,942.98
No. Indiana Public Service bonds, 3⅛'s of '73	981.00
No. Indiana Public Service bonds, 3⅛'s of '73	2,942.98
North Shore Gas bonds, 4's of '75	2,024.55
North Shore Gas bonds, 4's of '75	2,024.54
Pacific Gas & Electric bonds, 3's of '70	2,015.99
Pacific Gas & Electric bonds, 3's of '71	2,060.83
Public Service of New Hampshire bonds, 3¼'s of '73	2,103.66
Public Service of Oklahoma bonds, 4¼'s of '87	4,967.41
Rockland Light and Power bonds, 3⅛'s of '78	2,034.88
Savannah Electric & Power bonds, 3⅞'s of '86	5,106.08
Southern California Edison bonds, 3's of '65	2,014.41
Southern Nevada Power bonds, 5½'s of '86	5,049.40
Utah Power and Light bonds, 3⅝'s of '81	3,116.84
Virginia Electric & Power bonds, 3⅜'s of '81	3,084.73

Wisconsin Electric Power bonds, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '86	5,088.93
Wisconsin Michigan Power bonds, 3's of '78	1,926.06
Aluminum of America bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '64	1,006.68
American Tobacco bonds, 3's of '69	989.80
General Motors bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '79	1,005.99
General Motors bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '79	1,005.98
National Dairy Products bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '76	997.95
Sears Roebuck bonds, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '83	3,000.00
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1958	3,086.27
Due from town for military service credit	227.00

\$381,310.23

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$290,026.86
Annuity Reserve Fund	46,395.92
Military Service Fund	4,007.35
Pension Fund	40,471.60
Expense Fund	408.50

\$381,310.23

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE R. GRAY, *Chairman,*
CORA B. GRADY, *Secretary,*
JOHN P. RYAN,
Contributory Retirement System,
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR 1958

Your Advisory and Finance Committee, after many hours of study and deliberation concerning the budgets and special articles, respectfully submits this report with its recommendations.

SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 7	\$2,577,723.72	
Total of Special Articles	420,189.69	
State and County Assessments (net)	229,784.82	
Forest Fire Emergency Overdraft	73,966.79	
Overlay Deficit—1956	662.60	
Overlay for 1958 (estimate)	50,000.00	
Total Recommended Expenditures		\$3,352,327.62
Estimated Receipts	\$931,543.16	
Forest Fire Emergency Reimb.	66,570.11	
Excess and Deficiency (Articles 11, 12, and 24)	205,150.00	
Reserve Overlay (Article 10)	15,000.00	
Parking Meter Receipts (Article 17)	1,050.00	
Cash from Developer (Article 80)	2,040.00	
Cash for Waterfront Protection (Articles 27 and 28)	2,625.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund (Article 41)	2,000.00	
Total from sources other than tax levy		1,225,978.27
Net to be raised		\$2,126,349.35
Poll Tax 1958 (estimate)		8,500.00
Balance from real and personal taxes		\$2,117,849.35

Based on the 1957 valuation of \$35,570,700, this total will require a tax rate of approximately \$59.20.

An increase of \$1,000,000 in the valuation would reduce this tax rate by about \$1.70 to approximately \$57.50.

Each \$35,600 added to or subtracted from the net total above would increase or decrease the tax rate approximately \$1.

We have tempered our actions, consistent with the uncertain economic conditions existing.

It should be clearly understood that the committee, in its efforts to maintain the tax structure near its present level, has acted to insure the continued maintenance and protection of the present investment and to continue services that have been rendered the taxpayers and residents of the Town. We have also recommended actions that will, in the future, enhance the town in increased services and development.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Stanton Bubbins, Chairman
Henry A. Ferrari
Percival W. Fowler
Bernard Kusmin
Everett Malaguti

George Anderson	George S. Anzuoni
Urbane G. Graffam	Lucile C. Brewster
William J. Harrington	Wilfred J. Brown
Vincent Nicoli	Anthony J. Pacheco
Paul Withington	Clifford E. Sampson

Attested: Evelyn J. Delano, Secretary

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

The Personnel Board recommends to the town that an annual increase of \$200.00 be voted in the Supervisory, Custodial, Fire and Police salary schedules. There are approximately seventy employees covered by these schedules and the additional cost to the town will therefore be about \$14,000. This represents an average increase of slightly over 5% to the employees involved.

This increase is recommended to adjust the salaries of these employees to a level more in line with salaries paid to similar employees in other comparable towns. Wage surveys indicate that over the past several years these salaries in other towns have risen nearly 10% more than have similar salaries in the Town of Plymouth. It is the opinion of the Personnel Board that this recommendation represents a fair and equitable adjustment which should be voted by the Town in order to maintain a proper relationship of salaries as between various positions within the town service and with those of other towns.

We are not recommending this year an adjustment of salaries in the Clerical and Labor classifications. Salary data which we have indicates that salaries now paid in these two classifications are satisfactory with respect to salaries for similar work performed in other towns and in local industry.

It should be remembered also that there has been no precedent established in the past several years whereby an increase granted to one group of town employees should automatically be granted to all employees. For example, in 1954 a wage survey indicated adjustment should be made in the Clerical and Labor classifications. Upon recommendation of the Personnel Board the town voted substantial increases to employees in these two classifications, but in this same year no increase was granted to employees in other classifications.

The Personnel Board has been in existence since 1950. It has recommended adjustment of salaries in five of the years since then. These recommendations, as is the case this year,

have always been made after careful consideration to the movement in the cost-of-living plus the level of salaries for similar positions in other comparable towns and in the local area. The ultimate cost to the taxpayer has always been kept in mind. The Town has always voted these recommendations. For the record they have been as follows: —

Salary Increases By Classification Since 1951

Classification	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
A. Supervisory	10%	5%	None	None	2½%	None	4%
B. Custodial	10%	5%	None	None	5%	None	4%
C. Clerical	10%	5%	None	10%	5%	None	4%
D. Laboring	10%	5%	None	12%	5%	None	5%
E. Fire and Police	10%	None	None	None	5%	None	8%

EDWIN T. WILLIAMS, Chairman

JOHN W. PACKARD

JOHN FARRELL

Personnel Board

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE NECESSITY OF ACCOMMODATIONS FOR THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Representatives and Voters of the Town of Plymouth:

At the annual Town Meeting held in this building on March 25th of 1957, under Article 42 of that meeting the Town Moderator was instructed as follows:

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a Citizens' Committee of three members, to include no Town officials or employees, to study the necessity of accommodations for the Commission of Public Safety, especially for a new location for the Police Department, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for necessary expenses of said committee.

Subsequently, your moderator did appoint to such a committee, the following persons:

Russell W. Anderson, Point Rd., Manomet
Parker F. Barnes, 189 Sandwich St., Plymouth
James J. Connell, 27 Holmes Terrace, Plymouth

At the first gathering of the committee:

Mr. Anderson agreed to serve as Chairman
Mr. Barnes agreed to serve as Secretary
Mr. Connell agreed to serve as Treasurer

Midway, in the proceedings of the Committee, Mr. Barnes found it necessary to move from Plymouth to another State, therefore making it necessary to resign from the Committee. By mutual consent of the two remaining members, Mr. Barnes was replaced by Mr. Robert G. Lowry of Doten Rd., Plymouth, who has since served as the third member.

A second meeting of the Committee was held with the Safety Commission for the purpose of hearing and resolving the needs of the town as expressed by members of the Commission.

Briefly, those needs were interpreted as follows:

The Plymouth Police Department must vacate their present quarters on Russell Street as rapidly as can conveniently and reasonably be done. The Plymouth County Commissioners have found an urgent need for these quarters for their

own use and have stated that rental of the building to the town of Plymouth will not be renewed.

New accommodations for the entire Police Department must be secured immediately. New accommodations should include some improvements: mainly more extensive housing for vehicles, improved ways of access and egress, and the addition of a department suitable to process juveniles separately from adults.

Attention was called to a letter now in the files of the Plymouth Water Department, dated Jan. 14, 1957, received from the New England Fire Insurance Rating Co. of 89 Broad St., Boston, Mass. The letter reads as follows:

NEW ENGLAND
FIRE INSURANCE RATING ASSOCIATION
89 Broad St., Boston

January 14, 1957

Board of Water Commissioners
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Acting on a request from the Board of Selectmen we have completed a survey of the fire protection facilities in Plymouth and have prepared the enclosed recommendations which are for your guidance whenever improvements are to be made.

Very truly yours,

PERCY C. CHARNOCK,

Manager.

PCC:HP
Encl.

Accompanying this letter is a full report and recommendations to the town relating to improvement of Water Supply, Fire Fighting Services, Fire Protection, and Building Code.

Under the heading Fire Dept., Page 4, Article 19 of that report appears the following recommendation and quotation: "That the Central Fire Station be replaced as soon as possible by a new structure of fire resistive construction designed to properly house fire department apparatus and manpower, and equipped to provide the functions and service required by modern fire department operation. The present station is

a serious fire hazard which jeopardizes the safety of personnel and equipment, and does not afford the space or facilities required for satisfactory operation."

Under the Heading "Fire Alarm," Page 5, Article 26, appears the following quotation and recommendation: "That Fire Alarm Headquarters and headquarters equipment be relocated in a separate fire resistive structure, so designed and located as to reduce as far as possible liability to interruption of service. All equipment to be placed on non-combustible mountings and no unnecessary combustible material permitted to remain within the fire alarm room."

Note: If provisions are made to maintain the fire alarm headquarters in the recommended central fire station, the fire alarm section should be of fire resistive construction and completely cut off from the remainder of the building with entrance from the outside only.

Further reference was made to a manual published by the National Board of Fire Underwriters, principally to an article defining the limits of areas within congestive areas, within which a central fire station and alarm system must be kept — to cause adequate protection and to control fire insurance rates.

All Members of this Committee and the Public Safety Commission do concur that the sources of advice mentioned above are without question the most dependable and most impartial obtainable, and, in our opinion, should receive careful consideration.

On the strength of these recommendations, this Committee has proceeded with an intensive search for possible new locations for both the Police Department and the Central Fire Station. We have considered and studied the possibility of purchase of land and the construction of new buildings, combined and separate. The purchase of land, including a building or buildings which could be economically adapted to the purposes of each Department, both on one location or on separate locations; the adaptation of town-owned land to the needs of one or both Departments.

Other activities of your committee may be briefly noted as follows: We have met or otherwise been in contact one with another on many occasions. We have requested and conducted an open meeting at the Town Office Building to

encourage, hear, and consider public suggestions on the conduct of the work of this Committee.

We have studied and visited and selected 23 separate plots of land which we believed worthy of consideration.

We have received and have on file several letters, offering to the Town the sale of land or land and buildings which were believed by the writer and owner to be adaptable to Police or Fire Department needs.

We have obtained and compiled drawings and sketches showing the entire Plymouth Water System, Street System, Distribution of Housing, Land Contours, and relative locations of the several sites which have been offered and considered.

Fortified with this information, we have met and solicited advice from the members of the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association. Such advice was given rapidly, courteously and in no uncertain terms.

All except three of our twenty-three locations were definitely discarded as a possible Central Fire Station location. The balance of their advice was substantially as noted earlier.

We have made quite comprehensive surveys of the existing Central Fire and Police Station buildings, noting present and future needs in terms of floor and land areas.

We have prepared and caused to be inserted in this town warrant an article covering what we believe to be the further needs of the town as requested in Article 42 of last year's town meeting.

We would further explain and evaluate the results of our findings as follows:

We are faced with the immediate need to acquire land and structures suitable to house the personnel, vehicles, and activities of our entire Police Department.

It would appear in the best interest of the town to abandon and dispose of the existing Central Fire Station and to acquire land and structures suitable to house the personnel, vehicles and activities that are carried on in the present structure.

Police Department housing and facilities may be re-established anywhere within reasonable limits of the concentration of population of the town.

Central Fire Station facilities must remain within definite in-town limits which have been established by National Board of Fire Underwriters and the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association of 89 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

Moving the facilities beyond their limits would affect existing fire insurance rates to a degree which would discourage consideration of such a move.

Some economy would result from combining Fire and Police facilities in the same building or at least on the same plot of land.

The possibility of purchase and alteration of any existing structure for either or both Fire and Police needs does not appear to be an expedient or economical solution.

A rather careful survey of such structures as they are or could be available for consideration would indicate that costs to purchase and alter would equal or exceed those of new construction.

The limits defined within which the Central Fire Station should be located are as follows:

1. Northern limit, Murray Street
2. Southern limit, Water Street
3. Easterly limit, The Harbor
4. Westerly limit, Oak Street

Within these limits, it is difficult to find a plot of land suitable in size, contour, ease of access, or with soil conditions suitable to accommodate structures for either or both Department needs.

In view of these considerations, it seems advisable to abandon the hope of being able to combine both facilities within the limits required.

We therefore conclude and recommend as follows:

A — That the town acquire for present Police Department needs and future needs of other Town Departments the parcel of land located near the intersection of Route 44 (Samoset Street) and Route 3 (By-Pass).

It might be well to state our reasons for selecting this site. The area selected does offer these advantages:

1. Rapid and easy access to points north, south, east, and west over direct established truck highways.

2. Proper street frontage on Route 44 which will undoubtedly be rebuilt and improved in the near future.
3. Soil conditions are stable and excellent to accommodate new construction, paving, etc.

It seems probable and logical that the area immediately adjacent to that selected will continue to develop into a controlled business and industrial concentration, in which case a branch fire station might then be advisable and possible on the site selected for the Police Station.

Improvement of Route 44 and westerly extension of water mains will unquestionably cause normal expansion of the town in a westerly direction.

At the time, we are unable to make definite recommendation to the Town relative to a proper location for a new Central Fire Station. The need for such a building seems evident and the reason for such well founded and conclusive.

At this time, it does not seem physically or economically possible within the required limits to be able to combine both Fire and Police Department buildings and facilities. The physical needs for both Departments have been quite well studied and determined.

The needs of the Police Department can and should be resolved and presented as rapidly as possible.

The needs of the Fire Department, due to the previously mentioned restrictions, cannot be resolved as rapidly as those of the Police Department. The location and planning for a new Central Fire Station is a matter of considerable importance and expense and should not be resolved in haste nor without considerable intelligent thought and study.

Actual attempts and negotiations are in progress by the Committee to obtain definite offers of sale to the Town of two plots of land for Police Department needs. Both are located at or near the recommended area of the intersection of Route 44 and the By-Pass.

We further recommend that the moderator of the meeting be instructed to take such action as is necessary to continue to a definite conclusion the studies which have been started by this Committee as they may relate to the location, plans, and costs of a new Central Fire Station and Police Station and report to the town at the next regular Town Meeting.

We have had inserted in the Town Warrant an article requesting that the Town appropriate a sum of \$1,000 to be combined with the substantially intact residue of the \$1,000 which was appropriated for the needs of the Committee at the Town Meeting of last year.

We propose that the combined sums be applied by this Committee or a new Committee to defray the cost of studies, drawings, and cost estimates sufficient in scope and accuracy to allow this, or a new Committee, to present the town with a definite proposal for their consideration at the next regular town meeting.

If the town so desires and directs, the present Committee is willing to accept the responsibility of continuing and carrying on to a reasonable conclusion and presentation the work which we have started.

In consideration of the precise wording of the article which directed the work of the Committee, we feel that we have accomplished no more and no less than was required of us under that instruction.

To conclude:

We, the members of this Committee, extend to the town our appreciation of the confidence you have entrusted in us.

It is our hope that our findings and recommendation will serve to allow the members of this, or a new committee, meeting to arrive at a rapid and intelligent conclusion as to the needs of the Department of Public Safety of the Town of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL W. ANDERSON
JAMES J. CONNELL
ROBERT G. LOWRY

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE TOWN'S NEED FOR ADDITIONAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The Committee of Five was appointed by the Moderator by motion voted under Article 36 at the Annual Town Meeting, March 23, 1957. The Committee was given two (2) basic problems to study, namely, the need of the Town of Plymouth for additional school buildings, if any, and the advisability of entering into a regional school district. In order to arrive at intelligent recommendations it was necessary to make a complete study of the school system and its facilities.

We held numerous meetings both in conjunction with and separate from the School Committee. We held meetings with the Advisory and Finance Committee, State School Building Assistance Commission in Boston, and with people who have recently undertaken regional school set-ups. We have studied and profited by the report of the School Building Site and Study Committee. We have visited all schools in the Town of Plymouth, and schools in other towns, and we have kept in mind the financial situation of the Town in order to arrive at our recommendations. With regard to the school building needs, we have three (3) specific recommendations which are at the end of this report.

In answer to the second part of the question, we find it would not be advisable for the Town to enter into a "regional school district." The benefits of a regional school are more than offset by the restrictions and loss of complete control which are inherent in a regional school agreement. Plymouth's geographical characteristics and its school population are such that it should maintain its own independent school system.

In answer to the first part of the question, we find that there is a need for additional rooms in the Junior and Senior High Schools. The need for additional rooms is the result of changes in curriculum, the adoption of more advanced teaching methods, and the offering of more varied courses, rather than a substantial increase in school enrollment. At the elementary level, we agree with the findings of all previous school study committees that the Cornish and Burton school buildings have outlived their usefulness and should be discontinued.

In studying the "Town's need for additional school buildings, if any," we were faced with two distinct problems related to this question. The first and most pressing being the closing of the Cornish and Burton schools, and the second being the need for additional rooms in the secondary schools. With reference to the Cornish and Burton school buildings, these occupy a site completely inadequate for today's needs. The buildings, built from 1840 to 1905, are inefficient to operate and need considerable alterations to conform to today's standards. Therefore, any plan for the building of new schools or additional facilities should include as a primary consideration the closing of these two buildings.

The second problem is the growing need for an expanded and improved curriculum in the secondary schools with particular emphasis on the senior high school years. Additions to existing school buildings, except the Manomet school, are not advisable or feasible because they do not meet with the State requirements to be eligible for State participation. We would like to note that the schools presently in use are well situated for the areas they serve, that they are well run and maintained, however, DUE TO THEIR AGE AND SIZE OF LOTS, and other factors, they do not lend themselves to expansion.

Any new school buildings should allow for flexibility within the school system. Therefore, we are recommending the building of a Senior high school to house grades 10, 11, and 12. The school should be designed with 600 seats and provisions for additions to accommodate 300 additional seats when the need arises. The new school should be of a functional design, economical to build and operate. It should include the installation of heating, plumbing, electrical, and ventilating systems, and auditorium to meet the requirements of 900 seats. Then if additions are made in the future it will be necessary to add only the classrooms that future requirements might dictate without making changes in the original building. This building should be located on a lot of sufficient size to meet the need of future expansion.

We are recommending the renovation of the Junior-Senior High School buildings to house grades 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, except grades 5 and 6 in the Manomet School. Under this plan the elementary schools, with the exception of the Manomet School, will house grades 1 through 4, and the Cornish and Burton schools will be taken out of service.

The enrollment of 464 pupils in grades 10, 11, and 12 will go into the new high school with 600 seats, thereby allowing for an increase in enrollment. The enrollment of 421 pupils in grades 5 and 6, excepting Manomet, will go into the present Junior-Senior High School in place of the 464 Senior High School pupils. This will allow for increase in enrollment in grades 5 through 9. With the discontinuance of the 11 classrooms of the Cornish and Burton schools, 330 seats will be taken out of service. Therefore, more pupils will be transferred out of the elementary schools than were enrolled in the Cornish and Burton schools which will allow for increase in enrollment in grades 1 through 4. The pupils in grades 1 through 4 of the Cornish and Burton schools will be housed in the remaining elementary schools from which the 5th and 6th graders have been transferred.

With the building of new highways, and the changes in the ways of living, it would seem logical to assume that Plymouth will grow. However, there is no way of knowing where or when it will grow. It is evident that we must make plans to meet these changing conditions. We feel that the Town should acquire parcels of land for school purposes in those areas in which it is evident that growth of population will occur, and where new centers of population will develop. By acquiring land in an area before the need of a school is evident the Town can build schools on the sites without the problems of high prices, taking land by eminent domain, or through costly and lengthy negotiations. The Planning Board should be consulted so that any lot purchased would conform to zoning and the like.

Below are our three specific recommendations:

Recommendation 1—That the Moderator appoint a Senior High School Building Committee of seven (7), one of which shall be from the School Committee. This committee to report to the Town at the next annual Town meeting with plans, specifications, and estimates of cost for the building of a 600-seat, 3-year Senior high school. The building should be functional and economical to build and operate, all installations of a common nature in the building should be built to accommodate 900 seats.

Recommendation 2—That the Moderator appoint a Renovation Committee of seven (7), one of which shall be from the School Committee. This Committee to direct the renova-

tion of the present Junior-Senior High School and make the necessary changes to adapt the building to house classes 5 through 9. All renovations and changes to be made in conjunction with the building of the new high school and the School Committee's schedule for transferring the 5th and 6th grades from the elementary schools into this building. The renovations to be completed not more than a year after the completion of the new Senior High School building.

Recommendation 3—That the Moderator appoint a Committee of Five (5) for the purpose of recommending to the Town the purchases of future school sites. This Committee to report to the Town for a period of four years at each annual Town meeting with its recommendations.

PAUL J. WHIPPLE, Chairman
PHILIP S. BARNES
RONALD W. BUTTERFIELD
R. DOROTHY CANUCCI
EUNICE WEISZ

INDEX

Advisory & Finance Committee Report, 1958	487
Assessors, Board of	468
Cemetary Commissioners	465
Committee to Study Housing Needs of Public Safety Commission	491
Committee to Study School Building Needs	498
Community Nurse	451
Housing Authority	474
Library	456
Park Department	477
Personnel Board	489
Planning Board	473
Public Safety Committee Report	491
Public Welfare	460
Aid to Dependent Children	461
Disability Assistance	461
General Relief	461
Infirmary	462
Old Age Assistance	460
Retirement, Board of	480
School Report	359
Administration	361
Appointments to Teaching Staff	388
Attendance Supervisor's Report	386

School Report — continued

Calendar	362
Census	386
Committee	361
Elementary Schools, Report of	380
Employees	390
Employment of Minors	386
Enrollment	387
Financial Statement	363
High School Principal's Report	374
In Memoriam	360
Junior High School Principal's Report	378
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic	383
Resignations in Teaching Staff	389
School Committee Report	367
Superintendent's Report	367
Selectmen's Department	407
Aid to Agriculture	449
Airport Commission	428
Development and Industrial Commission	445
Engineer, Town	411
Fisheries, Inland	410
Forest, Town	409
Harbor Master	450
Insect Pest Control	414
Jurors, List of	435
Mosquito Control Project	447
Public Safety, Commission of	415
Building Inspector	422
Dog Officer	421
Fire Division	419
Forest Fire	420
Health Division	423

Selectmen's Department — Continued

Police Division	417
Sealer of Weights and Measures	421
Selectmen's Report	408
Streets and Sewers, Supt. of	430
Veterans' Services	412
Town Accountant's Report	227
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	230
Schedule B (Appropriations)	258
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts)	331
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	332
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency)	333
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	334
Schedule G (Funded Indebtedness)	339
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness)	340
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	342
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	358
Town Clerk's Report	3
Annual Town Meeting	13
Births (1954 through 1958)	78
Deaths (1954 through 1958)	179
Marriages (1954 through 1958)	140
Officers, 1958 Town	3
Special Town Meeting	77
State Audit	216
Town Meeting Members	10
Tree Warden	463
Water Department	395

